

body 0 Good or evil doesn't matter as long as it benefits me. I can be an epitome of evil if needed or even take the course of an argument ethically if it benefits me and that's only because good and bad exist for people around me but they don't exist for me. 1 I didn't know some psychopaths could be this stupid to be honest. I mean why would you kill your dog. At least sell it to someone and lie about it but please don't kill the motherfucking dog. 2 [deleted] 3 How to be a chameleon and mimic acceptable and effective social behaviors. Decades of observation have made me a very effective communicator and I nearly always get what I want. I'm quite proud of my abilities. 4 I boil ginger root and make it into tea. Add a tea bag, usually something with Valerian root in it (probably spelled that shut wrong, but oh well) let it steep for 10 minutes, then drink it. I do this roughly a half-hour before bed. Knocks me out for a good 8 to 10 hours. Dunno if it'll work for you. And yes, I'm a diagnosed psychopath. I'm not medicated either. I like having all of my faculties. 5 Yeah maybe 6 Because you're weak and it feeds your power fetish, which you have because you have exactly no power over the world you live in. 7 lol I was referring to you specifically. She's right to ignore you. 9 Animals are boring. I'd much rather take out my frustrations on prey who can fight back. 10 I don't mind usually scared of bigger animals but used to torture and kill smaller animals and insects 11 I like animals. 12 Do you feel empathy for animals? 13 My psychologist considers me a psychopath, and I never really hurt animals, you're probably just a piece of shit. 14 Hey, ThruAway00001337, just a quick heads-up: 'n\\n*truly** is actually spelled **truly**'. You can remember it by **no e**'. 'n\\nHave a nice day!' 'n\\n~~~~The ~~~~parent ~~~~commenter ~~~~can ~~~~reply ~~~~with ~~~~delete' ~~~~to ~~~~delete ~~~~this ~~~~comment. 15 Apologize if this reply is not where it should be, still trying to figure out the Reddit posting system. Though, I have been quite controlling in past relationships, as others would prescribe it.. As I have very little trust in my shrink as it is, and the institution I am currently receiving such 'help' from, I am very wary about disclosing any proper information; Psychology and what I know of how things affect people, 'diagnoses' etc are simply making me steer said person in the direction I want, as I have no intention of disclosing what I truly feel. Though, I have no trouble lying to people, and have quite a bit of a long going one, with upwards of 10s of people, falling for it, without little to no question. I do not feel anything, even when viewing child abuse situations, animals in the same situation I find quite arousing. People dying aren't quite as interesting, but more intriguing. Only person I would perhaps feel somewhat compelled to stay somewhat truthful to is my mother. I have a sibling whom I have no trouble lying to. 16 You've only described one factor that links to psychopathy here, callousness. I can't remember of the top of my head each symptom but there are twenty overall. So from this information the most we could say is that you would score 1 or 2 on the psychopathy checklist, as we have no data on any of the others (it could certainly be higher). Sadism and Zoosadism do correlate with psychopathy, but not in any meaningful way. Sadism is theorised to be 'an antidote to abuse', your upbringing could explain the zoosadism, but has no bearing on psychopathy (correlation doesn't mean causation), which is primarily neurological. Your therapist would probably be a good bet, ask him if he has noticed any other antisocial tendencies you have (apart from animal abuse as a child and adult, which again doesn't necessarily predict psychopathy or even ASPD). That would yield results and answer your question better than reddit could. It seems that you're pretty far into therapy though, and if he would have observed this he may have tried to explore this to find a diagnosis. 'n\\n\\n17 Parental bond is key to keep him from being like me. 18 Do you love your child? 19 U just really need to experiment different ways. 'n\\nUsually weak people are a push over if you want them to do something for you you need to play the victim and make them feel bad or shout at them 'n\\nMen usually have a weakness and it's their ego. 'n\\nYou need to tell them they are better than other people and that's why you trust them and ask for their help you need to be very gentle with people with a strong personality but the most important weakness in all of them are emotions. 'n\\nYou need to convince them that what you're implying is logical and the right thing to do never bring emotional reasons for logical people. 20 Hm. I'm officially diagnosed and psychopaths CAN feel a bit of fear or regret in extreme cases. Hell, when my best girl friend (not gf) would die I would most likely cry I mean I'd kill 100 people for her. So yeah those arguments against that your psychopathy is weak. From what I can tell you are a psychopath but a really low one and not an extreme one. See it as a gift tho. Goodbye. Dont forget that we have more better sides about being a psycho then downsides hehe. Oh how I love my charm.; 21 Sounds closer to you being a sociopath, not a psychopath. Go seek a medical diagnosis. 22 Im4ndthissidg 23 U shouldn't see thisðŸ,ðŸ, 24 Wtf whos sheðŸ,ðŸ,ðŸ, 25 You should reveal it OP. 26 Hahahaha wtf r u doing 27 Shes a total bitch dont help this unworthy human being. I talked to her in private and holy shit id like to out my knife in there 28 You should seek her information. 29 No, they don't feel happiness. 30 Too normal TOO BORING i want smth special 31 Basically act as if it doesn't bother you, indifference is the opposite of attention which you'd only be giving her, completely unreciprocated 32 Kay 33 Yes i'll in message 34 Had fb but deleted it. Do you have insta? 35 Anyway do u have fb or smth we can talk you know PRIVATE about the GIRL be in not used to reddit 36 Hey what a coincidence im 16 aswell p. For some reason i knew you were like 16 but nvm. I knew you were gonna lie cause its not safe to spread your shit to people here. Especially on this reddit. (i guess you figures that out) i also suggest you delete that message :) just for your safety. 37 [deleted] 38 Ok that sucks for me i guess xD id love to help you as i said im very committed to stuff like this and i would actually meet you in real life and set up shit to kill that asshole bitch. Ps. How old are you, dont lie. I really dont care 39 No 40 Ok thats very good lel. Btw if you dont feel guilt at all. Thats a big sign. You should do some research on psychopathy its not like the serial killer you expect and you might be one of us. Btw i hear the girl is a big prick and i hope you make her life miserable! Btw do you live close to the netherlands. 41 I ABSOLUTELY want to do everything to hurt her and dont worry bout the guilt issue ive never felt guilt i dont think i will send m to help me get rid of her 42 Ok, i can understand that, I wanted to know if we are on the same lvl. Guess your not. Dont worry about it. I just want to know do you really deep down in your heart wanna do this to her and can you handle the guilt. We aspd / psychos dont have these problems but you will since you are not one as you said. If you really mean business let me help you and private message me :) i would love to help in the killing of the dog and or the girl. 43 Im not actually i dont think im a psychopath im just a random girl why 44 Yea you def have a hard situation here, you can also try to make her life a living hell by for example threatening the boyfriend with death if he doesnt leave her and kill her pets etc, but if the only option is death than do it. Watch every step she takes and watch if she goes into a silent lets say forest for example and make you big thrilling and most enjoyable move. Btw are you diagnosed or non diagnosed 45 Yeah i guess i'll do both but the hard part is that shes ignoring i cant get and all the time hangs out with her boyfriend also i have to kill her dog when her parents are not home 46 Killing her dog is still an amazing step to get her more depressed and an easier target. Gf and most importantly have fun 47 Bravo! Why didn't I think that earlier I was planning on killing her dog but this works for me too 48 Manipulate her into killing herself so you dont get the blame by simply killing her. Its along process but you can do it if you have the skills 49 FINALLY someone that understands me any good idea to how get rid of her 50 Humans are stupid and petty and they deserve extinction. 51 Wtf r u talking about? 52 Thanks for breaking it down and sharing detailed examples. I feel like since you are not as emotionally involved as most people, you are able to step back from things and see then for what they are (cause and effect) rather than getting too emotionally involved. Interesting. 53 I normally start with fear & calm. If you know the person you also know his/her fears, but there are also many fears that work on a bright group of ppl. eg old ppl: 'their own death', 'loss of friend', 'loneliness', 'dementia' and so on. Use some sentences to wake these fears (without naming them), wait a moment to let them be felt and then use some more words to take them away. After that their subconscious will see you as a friend because you took fears from them and made them feel fine. Their subconscious will trust you. Then I use a bright range of manipulation, like: moving the goal, triangulation, gaslighting, projection and many more I'm can't name. 'n\\nThe most important manipulation I remember was on curt: I manipulated the judge. From an older case he knew that I'm Antisocial, Narcissistic and a Psychopath, so I had no chance to play contrition. I started to tell him how it is to be psychopathic what it means and that I'm aware and working on myself (a lie) and that it took many years time to change myself. I told him about successes I made (also a lie) and so on. I also told him, that if I fell to my feelings it means I loose controll, because my felings don't work. I don't have a sense of morality, my morality is only a thing of intellect. And after that I asked him how often he felt to his feelings while the last week and if he could prevent it even for a month. It worked, I got the least possible penalty. 54 I had a friend in high school who said that getting people to do what I want was "My magic". If we both wanted something that's what we would always say, I never really considered myself as manipulative until people began to tell me I was, they thought I was great at teasing particular emotions out of people. It takes some understanding of that particular person, and thus it varies. People respond to different stimuli differently because of different personalities etc. To understand what those are, observe them interacting with other people or make allusory statements and see if they fill in the gaps (see how their cognition works, understand how they feel and values etc.) 'n\\n\\nAn example of this would be an old teacher I had. I observed her having talks with students for our plans for our next year on the course. What people were feeling and talking about. She particularly responded with sympathy to people who felt great deals of stress. When an assignment was overdue to the point of potentially failing the whole course. I finally sent her the assignment and explained how stressful my life was, and how I'd been to the college counselor beforehand (I faked feeling suicidal, this was put on the system, if she found out about this ldk), I phrased it as depression. She told me she got up early just to do mine before all the admin stuff she needed to do (I think others don't not pass because she didn't do it for them). My parents were also informed of these 'thoughts', I expected this and made sure to act extra bubbly, telling them it was because I read a suicide note on a computer out of morbid curiosity. Furthermore, I had a highly extroverted teacher in another class, she hated the idea of assignments not getting handed in on time. Completely railroaded people for it. She talked about how nervous she was with her parents in public when they would scream at her. So for her I acted very anxiously and remorsefully, she would smile and say that I can hand it in next time or something. 55 For a time. Boredom is the biggest problem, but that can be held at bay if the rewards of the relationship are high enough. 56 The process is simple. You become the person they want you to be and the one they can fall in love with. Then, you casually bring up a little issue with money. They offer to help, you refuse, you stand your ground when they press, because you are too proud to accept help. Eventually, you allow them to help you because it's the only thing they can do for you. 'n\\nYou accept their money. 'n\\nIt's a simple process which takes a little time to 'hook' them, have them fall for you. I've received several thousand pounds from lonely ladies. 'n\\nManipulation is easy, too easy sometimes because people want to believe, they want to love you and be loved in return. 57 I manipulated one of my friends into paying for two tickets to a concert he never would go to because I planned on ditching him to take my gf at the time just to get laid. 'n\\n85 dollars. And he continues to be my friend to this day and has completely forgotten about the debt. 'n\\nThe process goes: Ask somebody for something they will never agree to just to position yourself to ask a less "sacrificing" choice to be answered yes. If that doesn't work, you appeal the same way you do in a persuasive essay. 'n\\nPathos, Ethos, and Logos. 'n\\nDisplay of false emotion, using statistics and logic to explain why it is the best way, or simply by building a foundation of trust and utilizing that to make your move or plan come to fruition. 'n\\nBasically this man, if they dont trust you to begin with, it doesn't matter the argument or how convincing you are. I mean unless the whole ordeal is involving building trust, but that's a whole other enchilada. 'n\\n58 Back when I was younger I was very good at manipulating my parents into getting whatever I wanted, lying was absolutely nothing to me. Even at 7 i remember i killed our dog and lied about it. I wouldn't™ say i was spoiled but they never said no. Most likely because they were afraid. Iâ€™m 18 now and manipulative without even realizing it. 59 Takes something very different from most people to do it but possible. Hell Iâ€™m a father and have custody since...almost birth. THAT is my threat to sanity and makes me want to find other outlets for urges.. I guess you can describe them as that. Daily battle. 60 Thanks for taking the time to answer 61 It depends. Obviously you haven't had great examples and influences in your life. If you continue to allow these influences to be a significant part of your life it can take a long time before time and space benefit you with wisdom. I am in my mid thirties and I am a far cry from what I was in my early twenties. Practically a different person. But this didn't happen until honored my need to be away from unhealthy people and was able to find myself in it all and see where my fears and insecurities and distorted perceptions were hindering me from growing. I've also met plenty of people who never grow. They're fifty and sixty years old acting like a teenager with their behavior. It is unfortunate. If you spend a few minutes talking to them you realize that people around them allowed their behavior. Enabled them. The fact that you're asking this question is promising. If I were you, I would make meditation a regular practice. It is hard to change your brain but meditation can bring so many benefits and restore your faith. I get so frustrated with the reactivity of my brain but I know that if I keep practicing, change will come in time. It is when I stop meditating for extended lengths of time that I get truly frustrated and make no progress. It is almost like slowing down enough to quiet the mind so the higher intelligence can come through and work it's magic. And it is quite amazing when you see what it can do if you provide the space it needs.) 'n\\nMisery loves company. Don't listen to other people say you're doomed or this and that. Listen to what your inner self (not your critic) tells you about what the other person is saying. Most people have no idea what they're talking about.. especially young people because their brains haven't finished growing. The last part of the brain that forms is the pre-frontal cortex which grows until you're twenty five and that is the part that helps you predict consequences. Volunteer with old people. They have to know something to have made it so far in life. Talk to people who have some amount of success in their life. Those are the people that will have something to offer you. The thing that has taken the longest for me to learn is how horrible people will be to you if you let them. Don't accept anyone's shit. Be your own best friend. You're so young. I wish I knew then what I know now. The more you understand how much power you truly have in your life the better off you will be. If you're feeling powerless in an area, that is your clue to investigate it and learn how remove the powerless feeling. Google can be a great resource surprisingly. You can find all sorts of articles and studies of behavior modification modalities and knowledge and even people's personal accounts of overcoming obstacles. I know reddit can be great for that last one but there are tons of other sources that are great and focuses specifically on these areas. 'n\\nIt is proven we seek out things that correspond and affirm our current beliefs. Try searching for something that challenges the information you're getting. It is very interesting when you can make two opposing sides of an argument and realize you could easily believe either of them because you've questioned and weighed it so well. It also helps you become acutely aware of your emotional attachment to one side or another of an argument. It is a great way to learn about yourself. You can use your exemplary intelligence to your advantage in a positive way. 'n\\nWhen ok. Not sure where all that came from. Probably because you're so young and asking this question and personally I think it is great you are asking. Hopefully your inquiries help guide you in a positive direction and you don't have to learn the hard way. Learning the hard way can be pretty awful and if we can spare someone else learning the hard way then maybe it wasn't all for nothing. Ok! Have a great day! Thanks for reading. 62 If they genuinely wanted to be mature and have one, yes. It would require serious honesty. But if one really wanted to then people could do what they put there mind to. 63 Life goals. 64 How about why? Kind of a beat around the bush way to use somebody. 65 Im 20 too, and If I wanted I could have a positive long term relationship, the problem is When I fall in love i get bored with it in a few months tops, so I made peace with that. If not being able to have a positive relationship in the long term upsets you, that means your not ok with that, so you could succeed at it if you put your mind to it. It will probably take a decent amount of trail and error. 66 I imagine scenarios of violence (Where I win the fight or murder fight or whatever) Showing off, manipulating people, intimidating people, and other things all the times. I think this is a narcissist type thing, my shrink said I don't fully qualify for NPD but I have far more narcissistic traits than any body else she had seen with a legit ASPD diagnosis. 67 Porn has worked for me for many years, it's the other side of people i don't do well with, and that's something i won't be talking about on here, but thank you to yourself and maker. 68 I come up with ideas for sex stories all the time. I can see scenes in my mind. I write only to get the dirty thoughts out of my head. If you go through my old postings, you'll see what kind of topics that I like writing about. 69 I don't like to record myself, but I've written out stories to help get them out of my head. Seems to help. 70 Have you ever done anything like that? 71 Record the audio while you act it out - that way you can break it up into "bites" to write it out more easily. 'n\\n72 It's something I've thought of before, lack of focus would be my largest problem. If i could overcome that it may be interesting though. 73 Take the variations and turn them into written stories - you may still have to act them out, but, giving them a Real anchor/outlet may give you some physical freedom overtime. If you can string them into a coherent/interesting story, you might even be able to cyberpublish. 74 So. First things first. Ur not a psychopath cuz of 3 big things i see right the frist moment. Theres absolutley nothing wrong with us :). And ofcourse the animals. We dont give 1 (insert swearword here) about animals and kill one without the blink of an eye. Then the compassionate part is the biggest one. We are not compassionate AT ALL. We might fake it but we arent. We dont care about other peoples problems at all. 'n\\nThen why ur not a psycho but you might be a sociopath. First difference between a socio and psychopath is the enviroment. A sociopath is basically made and a psychpsth is born. Sociopaths can feel compassionate and learn to love while psychos just cant. I have onlyne 1 question fo you. Did you have a bad yought. Did you not get sny love or judt had a bad past overall. If yes you might be a sociopath you are 100 percent not a psycho tho. Theres a decently big difference. Yes my english sucks stfu bout it 75 [deleted] 76 same, gay went back and forth flying from one state to another just to see me and shit but then I got bored and he wouldn't let go so I went on telling him he's dumb and shit just to make him hate me or something because I was bored to the point it became frustrating 77 Ha ha, agreed 78 You both have issues. 79 [mhm] (https://youtu.be/WeYsTmJgkw) 80 Oh, look, a small dig into my motivation, followed by a reference to self destruction... that seems to be a theme with you. 'n\\nDon't project your weak will to keep off the pipe on me, you don't know me, or could even pretend as if you do. 'n\\nOn top of that, your pathetic attempt into figuring out why I replied to you at all is just proof that its working. 81 Ok rephrase to sate your fragile self importance. 'n\\nHow much meth did you smoke as a child to form that opinion? 82 Its not an argument, its an opinion you fucktard. 'n\\nGrow a couple brain cells, get back to me when you reach puberty and I'll teach you about manipulative tendacies. 'n\\nUntil then, you are as much of a problem as what you are trying to fight. 83 How much meth did you smoke as a child to think thatâ€™s a rational argument? 84 Looking at yours, you'd have a hard time being nice enough for long enough to manipulate anyone. 'n\\nI swear, about the depth of a fucking petri dish is your insight as to what drives normal people to do what they do, let alone what someone who manipulates those normal people's lives thinks or feels. 'n\\nYou think copying and pasting your snarl excuse for a bum is really going to have an impact? You must think so for me to see it every fucking week, hanging out like a meth addled lot lizard, waiting to scare the "competition" of what you call curious. 'n\\nDo they threaten you? 'n\\nYou are no competition, just a insignificant prick who is selfish, arrogant, callow, and so one dimensional, I would almost call it theoretical to give your opinion; let alone your existence, any form, shape, or impact. 'n\\n85 Well looking at your post/comment history you seem to have a massive superiority complex, a bare bones grasp of anything you talk about, oh and look at that your a cringy psychopath wannabe asking very obvious questions a â€œtypicalâ€ (typical according to 80s highschool textbooks) psychopath asks. Like â€œwhat weakness will always be your downfall?â€ Lol n 86 Bro. I feel you. 87 Sometimes they get along real well, and can compliment each otherâ€™s abilities pretty well, but most of the time they clash and it becomes a mini war between the two of them 88 Yes. I found it really helped me try and be a better person, for maybe a month or so, until it all went to hell and I got

bored and fucked everything up, more or less not even meaning to do so. 89 Yes, but it's easy to become bored of it after a while. Ideally, the partner will be more generous and loyal than needy or independent. 90 I am. But then again, I'm married to a sociopath and we're evenly matched. 91 sounds like prison 92 this is where game theory comes in. technically you're absolutely right, the best life you could possibly live depends on living in a world that's peaceful and prosperous etc. But making sacrifices for its benefit may reduce your wellbeing by 5% while adding 0.005% to the world. If everyone does and i don't, i'm the winner. It's super sad and that's why we need genetic testing for psychopaths to wean them out of top positions. 93 [deleted] 94 I think it's really boring to hold yourself to standards of good and evil. No one is entirely one way or the other. \n\nBut if you want me to rate myself on a scale of good to evil. My rating is: I don't care. 95 3edgy5me 96 Source? 97 Sounds like a textbook psychopath to me 98 Pretty much. Legality is the main reason I don't do most of the things I'd like to. My sense of self-preservation succeeds my drive to experiment further. So until I can find loopholes or less risky methods, I'd like to wait. 99 No, that's sadistic and hurts living beings that are not only innocent but mostly have the ideas of younger than a two-year-old human. Wild or not, you should not abuse animals. I'm not a hunter, but I don't hate on overall hunting for food. But abuse? Abuse is a different story. Abuse is as I described in the first sentence. 100 I get that too, it's just nothing compared to the rush of ecstasy of getting what I want. 101 As a highly empathetic person I get warm fuzzies when I help a person and I could compare that feeling to doing some work when I have 0 motivation. 102 I don't really feel joy or happiness in the same way I see others. I remember going to a family member's wedding as a child around the age where my certain tendencies started to arise. I couldn't quite understand at the time what they were feeling. It was as though I could see that they were happy but I didn't know what it felt like to be truly blissful. Now that I'm much older and I think back to times where people would normally be happy, I wasn't. To me, it was just a moment and considering I consider it necessary to act as though one is happy in these times, it doesn't ever make me feel any joy. I just do my best to pretend to be normal. Some people can tell, when I'm faking happiness, but for the most part I get away with it. 103 No, I don't stress and that's why we tend to get bored so easily. Every negative situation I'm in that has any truly important consequences, you know, like losing my life, I handle with an almost unnatural calmness as someone once described it to me. Everything else that doesn't matter enough for me to stress over it, this includes things like interpersonal relationships, love, expectations from others. Stress derived from emotions and someone void of emotions, or at least has shallow emotional responses wouldn't feel it. 104 I pretty much hold to the statement that if someone kills themselves, they were to weak to actually live in the first place. I consider myself a weak person, so no, I don't have suicidal thoughts. Homicidal? Sure but I never act on those. Actually, I generally laugh internally at them. I think about how easy it would be to take someone's life, but then I go back to my daily life. 105 Sure maybe it'd be interesting. PM me 106 Yea, why not? 107 You're ok. A lot of stuff you described happens to normals all the time. I'd be safe to say (at least from the viewpoint of someone who scored a 34 on the PCL-R) that you're alright. The lack of empathy is different. 108 I think of normals don't feel anything when something bad happens to someone around them, I'd be safe to say you're able to hurt someone and feel nothing when it becomes psychopathy. On top of that, you mentioned a live-in relationship, every psychopath I know of including myself cheats on girls they're in relationships with (and again, don't feel bad doing so). From personal experience, I treated my last partner terribly despite the fact that she was loyal and consistently let me know she was in love with me. 108 I think everyone finds their own ways. It depends. I think I either do normal stuff like read and exercise. To be honest, I get a kick out of manipulating people. Whether it be getting people to do something for me or treat me with adoration. I go out sometimes when I'm bored just to practice conversations with people, all while under the guise of being a friendly person. Once when I was bored, I went to a local bar and began talking to a woman I found attractive. I essentially kept her around because it was amusing to have her there. 109 [removed] 110 All that you have listed I don't disagree with at all. The problem is the outside world, not necessarily you or me. believe me that if someone commits a homicide, that in all respects is heinous and diabolical by someone, then all I hear is 'psychopath'. You're right, the majority of psychopaths they don't kill. What they do is they get to positions of power by running through and running over everyone in their path, but there's no murder. Also, the misconception that this disorder (if be pathological) is a mental illness is also not true. Psychopaths live among us everyday. Finally, the most frightening aspect of psychopathy is that our political leaders, present and past have been and are psychopaths, and u wouldn't even know or can tell. But make no mistake that they are. So if you can kill, scheme, rob, and torture and have no conscience or a pang of remorse or empathy, with absolutely no detection in sight... that is a psychopath...and the last 4 presidents of the US... Obama and back... stone cold psychopathic killers... 111 [removed] 112 Fear and lack of understanding of the disorder. \n\n113 This is just plain not true. If someone is mentally ill say schizophrenic for example and they kill someone as a result of a hallucination, they are not a psychopath. Not inherently anyways. Same for a soldier killing in the heat of battle, or killing in self defence. Also, a psychopath in the most general sense simply lacks empathy. This does not make them categorically bad people. Some psychopaths are even very altruistic, realising that helping others at times is beneficial to themselves. Many psychopaths become surgeons which is a great use for their disconnection from emotions and other people. Also, psychopaths come in varying degrees which means that many people can qualify as a psychopath and still have some degree of empathy for some people. Most psychopathic killers have either another disorder driving them to kill, or a logical reason for the killing. The large majority of psychopaths go their whole lives never killing anyone, and many never even desiring it. 114 [removed] 115 I'm pretty sure that you don't. This is not even psychopathy related, just a bit heavier. \n\n116 Sociopath sub you might get more responses. People are a bit more open about the disorder there. 117 Not claiming that I am one, I know one. \n\n118 Usually really dark jokes gets him laughing. But his laughter is something else tho. 118 Nice one 119 Sorry I'm not sure, I don't sub that one. 120 Oh, ok, thanks for the info. Do you know if Sociopath sub is any different? 121 Knew a guy from high school who would watch videos of people mutilate their genitals and laugh. He became a professional body piercer. He beat a guy almost to death and sold drugs and is a sex offender. He's probably a psychopath. Real intelligent and charismatic. 122 The people here aren't psychopaths, the majority of posters here are people interested in psychopathy. \n\n123 [removed] 124 That's common. Have you tried r/inceles 125 I want to kill women 126 D.e.n.n.l.s. 127 [removed] 128 Stab it 129 It sounds like you hate your mother but can't admit or show it, especially to her so you project that onto these ideas and fantasies 130 Sometimes when my boss makes me mad, I want to unleash a barrage of diarrhea in his mouth too. 131 Sounds like they're not touching your willy and you're a mr gump pants about it. Not judging, just, it's just a common response. Regardless of your motivations, if that's your fetish, go to fetish and find a lady to wants to be humiliated and pooped on. Sometimes two crazy people find each other and it's just fuck city. 132 [removed] 133 Cheers, mate 134 Yeah you seem more fully functioning in general = less impulsive. Explains why you're more levelheaded compared to your younger self. I'd still be lurking this sub for more info and to troll the wannabes of course. 135 Delete 136 Hey BooCMB, just a quick heads up: I learnt quite a lot from the bot. Though it's mnemonics are useless, and 'one lot' is it's most useful one, it's just here to help. This is like screaming at someone for trying to rescue kittens, because they annoyed you while doing that. (But really CMB get some quality mnemonics) \n\nI do agree with your idea of holding reddit for hostage by spambots though, while it might be a bit ineffective. \n\nHave a nice day! 137 Hey /u/CommonMisspellingBot, just a quick heads up: \n\nYour spelling hints are really shitty because they're all essentially 'remember the fucking spelling of the fucking word' \n\nAnd your fucking delete function doesn't work. You're useless. \n\nHave a nice day! \n\n('Save ^your ^breath, ^I'm ^a ^bot.')(https://www.reddit.com/user/BooCMB/comments/9vzpd/faq/) 138 Hey, COWS GOZ MOO, just a quick heads-up: \n\n**definitely** is actually spelled **definitely**. You can remember it by *-ite- not â€ˆate-*. \n\nHave a nice day! \n\nThe ^parent ^commenter ^can ^reply ^with ^delete ^to ^delete ^this ^comment. 139 I agree with you that everyone changes depending on your emotions as they don't influence your behavior; what about impulse? Are you impulsive? If so how would you describe that feeling? \n\nSorry for all the questions, just trying to understand things a little better. Reading about it is one thing, but having someone describe it first hand is a bit different. 141 In every day life, I don't think too deep into it. Now a days, it's difficult to separate authentic and created emotion. There has only been one time in my life (speaking in a more broad sense) where I let me emotions fuel my decisions and that was with a girl that I fell for. Looking back, I was foolish and weak. To answer you more directly, I grew up completely detached from my emotions (broadly speaking again) but learned at an early age that I needed to blend well with others because I was a natural extrovert. I didn't know at that time that I would be labeled a psychopath. I was simply just doing what I could to succeed. 142 I get you. So you're not overtly full of yourself like a narcissist would be. I'd be more of an internalized thought/feeling. \n\nAnd I completely understand what you mean. I'd be easy to feel above those with emotional personalities. They make horrible decisions lacking any sort of logical guidance. \n\nDo you feel detached from your emotions? Or do you recognize them and they are limited? Basically, what pushes you away from emotional decisions if you can still feel a bit of emotions and how does that tie in to the impulsive characteristic of psychopathic personalities? (I get it's a spectrum so this might be answered differently depending on who is asked) 143 Just to start, it feels so weird to be able to talk about this so openly as in everyday life I am typically a humble guy. Yet, in reality, I do feel superior. If I had to guess where that stemmed from, I'd probably say it's because I am much less emotionally driven than your typical person. I see a major advantage to thinking, behaving, and responding with a pragmatic mindset. Let me know if this makes sense. If not, I could try to elaborate more clearly. 144 I understand narcissism is a trait of psychopaths. Why do you find yourself superior to others though? Understanding that â€ˆI am smartâ€ˆ can be proven through academics or intelligence testing, but claiming superiority is a bit more subjective. 145 I got you. Annoyance is accurate. Just the phrasing/punctuation is read as a bit emotional. Of course that's me assuming what's implied through text which can never be accurate as the person typing can have the calmest demeanor with the most heated post. Whatever. \n\nI'm interested to know your scores. 146 Anger is not an accurate word for this passage. Major annoyance, maybe? \n\nYes, spectrum. Unless you find yourself to be the low functioning, tantrum throwing, imbecile type as well? 147 So much anger...for a psychopath. 148 No? 149 Are we fighting over whose more psycho than the other lol 150 missed it 151 No problem! Hope it's a success! 152 Ahh sorry! Today was the last day and we had to close it. I'd post my findings though once I'm done. 153 Survey inactive, I'd love to help 154 [removed] 155 Pretty much. What's the meaning of you? 156 It would be. As everyone is busy caring for the fictitious order, we actually get things done. 157 Ah, the greatest destroyer of us all. \n\nStrenuous exercise. Scrambling up mountains does it for me or just sprints outside or at the gym. I used to rock climb for several years as well. \n\nAny creative task where you can immediately see the results of your work. I enjoy the challenge of synthesizing studies into non-fiction pieces. 158 Kill the boring 159 Write, let imagination go wild. Or real time situations where you wanted to act or improve upon 160 go bicycling 161 Seems like you just read some shit about psychopaths and regurgitated it here. 162 Histrionic 163 Well..... That's no way to make friends 164 a) 1 \n\nb) 1 \n\nc) 3 \n\nd) 5 \n\ne) 5 \n\nf) 1 \n\ng) 5 \n\nh) 5 \n\ni) 1 \n\nj) 3 \n\nk) 5 \n\nl) 5 \n\nm) 5 \n\nn) 5 \n\no) 5 \n\np) 5 \n\nq) 5 \n\nr) 5 \n\ns) 5 \n\nt) 5 \n\nu) 5 \n\nv) 5 \n\nw) 5 \n\nx) 5 \n\ny) 5 \n\nz) 5 \n\naa) 5 \n\nab) 5 \n\nac) 5 \n\nad) 5 \n\nae) 5 \n\naf) 5 \n\nag) 5 \n\nah) 5 \n\nai) 5 \n\naj) 5 \n\nak) 5 \n\nal) 5 \n\nam) 5 \n\nan) 5 \n\nao) 5 \n\nap) 5 \n\naq) 5 \n\nar) 5 \n\nas) 5 \n\nat) 5 \n\nau) 5 \n\nav) 5 \n\naw) 5 \n\nax) 5 \n\nay) 5 \n\naz) 5 \n\nba) 5 \n\nbb) 5 \n\nbc) 5 \n\nbd) 5 \n\nbe) 5 \n\nbf) 5 \n\nbg) 5 \n\nbh) 5 \n\nbi) 5 \n\nbj) 5 \n\nbk) 5 \n\nbl) 5 \n\nbm) 5 \n\nbn) 5 \n\nbo) 5 \n\nbp) 5 \n\nbq) 5 \n\nbr) 5 \n\nbs) 5 \n\nbt) 5 \n\nbu) 5 \n\nbv) 5 \n\nbw) 5 \n\nbx) 5 \n\nby) 5 \n\nbz) 5 \n\nca) 5 \n\ncb) 5 \n\ncc) 5 \n\ncd) 5 \n\nce) 5 \n\ncf) 5 \n\ncg) 5 \n\nch) 5 \n\nci) 5 \n\ncj) 5 \n\nck) 5 \n\ncl) 5 \n\ncm) 5 \n\ncn) 5 \n\nco) 5 \n\ncp) 5 \n\ncq) 5 \n\n cr) 5 \n\n cs) 5 \n\n ct) 5 \n\n cu) 5 \n\n cv) 5 \n\n cw) 5 \n\n cx) 5 \n\n cy) 5 \n\n cz) 5 \n\n da) 5 \n\n db) 5 \n\n dc) 5 \n\n dd) 5 \n\n de) 5 \n\n df) 5 \n\n dg) 5 \n\n dh) 5 \n\n di) 5 \n\n dj) 5 \n\n dk) 5 \n\n dl) 5 \n\n dm) 5 \n\n dn) 5 \n\n do) 5 \n\n dp) 5 \n\n dq) 5 \n\n dr) 5 \n\n ds) 5 \n\n dt) 5 \n\n du) 5 \n\n dv) 5 \n\n dw) 5 \n\n dx) 5 \n\n dy) 5 \n\n dz) 5 \n\n ea) 5 \n\n eb) 5 \n\n ec) 5 \n\n ed) 5 \n\n ee) 5 \n\n ef) 5 \n\n eg) 5 \n\n eh) 5 \n\n ei) 5 \n\n ej) 5 \n\n ek) 5 \n\n el) 5 \n\n em) 5 \n\n en) 5 \n\n eo) 5 \n\n ep) 5 \n\n eq) 5 \n\n er) 5 \n\n es) 5 \n\n et) 5 \n\n eu) 5 \n\n ev) 5 \n\n ew) 5 \n\n ex) 5 \n\n ey) 5 \n\n ez) 5 \n\n fa) 5 \n\n fb) 5 \n\n fc) 5 \n\n fd) 5 \n\n fe) 5 \n\n ff) 5 \n\n fg) 5 \n\n fh) 5 \n\n fi) 5 \n\n fj) 5 \n\n fk) 5 \n\n fl) 5 \n\n fm) 5 \n\n fn) 5 \n\n fo) 5 \n\n fp) 5 \n\n fq) 5 \n\n fr) 5 \n\n fs) 5 \n\n ft) 5 \n\n fu) 5 \n\n fv) 5 \n\n fw) 5 \n\n fx) 5 \n\n fy) 5 \n\n fz) 5 \n\n ga) 5 \n\n gb) 5 \n\n gc) 5 \n\n gd) 5 \n\n ge) 5 \n\n gf) 5 \n\n gh) 5 \n\n gi) 5 \n\n gj) 5 \n\n gk) 5 \n\n gl) 5 \n\n gm) 5 \n\n gn) 5 \n\n go) 5 \n\n gp) 5 \n\n gq) 5 \n\n gr) 5 \n\n gs) 5 \n\n gt) 5 \n\n gu) 5 \n\n gv) 5 \n\n gw) 5 \n\n gx) 5 \n\n gy) 5 \n\n gz) 5 \n\n ha) 5 \n\n hb) 5 \n\n hc) 5 \n\n hd) 5 \n\n he) 5 \n\n hf) 5 \n\n hg) 5 \n\n hh) 5 \n\n hi) 5 \n\n hj) 5 \n\n hk) 5 \n\n hl) 5 \n\n hm) 5 \n\n hn) 5 \n\n ho) 5 \n\n hp) 5 \n\n hq) 5 \n\n hr) 5 \n\n hs) 5 \n\n ht) 5 \n\n hu) 5 \n\n hv) 5 \n\n hw) 5 \n\n hx) 5 \n\n hy) 5 \n\n hz) 5 \n\n ia) 5 \n\n ib) 5 \n\n ic) 5 \n\n id) 5 \n\n ie) 5 \n\n if) 5 \n\n ig) 5 \n\n ih) 5 \n\n ii) 5 \n\n ij) 5 \n\n ik) 5 \n\n il) 5 \n\n im) 5 \n\n in) 5 \n\n io) 5 \n\n ip) 5 \n\n iq) 5 \n\n ir) 5 \n\n is) 5 \n\n it) 5 \n\n iu) 5 \n\n iv) 5 \n\n iw) 5 \n\n ix) 5 \n\n iy) 5 \n\n iz) 5 \n\n ja) 5 \n\n jb) 5 \n\n jc) 5 \n\n jd) 5 \n\n je) 5 \n\n jf) 5 \n\n jg) 5 \n\n jh) 5 \n\n ji) 5 \n\n jj) 5 \n\n jk) 5 \n\n jl) 5 \n\n jm) 5 \n\n jn) 5 \n\n jo) 5 \n\n jp) 5 \n\n jq) 5 \n\n jr) 5 \n\n js) 5 \n\n jt) 5 \n\n ju) 5 \n\n jv) 5 \n\n jw) 5 \n\n jx) 5 \n\n jy) 5 \n\n jz) 5 \n\n ka) 5 \n\n kb) 5 \n\n kc) 5 \n\n kd) 5 \n\n ke) 5 \n\n kf) 5 \n\n kg) 5 \n\n kh) 5 \n\n ki) 5 \n\n kj) 5 \n\n kk) 5 \n\n kl) 5 \n\n km) 5 \n\n kn) 5 \n\n ko) 5 \n\n kp) 5 \n\n kq) 5 \n\n kr) 5 \n\n ks) 5 \n\n kt) 5 \n\n ku) 5 \n\n kv) 5 \n\n kw) 5 \n\n kx) 5 \n\n ky) 5 \n\n kz) 5 \n\n la) 5 \n\n lb) 5 \n\n lc) 5 \n\n ld) 5 \n\n le) 5 \n\n lf) 5 \n\n lg) 5 \n\n lh) 5 \n\n li) 5 \n\n lj) 5 \n\n lk) 5 \n\n ll) 5 \n\n lm) 5 \n\n ln) 5 \n\n lo) 5 \n\n lp) 5 \n\n lq) 5 \n\n lr) 5 \n\n ls) 5 \n\n lt) 5 \n\n lu) 5 \n\n lv) 5 \n\n lw) 5 \n\n lx) 5 \n\n ly) 5 \n\n lz) 5 \n\n ma) 5 \n\n mb) 5 \n\n mc) 5 \n\n md) 5 \n\n me) 5 \n\n mf) 5 \n\n mg) 5 \n\n mh) 5 \n\n mi) 5 \n\n mj) 5 \n\n mk) 5 \n\n ml) 5 \n\n mm) 5 \n\n mn) 5 \n\n mo) 5 \n\n mp) 5 \n\n mq) 5 \n\n mr) 5 \n\n ms) 5 \n\n mt) 5 \n\n mu) 5 \n\n mv) 5 \n\n mw) 5 \n\n mx) 5 \n\n my) 5 \n\n mz) 5 \n\n na) 5 \n\n nb) 5 \n\n nc) 5 \n\n nd) 5 \n\n ne) 5 \n\n nf) 5 \n\n ng) 5 \n\n nh) 5 \n\n ni) 5 \n\n nj) 5 \n\n nk) 5 \n\n nl) 5 \n\n nm) 5 \n\n no) 5 \n\n np) 5 \n\n nq) 5 \n\n nr) 5 \n\n ns) 5 \n\n nt) 5 \n\n nu) 5 \n\n nv) 5 \n\n nw) 5 \n\n nx) 5 \n\n ny) 5 \n\n nz) 5 \n\n oa) 5 \n\n ob) 5 \n\n oc) 5 \n\n od) 5 \n\n oe) 5 \n\n of) 5 \n\n og) 5 \n\n oh) 5 \n\n oi) 5 \n\n oj) 5 \n\n ok) 5 \n\n ol) 5 \n\n om) 5 \n\n on) 5 \n\n oo) 5 \n\n op) 5 \n\n oq) 5 \n\n or) 5 \n\n os) 5 \n\n ot) 5 \n\n ou) 5 \n\n ov) 5 \n\n ow) 5 \n\n ox) 5 \n\n oy) 5 \n\n oz) 5 \n\n pa) 5 \n\n pb) 5 \n\n pc) 5 \n\n pd) 5 \n\n pe) 5 \n\n pf) 5 \n\n pg) 5 \n\n ph) 5 \n\n pi) 5 \n\n pj) 5 \n\n pk) 5 \n\n pl) 5 \n\n pm) 5 \n\n pn) 5 \n\n po) 5 \n\n pp) 5 \n\n pq) 5 \n\n pr) 5 \n\n ps) 5 \n\n pt) 5 \n\n pu) 5 \n\n pv) 5 \n\n pw) 5 \n\n px) 5 \n\n py) 5 \n\n pz) 5 \n\n qa) 5 \n\n qb) 5 \n\n qc) 5 \n\n qd) 5 \n\n qe) 5 \n\n qf) 5 \n\n qg) 5 \n\n qh) 5 \n\n qi) 5 \n\n qj) 5 \n\n qk) 5 \n\n ql) 5 \n\n qm) 5 \n\n qn) 5 \n\n qo) 5 \n\n qp) 5 \n\n qq) 5 \n\n qr) 5 \n\n qs) 5 \n\n qt) 5 \n\n qu) 5 \n\n qv) 5 \n\n qw) 5 \n\n qx) 5 \n\n qy) 5 \n\n qz) 5 \n\n ra) 5 \n\n rb) 5 \n\n rc) 5 \n\n rd) 5 \n\n re) 5 \n\n rf) 5 \n\n rg) 5 \n\n rh) 5 \n\n ri) 5 \n\n rj) 5 \n\n rk) 5 \n\n rl) 5 \n\n rm) 5 \n\n rn) 5 \n\n ro) 5 \n\n rp) 5 \n\n rq) 5 \n\n rr) 5 \n\n rs) 5 \n\n rt) 5 \n\n ru) 5 \n\n rv) 5 \n\n rw) 5 \n\n rx) 5 \n\n ry) 5 \n\n rz) 5 \n\n sa) 5 \n\n sb) 5 \n\n sc) 5 \n\n sd) 5 \n\n se) 5 \n\n sf) 5 \n\n sg) 5 \n\n sh) 5 \n\n si) 5 \n\n sj) 5 \n\n sk) 5 \n\n sl) 5 \n\n sm) 5 \n\n sn) 5 \n\n so) 5 \n\n sp) 5 \n\n sq) 5 \n\n sr) 5 \n\n ss) 5 \n\n st) 5 \n\n su) 5 \n\n sv) 5 \n\n sw) 5 \n\n sx) 5 \n\n sy) 5 \n\n sz) 5 \n\n ta) 5 \n\n tb) 5 \n\n tc) 5 \n\n td) 5 \n\n te) 5 \n\n tf) 5 \n\n tg) 5 \n\n th) 5 \n\n ti) 5 \n\n tj) 5 \n\n tk) 5 \n\n tl) 5 \n\n tm) 5 \n\n tn) 5 \n\n to) 5 \n\n tp) 5 \n\n tq) 5 \n\n tr) 5 \n\n ts) 5 \n\n tt) 5 \n\n tu) 5 \n\n tv) 5 \n\n tw) 5 \n\n tx) 5 \n\n ty) 5 \n\n tz) 5 \n\n ua) 5 \n\n ub) 5 \n\n uc) 5 \n\n ud) 5 \n\n ue) 5 \n\n uf) 5 \n\n ug) 5 \n\n uh) 5 \n\n ui) 5 \n\n uj) 5 \n\n uk) 5 \n\n ul) 5 \n\n um) 5 \n\n un) 5 \n\n uo) 5 \n\n up) 5 \n\n uq) 5 \n\n ur) 5 \n\n us) 5 \n\n ut) 5 \n\n uu) 5 \n\n uv) 5 \n\n uw) 5 \n\n ux) 5 \n\n uy) 5 \n\n uz) 5 \n\n va) 5 \n\n vb) 5 \n\n vc) 5 \n\n vd) 5 \n\n ve) 5 \n\n vf) 5 \n\n vg) 5 \n\n vh) 5 \n\n vi) 5 \n\n vj) 5 \n\n vk) 5 \n\n vl) 5 \n\n vm) 5 \n\n vn) 5 \n\n vo) 5 \n\n vp) 5 \n\n vq) 5 \n\n vr) 5 \n\n vs) 5 \n\n vt) 5 \n\n vu) 5 \n\n vv) 5 \n\n vw) 5 \n\n vx) 5 \n\n vy) 5 \n\n vz) 5 \n\n wa) 5 \n\n wb) 5 \n\n wc) 5 \n\n wd) 5 \n\n we) 5 \n\n wf) 5 \n\n wg) 5 \n\n wh) 5 \n\n wi) 5 \n\n wj) 5 \n\n wk) 5 \n\n wl) 5 \n\n wm) 5 \n\n wn) 5 \n\n wo) 5 \n\n wp) 5 \n\n wq) 5 \n\n wr) 5 \n\n ws) 5 \n\n wt) 5 \n\n wu) 5 \n\n wv) 5 \n\n ww) 5 \n\n wx) 5 \n\n wy) 5 \n\n wz) 5 \n\n xa) 5 \n\n xb) 5 \n\n xc) 5 \n\n xd) 5 \n\n xe) 5 \n\n xf) 5 \n\n xg) 5 \n\n xh) 5 \n\n xi) 5 \n\n xj) 5 \n\n xk) 5 \n\n xl) 5 \n\n xm) 5 \n\n xn) 5 \n\n xo) 5 \n\n xp) 5 \n\n xq) 5 \n\n xr) 5 \n\n xs) 5 \n\n xt) 5 \n\n xu) 5 \n\n xv) 5 \n\n xw) 5 \n\n xy) 5 \n\n xz) 5 \n\n ya) 5 \n\n yb) 5 \n\n yc) 5 \n\n yd) 5 \n\n ye) 5 \n\n yf) 5 \n\n yg) 5 \n\n yh) 5 \n\n yi) 5 \n\n yj) 5 \n\n yk) 5 \n\n yl) 5 \n\n ym) 5 \n\n yn) 5 \n\n yo) 5 \n\n yp) 5 \n\n yq) 5 \n\n yr) 5 \n\n ys) 5 \n\n yt) 5 \n\n yu) 5 \n\n yv) 5 \n\n yw) 5 \n\n yx) 5 \n\n yy) 5 \n\n yz) 5 \n\n za) 5 \n\n zb) 5 \n\n zc) 5 \n\n zd) 5 \n\n ze) 5 \n\n zf) 5 \n\n zg) 5 \n\n zh) 5 \n\n zi) 5 \n\n zj) 5 \n\n zk) 5 \n\n zl) 5 \n\n zm) 5 \n\n zn) 5 \n\n zo) 5 \n\n zp) 5 \n\n zq) 5 \n\n zr) 5 \n\n zs) 5 \n\n zt) 5 \n\n zu) 5 \n\n zv) 5 \n\n zw) 5 \n\n zx) 5 \n\n zy) 5 \n\n zz) 5 \n\n

~~~~delete~~~~this~~~~comment. 214 um.kill ppl, don't get caught, and if anyone asks, it was definitely not me who suggested this. 215 I dont mean rabbits or such xD 216 Beating up animals, arenâ€™t you a brave little boy 217 Alrightyyy then 218 >why the fuck would I want to get myself diagnosed as a psychopath. 219 There is no point in asking if you are one either. 219 Because a professional would be able to make a more accurate diagnosis that internet people. It sounds like you have some antisocial characteristics. 220 lâ€™m 17 and lâ€™m forced to see a psychiatrist for anger issues and substance abuse but why the fuck would I want to get myself diagnosed as a psychopath. 221 You also forgot to mention being 14 years old. You are not a psycho. Go see a psychiatrist if you want to confirm. 222 Fuck you 223 FBI open up!!!!, no seriously LE can screw you on reddit. 224 The consequences are too dire. 225 [deleted] 226 Thank you support user 227 Yes go ahead! 228 Lol 229 It's time for me to leave this sub. 230 Get help donâ€™t do that 231 1. sound good 2. didn't. hahaha gonna try thatn4. did often as fuck n5. did 2 ppl lost theyre mind n6. i dont like music n7. its hard people can take high doses as fuck before they die n8. ok lol 232 Hey, numerix, just a quick heads-up: n\*remember\* is actually spelled \*\*remember\*\*. You can remember it by \*\*mem- in the middle\*\* nHave a nice day! n/n~~~~The~~~~parent~~~~commenter~~~~can~~~~reply~~~~with~~~~delete~~~~to~~~~delete~~~~this~~~~comment. 233 I can't feel true love. But I can fall into love. The Moments of hope into the future... No longer alone... The dreams from my childhood about a normal family... and so on nBut it's short. After some days or a week, not much longer, I will start to lose it. After 2, 3 or 4 weeks these feelings are completely gone and the person I felt into love starts to be like a normal friend or a better workmate. After 2 or 3 month it changed into 'I'm the boss and my partner is nothing' or it's already broken nI wish I can feel true love (for the dreams of my childhood) but I can't. For true love I need feelings I felt last when I was 5 or 7 years old (can't remember but the science says that I had them in my early childhood). 234 [deleted] 235 lol you don't know where u at n/nbut to answer your question: some can get infatuated and/or obsessed with someone but that's about it 236 Some ideas: n/nhow many people can you gather to take acid and have an orgy for new year's eve? n/nStart a cult n/nMake someone believe it was their idea to rob a store and then bail on them instead of driving the car + bonus thrill when they get out of arrest n/nStart a fire n/nSpike other people with high doses of liquid LSD n/nMaking music also scratches the itch for me quite well n/nGet people to willingly overdose because existence is so painful lol n/nThe easiest way to get rid of a corpse is a hammer, a knife and the toilet n/n 237 [deleted] 238 [deleted] 239 this is so lame lmaio, bet u gave urself a boner writing about how cool u are huh 240 Found you on r/amatotalpieceofshit fucking menace... 241 got a job how u think i got the money for that many drugs. working out does not bring me any gain as i said beating up people or animals gets boring too and the risk is too high. How to find a fucking hobby when nothing gives u joy tell me 242 Sounds like you need a job and start working out. n/Thereâ€™s a bunch of shit to do in this world besides sitting on your bum ass in front of a screen all day. Quit being lazy and find a hobby that involves going out of the house. Bum 243 Well you might be right, even my psychologist says that she suspects it, and now you are certain that I am not one. n/nHurrhah, I am free from the curse. n/nPS: It doesn't work that way my naive friend 244 Well I find it funny how he could change that much. I didn't really expect it. 245 It seems like you care. There's nothing wrong with being different and not liking it yourself, but dont think your a psychopath cause of it. 246 dont go, i promise i'll play nice. You are not boring, very few people now a days are exciting. I promise seriously to be nice, let's talk more 247 No, the boring part with video games and drugs is that they don't give a real rush. Imagine someone else blood on your knuckles, its real and fun 248 how does a psychopath sounds like? n/nIn regards to your meditation, been there done a lot, didn't helped a bit 249 You sound like not a psychopath. But, you do not really know how far meditation goes. It's deeper than you think and it has states that make you feel. 250 Ik, nothing fun to do unless your creative 251 I didn't mean to start to a flame war over the internet . Bud, I was just answering your question . Keeping it going would only entertain you <3 252 >He's now a prosocial person again lol n/nThat lol though n/nLaughing at your friend in general or him becoming prosocial 253 Well you cannot do something which you are not capable of. I have met a lot of people who after a period of few months starts noticing that my laughs, sadness and excitments are not normal. I can't explain them that I can't express my happiness because I don't feel it. n/nBut their is a silver lining, though you cannot explain it to them, they don't comprehend this situation either. They may suspect that you lack substance but they won't outright claim your feelings to be lies. n/nPlay to your strong side, you cannot understand their sadness and during initial days of suffering people need support, don't get involved in early days, but sweep in after a period of grief because that's when they need logical suggestions unbiased by emotions. n/nNever accept that you are not feeling these emotions, question them back for doubting you, take them for a guilt trip. n/nBe a little evil. 254 Meditation does nothing when your brain has 0 capacity to process empathy. do you even know what a psychopath is? 255 oooohhh, nice one, but someone who came running to my question just to remove his subconscious doubts about being a psychopaths shouldn't talk like that. n/nWas it not you who would looovvvee to meet a more antisocial person and what is it with your overuse of term antisocial, this place is for sociopaths and psychopaths why you can't just say that. n/nPS: Nice try, i don't even feel pride so you can't hurt any feeling. But i am narcissist as fuck. n/nPPS: Keep it going, at least you are not boring 256 Test ? Why would I care about whether you're emotionless or just an antisocial male with no friends who justifies his actions with the false diagnosis of being a psychopath. 257 A normal person would say some shit about morality and stuff. n/nSo what do wanna talk about, you emotionless freak person. n/nPS: you can test me too if you want 258 They both are equally boring 259 Autism and psychopathy are two very different disorders theoretically. That difference mostly comes down to empathy: cognitive empathy and affective empathy. Here, psychopaths dont naturally have the ability to empathize affectively, while its vice versa with autistic people. Autistic people don't understand emotions on a cognitive level, but they do feel them, which is why they can act very aggressively if those emotions are triggered. They may do antisocial stuff, but they wouldn't know that their behavior is then immoral, until they realize what they had done... n/nPsychopaths on the other hand generally dont feel emotions (especially negative ones), but they do understand them, on a logical basis, which is why they are so good at playing psychological games with people, especially with autistic people because theyre an easy target. This does not mean that psychopaths are always smarter than autistic people, but psychopaths do it deliberately. antisocial behavior. n/nI have a friend who has been diagnosed with autism, because he doesnt understand subliminal/indirect language. Thats said, he's also done a lot of very antisocial things you mostly dont even see civilized psychopaths doing... n/nTldr autistic people may blindly behave antisocially (and usually regret what they have done afterwards), psychopaths do it deliberately with logical rational intent n/nEdit: I forgot to mention that that autistic friend of mine has eventually stopped behaving antisocially, because he came to realize that this isnt the right way forward. He's now a prosocial person again lol 260 Because I'm not attracted to kids. Is they any other reasons to not be a pedophile? 261 Play video games, do drugs 262 But killing animals doesn't give me that thrill and sense of power. 263 Exercise and ginger tea work pretty well for me 264 Buy feeder mice and guillotine them. Feels good for a little bit. 265 Psychopaths are generally born psychopaths, its in their DNA 266 I am still not sure if you are a psychopath, so, just to be safe I am gonna test you n/nAnswer this: Why are you not a pedophile, what are your reasons for not being a pedophile? 267 But psychopaths are also top level narcissist and the attention really excite a lot of them. Some even go to psychologists just to see the excitement in their eyes and re-validate the fact that they are among 2% of population. 268 So mental health is part of a background screening for employment? 269 Man I got super fucked up by a girl who exhibited anti social traits. I knew she was off, but she groomed me to think everything was okay. n/nShe would the first time she touched me we were watching a movie and she leaned her head on my shoulders. I remember it seems like such a strange uncomfortable thing to do. The next time she touched me we were sitting outside and randomly out of nowhere she said me and my friends used to experiment with each other by laying on top of each other and humping and then she gave me a hug. She kept doing this because she wanted to see if I would push her away and she knew I didn't like to be touched so she quietly wormed her way in. She then got comfortable enough to take my pants off whenever she wanted and fuck me. She would play games with my head I E we were going on a walk and she held my hand and then she quickly dropped and said I don't want to give you the wrong idea. She did this because it's a fractionation technique that makes me more obsessed with her physical contact and then a physical push 270 n/nanverybadass 271 I was like "what is this" but then somehow I just realized this is the best post in this sub. 272 Hey, Altertum, just a quick heads-up: n\*se\*\*\*\* is actually spelled \*\*sense\*\*.\* You can remember it by \*\*ends with -se\*\*\*\* nHave a nice day! n/n~~~~The~~~~parent~~~~commenter~~~~can~~~~reply~~~~with~~~~delete~~~~to~~~~delete~~~~this~~~~comment. 273 Did some tests by myself. My Score in the LSRP as an example is in the Primary Psychopathy 89.78% higher than the most other people who did the test. (Scale 3,9 of 5) n/nMy Factors are mostly heavy lack of sympathy, guilt, fear and sadness. My whole being of thinking is logical with a bit curiosity. I dont have have any narcissic characteristics (as far as i know) n/nI guess the strongest sense in emotion i have is my humor but thats about it. n/nEdit: Also would love to test it clinically but in my region its pretty impossible to get in the next 20 years an appointment for such things (i tried already but without a private insurance i wont come far) 274 Hey, Altertum, just a quick heads-up: n\*com\*\*\*\* is actually spelled \*\*completely\*\*.\* You can remember it by \*\*ends with -ely\*\*\*\* nHave a nice day! n/n~~~~The~~~~parent~~~~commenter~~~~can~~~~reply~~~~with~~~~delete~~~~to~~~~delete~~~~this~~~~comment. 275 I keep the people at the surface of my being. Because i know what happens if they have a glimpse of my understanding and how i see most things. nI get often to hear 'how can you be so cold' or 'i cant think of any way how a person can be like that' n/nBut i understand what you mean. Lets take an example: A friend of yours lost his brother in an accident a few weeks ago. nHe is completely devastated and dont know what to do. nHe wants to talk with someone to let his emotions go free and maybe get some sympathy. n/nHow do you react? nIf you cant really grasp the sadness in him, then try to understand it in a logical way. Of course it sounds less personal that way but it works very well. Even in less extreme examples. I have a few friends who always wants to come by if they have problems or things they cant fully grasp. I listen and answer in a logical way and it seems to work. 276 Have you ever taken any diagnostic test for psychopathy? Either clinically or just yourself? If so what score did you get and what factors would you say you rate highly on. Thank you for engaging me in open conversation btw. 277 Well the best answer to that someone is born that way. nYou just think different than the most people around you. Already at the young age. nOk, as a child i of course didnt even knew the word psychopath or what this word even meant to be. nFirst at my teens around the age of 13 i stumbled over the word Psychopath and some of it characteristics. nSo i started to think back and slowly i began to realize how it make sense in my personal matter. n/nSome would say i would mistake it with Sociopathy, but sincerely no. nThere is a reason why had in my teenage years not that many friends and contacts. n/Not because i had not guts or even had a fear talking to people. n/Because i never saw any sense in wasting my time with a bunch of kids that didnt even understood most of the topics i was talking about. 278 So how did you become a psychopath? Sincere question btw 279 Not really. n/No i am no tryhard little kid that tries to be cool. I dont give a damn about everyone around me why should i impress them that makes no sense at all. n/Its been a long time since i was in my teenage years but thanks for the compliment. 280 lâ€™d say the large proportion of serial killers are probably psychopaths, I might be wrong. And yes in the study I mention about reactive aggression the people diagnosed with ASPD did have damage or abnormalities in the frontal lobe. As you probably know the frontal lobe is thought to be where higher level thinking takes place, damage to this area can affect things like impulse control. 281 This is all very interesting. Thanks for the information. I may be wrong here, but I was watching that new inside the criminal mind show on Netflix about, specifically the serial killer one. And it said that most hot blooded murderers who murder out of rage showed deficiencies in the frontal lobe, which affects things such as impulsivity. Would those 'hot blooded murderers' have regular ASPD rather than psychopathy? It also said that serial killers have the same deficit in the amygdala that you said. 282 There is a huge problem in the research of psychopathy, this is that in fact that the main researchers donâ€™t even agree with the people that write the DSM or the ICD, psychopathy isnâ€™t actually a diagnosable condition, itâ€™s described instead under Antisocial Personality Disorder. However Dr Robert Hare who came up with the psychopathy diagnostic tool the PCL-R, describes the differences between the two, one difference being acts of aggression. Individuals with ASPD tend to display more â€™reactive aggressionâ€™ - they will lash out if they feel threatened but they also tend to feel more threatened than is warranted for the situation (this is shown in brain activity in an fMRI study, I could find the author and title if you wish). Psychopaths tend to show more â€™instrumental aggressionâ€™ - that is they are aggressive in order to get what they want, if it achieves a goal for them then so be it kind of thing. n/There have also been studies that show brain abnormalities in psychopaths, in the limbic system, particularly the amygdala, this area controls emotions such as empathy, a known deficit in psychopaths, but also fear and sadness, two emotions that psychopaths have been shown to lack. They also lack the ability to recognise these two emotions in other people - the reason they can do what they do without caring? n/As far as IQ goes, 0Y%! Psychopaths have been shown to fail to learn from mistakes - even after repeated failure. 283 lâ€™m not sure tbh, there is a whole mysticism in pop media surrounding psychopaths, and a lot of misrepresentation. They are generally portrayed as serial killers or violent offenders which isnâ€™t accurate and theyâ€™re always associated with high IQ which is very far from the truth - for a start the only individuals we can say for â€™certainâ€™ are psychopaths are in prison - very smart. n/My point is people may think that labelling themselves as psychopathic sounds edgy or quirky, like say how vampires were a few years ago. 284 Well I'm no psychologist nor studied psychology academically, but my guess is that they do it as a defence mechanism or to project some form of inferiority. Like, they'll claim they are a psychopath because they may be secretly guilty about something and have difficulties handling it. Or they feel weak and powerless and are trying to isolate their emotions from people in their lives. n/nI actually read an AMA a while back about a self-diagnosed psychopath, and the reasoning that she ended up diagnosing herself was because she was a pedophile. It was probably a way for her to try and come to grips with those particular urges. But I'm not sure. What are your thoughts? 285 Ahaha no I'm not being passive aggressive I whole heartedly appreciate you taking the time to correct me 286 lâ€™m sorry, I didnâ€™t mean to undermine you, i dont want to sound like a know it all, because I definitely donâ€™t. I hope your enjoying your degree, itâ€™s a fascinating subject to study. 287 Okay thanks for taking the time to correct me, I'm only a couple semesters into my psychology major so it's nice to be corrected so I don't sound like an idiot giving false information 288 Two psychopaths/sociopaths do not go well together, unless there is a dominant/submissive relationship going on. 289 Psychopaths do NOT plan well for the future, they are known to share the characteristic of being very impulsive just like Anti socials. 290 Not necessarily true, lâ€™m not saying youâ€™re 100% wrong just there are a few things you have stated incorrectly. And no lâ€™m not a self diagnosed psychopath lâ€™m a psychology student, I take classes in psychopathology and forensic psychology so psychopathy is something lâ€™ve studied quite a bit. You are correct however that OP is definitely not a psychopath. n/nJust to clarify, the reason lâ€™m disagreeing with some of what you said, psychopathy is not a laymanâ€™s term for ASPD, it is an extension of this disorder - this is stated by Dr Robert Hare, one of the foremost researchers on psychopathy. The main problem is that psychopathy is not a medically recognised condition - it does not appear in either the DSM-V (America) or the IVD-11 (Europe). The only people â€™diagnosedâ€™ as psychopaths are people incarcerated in prisons and this is only because we are able to study them there. 291 You dont just become a psychopath unless its due to a head injury, you are probably suffering from another mental illness or it could simply be the good of EdGeYtEn syndrome which is very common among teenagers. my money is on the latter 292 No you arent a psychopath or sociopath. These are layman terms for antisocial personality disorder. And a trait of antisocial personality disorder is that you dont see anything wrong with your pathological behaviors. So the fact that you made a post wondering if you are psychopathic means that you arent 293 No op is completely right. People with antisocial personality disorder don't see anything wrong with their personality. So they wouldn't try to seek help. helping others would mean nothing to them because they are incapable of empathy. It would be like if you wrote essays for no one not even yourself. Seems pointless and you would never do that because it's a waste of time, that's how a psychopath would feel on reddit. The only reason a psychopath would be on reddit would be to gain knowledge for his next manipulation 294 Meditate increases empathy 295 Good for you 296 Because im not dead inside and like to show emotions from time to time? 297 Lol, reacted to gruesome things with a smile... Why bother smiling? 298 That is a question only a female is qualified to answer. Got a light? 299 They would only avoid the other psychopath if he wasnt so bright. 300 I got bad news for you, or good news. Everyone else is just like you. If you could see them as they really are. Nobody else can live your life for you, it is not possible. Suicide is trading a small problem for a biing problem. So, not a good idea. n/nLearn some skills. Do something. At the end of the day, that is really all you have. Other people are satisfied with that. They live simple lives, are failures and it doesnt bother them. What makes you think you are better or worse than them? n/nThe truth is, you will never know how their life will be like, but you can do something with your life and your boyfriend. Learning skills is fun, and it is something yoh need to do. So stop being lazy. Living is work! 301 The article is too simplistic. The psychopath is a problem studied out of context. Those who are experts at this insist, 'DON'T LOOK AT THE CONTEXT, TRUST US'. n/What is the context? We have courts to weigh the evidence. We have police to document the crimes. You must have proof to prosecute, not hearsay or innuendos. n/Unfortunately, this system puts some people at a disadvantage: the stupid, the weak-willed, the lazy, the unlucky, the poor, and the criminals. n/The former group are at a disadvantage if you have corruption, ie, weakness of application of fair justice. Weakness of justice increases the advantage of criminals. n/If you don't enforce the law, you will have a lot of crime. If you put weak people in public trust, they will create corruption and create a criminal class. n/ Psychopathy is simply, wrong context. The world hasn't changed it's ways, it's just that people understand it much, much less. 302 Woah woah why are you having ago 303 You are overthinking. If you ever worry about you, you are. Go out and do something. Find out what your limits are. Your limits are what you find them to be, not what people tell you are the limits. Just know, if you take that route, it will not work out well for you. Damned if you do, damned if you don't. Overthinking is not good for you, it's what losers do. Knock it off 304 I cant break down peoples emotions and dont know how to comfort people but I always feel sympathy???? Especially when I exclusively know the context plus they have to be close to me so I'm comfortable enough to make physical contact. If they dont give me deep context i have no clue what to do. For example I have a friend this is like the fourth year i have been friends with her and I haven't even hugged her yet I dont know how to console ppl makes me feel awkward when someones crying maybe I'm just emotionally incompetent. 305 Because those with small penises love tradition. We are large penisâ€™d psykos 306 I don't understand why people touch their shot glass onto the bar after a toast/cheers right before they drink the shot... I think it's dumb and I can't conform. 307 Hahaha I don't understand all the fucking rules , and people too hahah 308 I'm a very Cognitive person, I know how to respond to peoples emotions for the most part. I don't understand deeper emotions like love or grief from others, so I'm usually lost while that person is waiting for an response. 309 I just go with the flow 310 I have a large penis 311 To all you muppets having violent thoughts let me get this off my chest. Having violent thoughts is normal. Everyone has violent thoughts. You go have all the thoughts you want. n/nSome warning signs. Do you jerk off while having violent thoughts? Once or twice is okay, but if you need to see inside parts on the outside in order to get an erection, then you might have a problem. And, I might add, you're an idiot for letting yourself get to that

state.\n\nOther warning signs; have you made a plan and now you're buying stuff? Planning is okay. Buying stuff to work out your plan is perhaps a suggestion to step back and have a think about the direction of your life. Did you buy the under-counter refrigerator unit because it's really what you need, or did you buy it because the neighbor boy will fit in it? Think about why you are doing stuff.\n\nHowever, and this is the really important part; having violent thoughts does not in any way make you a psychopath/sociopath or whatever we're calling it these days. You see, the fact that you have a thought and then recognize it as violent and therefore perhaps "wrong" is what makes you normal.\n\nYour average psychopath doesn't recognize a violent thought as wrong. That is the crux of this entire fucking mental illness. That is the burden and the obstacle that must be overcome. That is what makes being a psychopath such a goddamn nightmare.\n\nFor example, you're sitting in your car at the gas station and you want a snickers bar. There are a few options that will allow you to solve the snickers dilemma. You could go buy it. You could go murder everyone in the store. You could steal it. You could blow up a gas pump, and while everyone is watching the fire, you could probably have access to any number of snickers bars. You could drive your car into the store and in the chaos that followed pick up a snickers. you could wait until someone buys one, hit them with a pipe and take theirs. You could get a sign and offer blow jobs to anyone who will give you a snickers.\n\nTo a normal person only one (maybe two) of those ideas has merit. The rest are fun thought experiments that obviously aren't worth the effort.\n\nBut to someone with ASPD (spectrum yada yada etc etc) All of those options are equally viable. There's no filter, no governor, no backstop of guilt to differentiate possible actions. So for them to call out violent thoughts doesn't make sense. They are just as likely to call out that they saw a dog and wanted to pet it.\n\nThe fact that you have violent thoughts, recognize them as violent thoughts, can identify that violence is socially wrong, and aren't putting these thoughts into action...sounds normal to me. 312 eh i still think a gun is a good way to go. 5 seconds of pain is nothing compared to more years of pain most suicide victims would have lived through if they didn't kill themselves. 313 Maybe but that would be almost impossible to be perfect and most people committing suicide wouldn't really care if it's perfect 314 hrm, really? i always thought it was an instant death. maybe if you placed your shot right you could minimize the suffering. like, directly into the brain stem. 315 [removed] 316 Free will. I do not understand what it is and I can't act accordingly. 317 dm me 318 Fuck yeah 319 wanna makeout? 320 Glad we cleared that up 321 okay 322 Shut up 323 Ur probably not a psychopath if it's only a recent development and not a permanent thing 324 A gun sucks ass you don't die instantly you feel the worst pain you will ever experience for about 5 seconds and then die the heroin overdose is a great option 325 0Y-, 326 Ok mr. Bateman 327 No problem 328 Sorry 329 I live in constant physical and emotional pain. Life sometimes sucks, just get over it. It won't last forever. That's what i keep telling myself every morning. 330 I want to be more like this. Working on it. 331 Yes, I used to kill cats and dogs when I was 12 up, I killed them with a folding knife, i tortured them and finally i dismembered them 332 Wtf with u, ,mincraft animals doesn't exist, they aren't innocent cause they doesn't exist they are from a game, open ur eyes, LOL 333 Well if it's a registered nurse and I don't really care for it now. I went to nursing school to get myself out of my hellish life when I was younger. Now, I would prefer to be alone so I thought I would go back to school for like IT/Computer programming but I still not sure. I just live from one moment to the next really. 334 what you're describing best suits psychopathy. Sociopathy is different than psychopathy - i go into more detail about that at around 5:50 335 I'm not someone who makes plans for life in advance, so i go with the flow and deal with things as they come along. I don't have a problem with that. 336 I'm in the military currently but I'm getting out and try something else. 337 Yeah I don't know. Luckily I recently got a job where the ppl are nice and I get a lot of autonomy which is good. But my family is making me irritable. I want this lockdown to end quickkk so I can get out of here. 2 more months and off to school 338 But the minecraft animals are innocent 339 Whatever mate 340 To be fair, I only asked that because I had a funny dream about that last night. 341 I'm living like a damn psychopath. No one truly knows the real me and I won't let anyone. I'm dark, twisted and down with the clown 342 And from what ive read from your account just now youre a bit of a prick arent you. Not to mention fucked in the head literally asking if anyone has fucked a head before and also telling someone to kill themselves because they joked about rape. They may have joked about it but no need to tell that to someone. You're most likely a fucking psycho 343 You think im trying to be edgy im not ive been depressed for 2 months straight because of my intrusive thoughts and worries and fyi im not that much of a pussy to fucking ask a mcdonalds employee for a fucking packet of sauce. Bet youre like some fucking 40 year old who hates the teens of this generation. Just because we are teenagers and worrying over our mental health dont mean we are attention seeking and tryna be "edgy". So fuck off 344 It doesn't surprise me one bit that this is coming from a 15 year old girl. I'm willing to bet you can't go up to a McDonalds employee to ask for an extra packet of ketchup. 345 [removed] 346 If i were over 18 should i have been worried 347 If you're 15 years old I wouldn't worry. There's a reason you can't be diagnosed with antisocial personality disorder until you're over 18, and there's a reason people say all kids are sociopaths. Firstly, when you're a kid your brain is still developing. Even as an adolescent, rapid growth and change has hormones blowing up your brain like LEDs at a rave. Secondly, empathy is learned behavior. I don't mean that it's not natural or instinctive; it is, but like all social behavior, it is also learned, just like tuning it down is learned. If the idea of lacking empathy bothers you, good news: you're at the perfect age to start exercising that muscle. Ultimately, it doesn't matter all that much what your intuitive thoughts or impulses are. It's higher cognition that can rationalize your intuition and determine your actions, which is all the world really cares about. You are to the world what you do in the world, so you will only ever be exactly who you decide to be. 348 Can you explain what Discord is?? 349 My family calls me heartless and I often finds fun in hurting (cutting) myself... 350 Post 351 What? 352 Yea sure what's the point edgelord? 353 LOL, ur not a psycho at all, minecraft, gta, are only video games, all the people are sadistic in games, so ur overthinking a lot hahahahaha. 354 um, sure. my experience has been different.\n\nI don't don't understand why people insist on showing sociopathy as these extremes of emotion. When in reality sociopathy is expressed as muted emotions through out. What most people experience as the depth of depression registers as about a 4 on a 10 point scale. Meanwhile the most joyous event imaginable hits a 6, maybe a 6.5. 355 I was diagnosed at my 19 years, I'd start like a serial at my 25 or 30 maybe 24, and yeah I can feel, all the people have feelings even psychos the difference is that psychos don't feel like the people without psychopathy. I can feel a little of all, but I feel a lot of the anger. 356 I think at the age of 4 or 5 you when my grandfather died that's when the first signs appeared I think 357 Usually psychopaths don't use the term psycho to describe their diagnoses what age did u get diagnosed? Also another question if you do become a serial killer what age would you start? Just a few questions. Also what degree to your emotions can you feel or is it just a blank slate? 358 Oh interesting when did u start showing warning signs. I mean like at what age? 359 The only thing I can tell you is that with time you control more and more yourself and you are trying to be in the normality, for my self, I express fake feelings, feel sorry when in my mind I don't, I try to be as much normal as others, I kind of copy them, learn from them\n\nThe society sees me as a normal person, I have friends, I go to party but don't know that I hate all of this, the only person that know I really am is my family, more precisely my father and mother as in my childhood I reacted to everything as I thought them in my mind and not by having a reaction similar to others, because in my childhood I didn't know I was different.\n\nIt is very difficult to live like that because you don't especially enjoy living among others, I don't appreciate this society, even my "best friends" I don't really find them interesting, but all of this to blend in.\n\nAgain I can't tell you whether I am a psychopath or not because I didn't do a test. 360 Don't worry u can ask whatever u want, yeah that's true, in my case I'm so manipulative and it's so easy for me, actually I use to manipulate and lie in each day of my life. 361 Oh interesting so it is true that psychopaths/sociopaths are very manipulative and it comes easy for them to manipulate people or is that just a fake rumor that is used to vilianize them\n\nSorry for asking so many questions / 362 All the psychos think different, so u can't know which are my intentions here, meet or more things 363 I was diagnosed at my 19 years, currently I'm 22 364 Hahahah you're so stupid dude, I haven't seen american psycho yet, I didn't know the name of patrick, hahaha I won't lose my time with a fucking conspiracy where hahaha fuck off, u can't know who I am and if I'm or not a psycho, the people that know who I am know that I am, for be sincere I don't care about your thoughts, you're only one more haha 365 How old are u? Like what age did you get diagnosed? 366 Interesting can you tell more about your experience? 367 opposite of psychopath 368 Kevin does not think at all and he feels love for thick tranny cock in his busi 369 I don't really have feeling so my family takes me for an asshole, don't feel anything for poor people, express no feelings when someone die in my family, I like them but yeah I try my best but I can't do anything to feel anything that's so weird.\n\nThis lack of emotion was very difficult for me in particular with my mother/family, I don't know if I am a psychopath, but yeah I am always in a state of meditation, I have a lot of thoughts in my mind, some really... but I can control them easily.\n\nWith the time everything goes well. 370 I'm asking reddit that could be anyone from any age and my question was plain and simple "can it be mild or fade away with time" sociopaths could turn into psychopaths and that's why it being high functioning is relevant and also some people could be psychotic and not be psychopaths hence why I asked the question here. 371 If you're 24 and doing this sort of thing. Asking children, social rejects and ineels who self diagnose as psychopathic, then yes you are fucked up. Also, high functioning has nothing to do with factor 1 and factor 2, that suggests there is an impairment and that's false as all of these things are personality traits and not necessarily diagnosable. You don't know what you're talking about and should probably stop looking to the internet for mental health guidance especially with a topic such as psychopathy 372 I'm 24 I'm not, I'm not taking anyone's word for anything they have the diagnosis and it's been proven and yes there is such a thing as high functioning ASPD that's why some are sociopaths and some are psychopaths. I'm not misunderstood I'm just fucked in the head I have actual mental disorders but I'm assuming you also think I'm saying I have mental disorders for attention because it's so fun and edgy to be messed up, isn't it. Have a good day, sir. 373 It is counterproductive, but you still did it? For attention. There is no arguing against that point. I don't need your reasons as you're just another child trying to be unique because in actual fact it's highly likely that everyone sees you for what you are and that's what threatens you so you say you're misunderstood or whatever to deflect. There isn't such a thing as high functioning ASPD. If you're following these people I'm guessing you mean online, so you're just taking their word that they are ASPD. There is no proof they are. 374 It would be so counter productive to try to get attention from a subreddit that is nearly empty and I don't think a single actual psychopath responded to me. I'm not gonna give you actual reasons and incidents to why I'm "worried" I gave a very vague reasoning and I'm not gonna go into details so you could validate my concern, I was genuinely just worried because I've followed people with ASPD that are very high functioning and exhibit way less symptoms than what needed to qualify them for having the disorder because it faded over time. I don't need to be more "misunderstood" I'm already over 5 different kinds of fucked up I'm good in that one. Lol 375 Me, mostly 376 Patrick Bateman\n\nAnders Brevik\n\nPatrick Anders.\n\nYou're not a psychopath. Psychopaths aren't interested in people like them and they wouldn't spend their time on reddit circle jerking about being psychopaths. You're just trying to be edgy.\n\nYou would have no idea to handle a real person with psychopathic traits.\n\nAlso psychopaths wouldn't be stupid enough to give their real name and also not as immature to choose such a ridiculous name like the one you have concocted. 377 Why ur saying that? Haha I'm Patrick Anders 378 Oh shit damn, I say talk to them about it first unless you've tried that and nothing changes then leave. But I say always try talking to them about it first. 379 Em no i have anxiety and possible ocd which may cause me to over think and worry actually 380 Sure as hell sounds like it. Because you have no real life experience or anything you're bringing in fiction (videogames etc.) to the real world and then asking if you're a "psychopath" when you fill well know the answer is NO. So it's either being edgy or attention seeking and it's really tiring because children like you are really littering these subreddits. 381 I don't want to be edgy 382 I don't want to be a psycho tho 383 I don't want to be insane tf 384 I think that a lot of people on the autistic spectrum gravitate towards self diagnosis with 'psychopathy' or any of the dark triad traits as these traits are captivating and to some degree mirror someone with autism. There is an allure to psychopathy and to a degree society actually celebrates psychopaths where as the same can't be said for autism, or at least not on a social level. People want to have conversations with psychopaths etc. not people on the spectrum so people who may have a hard time accepting that they're just autistic may, in my mind self diagnose to gain more popularity or as a defense mechanism, to the outside world though it just looks obvious and pathetic. 385 How does it feel to be an Edgelord? \n\n&#x200B;\n\nYou can't be diagnosed with ASPD unless you are 18+ therefore you are lying if the maths above is correct. You staed 'I am now 18.' So you're saying you were 17 when you were diagnosed? This is incorrect. \n\nI think that if more of these 'people' on subreddits like this actually realised that they're not that interesting and just another number, got on with their lives and stopped trying to get attention from stupid internet posts like these, they'd probably be happier. \n\n&#x200B;\n\nBy the way, if you do think you have ASPD that's not something to be proud of. It ties in with 'factor 2' psychopathy which is the type that'll lead to jail or a premature death. Grow up. 386 Oh yeah, I love the novel and the movie aswell. I'm pretty interested in the human mind like psychology and anthropology. I agreed that some teens self diagnose themself with psychopathy to seem cool, this girl in this post probably is an example of this. 387 Thank you kind sir. 388 If you are 'worried' that you're a psychopath you are not a psychopath. Stop trying to get attention, you know you're not it's just that society has this morbid fascination with psychopathy because it's misunderstood. 389 \*2.102k 390 Your name is not Patrick Anders :) 391 Psychopathy is something that has been hijacked by edgy children who would ultimately collapse under pressure in a real encounter with someone who fits the traits etc. I am interested in psychopaths, psychology in general. American Psycho is a fantastic novel yeah aha. I'm guessing you're also interested? 392 Nice username American Psycho I'ma, I'ma guess you are fascinated by psychopaths? 393 They don't worry about being a psychopath, it gives them an ego boost as they feel they are better than others but they do acknowledge it and can also identify other psychopaths with ease. Factor 1 psychopathy leads to more 'conformative' success, they conform to society, make more money, appear more successful etc. but factor 2 is the side which borders on anti social behaviour disorder and they often end up in prison or dead. 394 You're just trying to be edgy. You are not a psychopath you are a child whose life revolves around fiction and in an attempt to be unique but lacking the confidence to come out and say 'I am a psychopath' in fear of being labelled an 'edge lord' you ask the question instead. \n\n&#x200B;\n\nPsychopathy is very complex and is a set of personality traits, it's part of something known as the 'dark triad' which features Narcissism and Machiavellianism. There are two factors two psychopathy, primary and secondary, also known as 'factor 1' and 'factor 2' factor 1 features traits like low empathy, superficial charm, glibness etc. and factor 2 shows a propensity for antisocial behaviour; impulsivity, thrill seeking etc. 395 I think it's something like "If you worry about being a psychopath, you aren't a psychopath" It's something like psychopaths don't acknowledge they are psychopaths, they think they are completely normal and sane. It's something like that, I'm not an expert tho. 396 You only ever think about yourself and how things reflect you if you did them. Not a fun, fulfilling way to live. I think, you should read "the topology of power". Again, reading is important. Read. Read read. None of the things you say are objective, none of reality is objective. You're stressing yourself out because you want to. 397 Look. I'm exactly where you are. It's all arbitrary. You can assign any meaning to anything you fucking want and it'll be equally true. Your not insane, but you want to be so bad. Literally, what in life do you actually love and love doing. Being around? Stop distracting yourself from those things and re-familiarize yourself with them. 398 You're not a sadist. You are a person who has a brain with a reward system, engaging in things that are actively DESIGNED to stimulate said reward systems. Give yourself a break. 399 You are overthinking. Get off of the internet and reconnect with the things you love. I think your problem is, being easily influenced by anything because you hate yourself. The thing is, all of reality is bullshit, and if you feel you need it, get help and trust yourself above any other thing. And if you are a psychopath, it's not that serious. Learn how to chill, please, life is much more than arbitrary illnesses and labels. 400 Do dough-nuts count? 401 I wouldn't say it's spiritual per se, but I notice that certain kinds of people tend to attract similar individuals, even though it's not based on any obvious, easily observable criteria. \n\nAs if there were constellations of traits, forming the bigger picture. \n\nYou might see someone after ten years of no contact, only to realize that you share the same interests and views on life. \n\nEven though you both had different beliefs and worldview back then, somehow you "evolved" in one particular direction.\n\nBy that, I mean that there are some matters beyond the scope of contemporary psychology. 402 earned 403 Strong communities are necessary for the good life you have now. \n\nOf course you are #1, but satisfying your own immediate wants and needs to the detriment of your community (which includes anybody around you walking around at the grocery store or gas station) will not improve your life.\n\nYou cannot grow or produce everything you want or need. Imagine being on real life Naked and Afraid AND the only person on earth? Nobody coming to sell you a pair of NIKES, some jeans and a T-shirt, nobody making any clothes, nobody out growing cotton or mining oil for synthetic fabrics... Nobody farming cows or pigs, nobody to kill the pigs for you, nobody to cook for you ever again, even McDonalds... Nobody to come save you, \n\nAnd if you weren't the only person in the world and you DID survive long enough to find a community on the edge of the woods, would they even WANT to save you or would they rather get rid of you the first chance they can because you act like a savage?\n\nLuckily for us we live in a world that is now easily traveled and heavily populated and we can move where nobody knows us and start over if we have to but doing life is easier if you do it right the first time and don't have to start over again and again.\n\nIf you don't screw up your reputation in the place you are from you might have family and longtime friends around you learning to trust you. You might learn how to actually BE a person worth trusting. \n\nPsychopaths a lot easier to remember what you tell people when you only tell the truth. A lie of omission or exaggeration is always better than straight up making shit up and trying to remember it again later... Eventually people catch on to your bullshit and you can move around or apologize, or just not be bullshitting all the time. 404 You should seriously consider sending me the oxy's. \n\nWould it make this world a better place, or perhaps (even) worse? \n\nJust do it for the thrill of it. 405 Trying to read that felt like having a stroke 406 >you are the joker 407 Did u put on JOKER makeup that's what I do when he want to go pssyykkkkoo 408 Make me cum 409 Puddynigga DM me your address and I will come there when my mom let's me borrow her car 410 Nope. 411 She was alright ya 412 In this world only the weak look out for one and the other only the strong look out for themselves not others 413 They've been putting thoughts in my head to make me take a helicopter. I'm too smart for that. 414 Fuckers tried to run me over 415 Amen. Another believer 416 Even if a psychopath was born, under a good environment and upbringing, and with high intelligence, the psychopath can become high functioning and go on to serve society at the very top of the hierarchy. 417 did it occur to them that perhaps they've only got the results from ppl who want to be tested thus it skewing the data? there's such a low percent of the pop who are real psychopaths less than 1% that i find it hardly surprising such a marginalized group would have lower results as there's a smaller pool to draw from also the study you refer to is actually one where they looked at data from previous studies and amalgamated it, not a new and thorough investigation. finally how are they quantifying this exactly if it's been spread over such a wide data field, did each study use the exact same test in the exact same controlled settings? i very much doubt it. 418 id flip them off and tell them to fuck right off 419 be wary getting help/diagnosis tips over the internet from ppl who hv no idea who or what they say they are - psychopaths are skilled manipulators, not in the usual sense i mean if some1 is in my way i will fuk them without them eve knowing and it doesn't

matter how long it takes. the only clinical test for psychopathy is robert hare's revised one graded out of 40, higher score obvs more u register. just fyi tho true psychopathy is less than 1% of pop. altho that may be cos of under-reporting with females/they tend to be misdiagnosed. it may just be he has a lot of the traits is all but to a lower degree 420 learn to mask, by which i mean put on a mask based on observing others over the years, without it cldn't function daily as ppl wdnt interact with me if i was 'honest'. spent fkn years hiding my true self ad reining back my real self when i was younger i thought id grow out of it lol even then set fire to my room and tried to burn the house down, wd over react in fights eg. my closest friend was taking digs at me in front of others and my gf at my party, i cd see it and no-one else cd, he was being a button pusher gave him a warning he kept going so i grabbed him by the throat literally picked him up by it as he's falling about and slammed him down on my pool table breaking one of the legs on it and yeah game over, it ruined my relationship with her and had nothing to do with him after - i know i wasn't the bad guy but yeah i then look it. 421 one of..loaded on drugs at festival told my gf i was sure id shat myself and kept saying it, then asked her to marry me - she politely declined. she was a bisexual martial artist who could snort most guys twice her size under the table had mammoth drug and sex binges, looking back like fucking ridiculous things, snorting grams of ket cos we were too fucked up thinking it was coke etc. she was the best fuck ive ever had...i lost my train of thought lol 422 ppl will always be ignorant about what they fear or don't bother to understand there's little value in educating them in the main - if someone i hv some interaction with says something obvs bull i steer them right but in the main see little value as it's like trying to push the ocean back with your hands, that being said fkn wannabes real rile me as they're just piss stained teens in the main and they don't help by spreading bull online, hv called out some obvs ones before just because i was easy and to mark their fkn card, but yeah i'm not a big fan of most ppl 423 You tell me. Bt dated passport shot <https://imgur.com/NH7ZSF> 424 i find most things tedious and dull, esp the ppl i'm involved with and the stupid fucking games they play i dont get at but 425 theory is he's not even the joker, just a guy and his antics cause the joker to finally suit up 426 that seems helluva expensive 427 we all wear a mask 428 sovereign killed coke 429 Me 430 You misspelled it 431 Thx mr downs 432 u/ObsiArmyBest is an antarcticist, he a crazy fuck. 433 fag 434 is she hot? 435 autism detected 436 was she hot? 437 Dude op sounds fucking retarded he could get away with fucking 5yos and a goldfish in the ass 438 Dude, first off, it's illegal, secondly, his brother or sis could be like 5 439 Actually go fuck your bro he'll love it 440 At that age it could be a variety of things. Emotionally disturbed is a very vague statement 441 This sup became autistic/pathetic af 442 Ok, that makes more sense, and that's fine, just don't act on it (like don't go fuck your sis or bro) and don't think about it, the less you think about it, the less you will want it 443 So basically lăē™ve masturbated over family 444 Ok, dude, your not making sense, I'm not judging you but I need you to write an explanation that makes sense. So, do you like incest, and have you ever acted upon your thoughts 445 Am saying I am an incest and i regret it to a extent but i canăē™ stop 446 Your a what?, Are you saying you like incest?, Or were you born of incest, please elaborate 447 Pure Psychopath x 2 448 Speak for yourself. I understood it the first time. 449 Pure Psychopath. Got people read his question twice just to make sure something would make sense the second time. 450 I can translate all sorts of gibberish. năē™ced think I remember hearing a therapist I had said I was emotional disturbed when I was 16. I didnăē™ ask for a therapist. I donăē™ like people trying to understand me like that unless it is with the anonymity of the internet. My question is does being considered â€œemotionally disturbedâ€™ at that age have anything to do with ASPD, or am i just crazy? 451 These hallucinations were full cooler of tiny people monsters etc all around the room and i no rarely got hurt I think mostly likely they was afraid of me as i did break his bones a lot from attacking him and we are talking about when I was 7 8 etc me doing this to him 452 Interesting. I had the exact same experience with hallucinations and not having a workin light. I had always assumed I had slightly elevated lead levels during that time that caused them I never screamed, but I did quietly cry a lot till i thenăē™ broke and found out the hallucinations wouldăē™/couldăē™ actually kill me. Did no one ever yell at you or beat you for screaming? 453 canăē™ sleep with lights on because what the light of an opening door or flashlight brought was usually worse. 453 When I was hallucinating it was very scary I did not have a light that worked in the room so when it was night time I was very scared to the point I would scream but it would not matter if it was dark or not just made me feel more comfortable with a light on I still sleep under the blanket with head under to this day 454 I was hallucinating at the same time 455 Could you please re-write whatever it is you just attempted at writing. 456 I use to at college to calm down from stress but in the toilet 457 And you are doing what, here? 458 Prolapse. Gary, this is nothing unusual.. 459 I jack off in public parks be i'm fuckin PSYKOO 460 only when I see those 'no groping' signs on public transit 461 fuck off, cunt. 462 Ok retard 463 i want to press my finger on his butt chin 464 wtf did i just read 465 Why are we here? 466 This is a rabbit hole, ill try regardless. So one fact that we can see in our world is that nothing is random. 1+1 is 2. And 1+1 will always equal 2. If we add one number to 2, then we get 3. We did keep doing this, and we get all the numbers. What does this mean? Their is a pattern, that is what this means. 467 Taxonomy, is how we categorize the different life forms. Sociology is the study of human behavior. Almost everything thing in our life can be put into some sort of group. We can then make predictions based off these observations. Is this something that would just happen naturally? 468 The lottery is seemingly random numbers. Well when you look into it, you can find patterns. Why is that? How can something that seems random, actually have patterns? The search for prime numbers is another great example. 469 So how is it that nothing is truly random? How is it that the FBI/CIA or whoever is able to track and monitor drugs coming into the country? That is because there is a pattern. The weather? Give humanity a few years and we most likely could accurately predict weather. 470 The most rational conclusion is that someone/something made it as such. So I guess you can say I believe that we are living in a simulation of some sort. 471 năē™#200B; năē™So now, people are just tools. Like how a calculator is a tool, how a spoon is a tool, how a car is a tool. Now I do not go around taking advantage of people. But they are tools. 472 you paid to much faggot 473 Definitely interesting 468 I mean yeah but u shouldăē™ve asked more clearly though. A majority of ur post was not exactly necessary for this subreddit 469 Genius 470 Good shit dude. Sounds fun. 471 Lmao 559559559 just keeps on giving ôĶ, 472 L...that has nothing to do with this subreddit 473 I donăē™ think having ASPD nor being gay has anything to do with religious or spiritual beliefs. 474 I don't get into the spiritual shit, it's all bull shit, everyone dies, it's not scary, not to I need any comfort from a belief in a magical grandpa or some shit 475 Not as a whole no, but in some aspects I suppose. 476 \*YOU'RE 477 A candy ass I would beat youăē™ me ass up 478 it's fucking gay to even think about this, you are gay. 479 I was locked in a room until I was 12. I'm fine and very happy. You must be very sensitive and have a candy ass. 480 The human experience is spiritual? Thatăē™s new to me lmao. 481 I'm sorry this happened to you. I hope you have since felt love or get to very soon. 482 If your parents did that to you then you're genetics are fucked anyway 483 You should read â€œthe boy who was raised like a dogâ€™ by Bruce Perry. May bring up some old trauma but it does a good job explaining the effects of child abuse. 484 This sup keeps getting better by the day 485 Weird.. 486 There have been numerous studies since I first started wonder about this given my own experience of being forced to stay in a room alone for weeks on end. Short answer would be â€œcasabro fucking luteâ€™. 487 turning gary into a lube the cools the skin. rubbing it all over my burned weiner until it heals it and then shooting hot mama sauce all over. 488 Penis fart 489 Well I did leave the cat with my landlord in a country RV park, which the landlord was ok with because the cat just want to lay around outside all day anyway ôĶôĶ năē™ was probably a nicer life for the cat than living in a Peterbilt with me... 490 The neighbor's dog. ôĶ, 491 My sister's friend. Several by age 12. Them hoers.. 492 Xd no we didnt have a dog 493 it gets me off 494 This is such a stupid reply tell me why you would like to fuck a dead body then 495 you don't know me bro...if you knew.. 496 Right so if you legitimately want to fuck a dead body why would you put it on here? For attention thatăē™s why letăē™s not go around lying here your here to take the piss 497 how dare you? 498 I know thatăē™s not how you feel because if ya did you wouldăē™ be putting it on reddit unless your really fucking stupid 499 Unless the mother dies in childbirth, nobody is born a killer. You have to kill somebody first. 500 Cut me on that edge 501 Just saying i'd blow the man to shreds... And then all the witnesses. The dog i keep for myself and train him to bite everyone on sight! 502 Also did u call me a gay or who were u talking about cuz I'm pretty sure I was born a girl and stayed that way despite society encouraging gender change 503 Why would i xd 1) idek you 2) idk where u live 3) idga about your comment xd 504 No, a psychopath cant feel empathy in any way. 505 Sociopath, not psychopath. 468 MDMA doesn't trigger empathy in me, just increased emotional affect. 469 do get minor empathy from LSD. 470 năē™ And lithium can trigger prolonged feelings of empathy. 506 dont kill me pls 507 U sound retarded 508 No idea what the fuck your talking about 509 He lives in Northern Jersey from his old posts asking for animals, I'm fortunate enough to have the tools and education available to really find the location of anyone using a shitty VPN, or no VPN at all. I'm baiting this fuck out somehow, and I'm meeting him in person, alone. I hope he reads this because I'm not doing it soon, I'm not stupid. 468 năē™He's gonna feel what those animals felt, I promise anyone reading this. I'm coming for you Alex. 510 fuck you this aint no joke, he bout to track us down and murder us all 511 Gotcha. Just curious :) 512 I am a woman married to a diagnosed psychopath. 468 We met online. 469 năē™ was over 10 years ago so I donăē™ remember what I noticed particularly. We just get along really well and enjoy each otherăē™s company. 468 năē™He did notăē™soâ€™ me. 469 năē™ worked out well. Weăē™re still married. I have always been aware of him being different from other people but ităē™s never impacted me negatively. We have a good time together. I think thatăē™s what counts. Weăē™ve never been lovey dovey in any way. I donăē™ think heăē™s capable of that in an honest way. I have never expected him to be a romantic and he has never expected that from me. 513 Yes. I have been married to a recently diagnosed psychopath for over 10 years and he has anxiety. Ităē™s very specific to certain issues though, his anxiety isnăē™t very general nor has he ever been much concerned with what people think of him. 514 I just date people that think similarly to me and are good looking :) 515 Yes we bpd does actually run-in the family she completely removed herself from when she is angry i swear she is not in her body .. because something just clicks off in their 516 well when i did, i felt really excited and i felt an adrenaline rush. i didnăē™t care about anything else - my motive was to keep her under. it occurred to me that she might drown but that just kept me going because i thought the feeling would become stronger. i just didnăē™t want to stop because i was loving every moment of it - the only way i can really explain it is when you are about to go on an extremely fun ride at a theme park and your heart races faster and adrenaline starts to pump through you. 517 I would like to hear more about what you FEEL like in these cases, not just what you DO. like when you held your friend under, what did you feel in your body? what thoughts did you think? etc. 518 Sounds like BPD or NPD. 519 I have a big interest in true crime in general. Serial killers are no more nor less interesting to me than other kinds of crime (e.g. fraud for profit). Some serial killers of particular interest to me are Sheila LaBarre, Dahmer (because he has BPD and I crush on BPDs), and Danny Rolling (BPD/ASPD mix and in some ways-- his religious beliefs-- reminds me of my bf). Only with LaBarre am I particularly interested in her crime itself. With Rolling and Dahmer, I'm more interested in their non-crime lives. 520 Depends on the situation. If it seemed like a mean guy and a nice dog, I would possibly feel contempt for the owner. If it seemed like an annoying/mean dog, or if it were attacking the guy, I would be like "Yeah, kick that stupid dog!" I mean, a dog is a lot tougher than a guy, a lot of the time. But if it were sufficiently skewed (teeny tiny dog, big bulky guy), I might go lecture the guy, as I'm a small young female and can generally get away with confronting men without getting into an altercation. It's not because i feel anything physically for the dog, but because it's unfair. So I guess my emotion in the situation could be joy, nothing, or a sensation of the order/fairness of the universe being messed up. I mean, I don't want to see your domestic abuse out on the street. As soon as you put it in front of me, it becomes my business. I've led girls away that were getting beat up by their bf's on the street too. Have some fucking class and keep your personal business inside. 521 It was clearly a joke.. A cynical, socio joke. 522 Oh shit forgot to add I said it was a joke ôĶ, man ppl are stupid 523 I'm 100 years old so sit down youngin. I kidding I kidding but everyone's experience is different chill out ~ 524 If you have regret youăē™re not a sociopath either. 468 năē™m a 34 year old woman diagnosed with ASPD, who exactly are you calling kid, kid? 525 Also I'm not a psychopath I'm a sociopath if you know the difference. Also it was a joke also this is online dont belive everything u see kid @ 526 If you have regret, you ain't a psychopath. 527 Drugs specifically weed 528 I'm in the aspd spectrum but like i would never eat someone thats just fucking disgusting 529 Edgy xd 530 That's fucked up even for me xd 531 Same thing happened when our tire exploded and wires were hanging out everyone in the car was screaming and crying I felt nothing but I was just laughing so thrilling!) 532 Around 10ish idr I'm only 14 I'm not diagnosed as a psychopath becuz that cant be diagnosed till 18. So I was diagnosed with conduct disorder : 533 I would feel grossed out I dont wanna see that I'm just trying to walk not see that stupid shit : 534 So in helping the dog, is that to say that you'd feel compassion for it? That you value its life and are able to feel sorry for it? If you had no sympathy for the rabbit then why the dog? Is it because the dog is a domesticated animal, one that is loyal beyond reason? 535 When I was in 9th or 10th grade, I had a mutilation experience with a rabbit i got with a curved piece of metal, chopped it's hind foot off and just let it chill for a bit hopping in a sick circle until i put it down. 469 năē™ I had no taste for it, but the ease of suffering gave me relief năē™ That being said, highly against it based upon the principle of stewardship rather than domination. Dominance at that beast level is bestowed upon birth with natural order. It says nothing for dominance, it has everything to do with Sadism. 469 năē™ am an emotional sadist, not physical. Sadly it took a rabbit to figure out, but i'm glad it was a wild animal rather than someone's pet. 469 năē™ don't feel one bit bad about it, it was a learning experience, one that I never needed repeat, and one I try to instill in others who are more physically sadistic. 469 năē™ năē™So, the question as far as what I would do... Depends on what the dude says happened, if he just felt like kicking it to hurt it, non-disciplinary, then, I call him out for being a piece of shit, report him if i can't physically take him. Or if i can, I will hurt him or take the dog from him forever. 469 năē™ We use whatever advantages are there, if the target is larger, non physical attempts at change are made first. 536 Understood. A really insightful answer, I appreciate it. 537 I don't know if i ever actually care about the animal the way you're meaning. But I sometimes rescue animals because it's interesting, or rewarding, or gets me attention, or because it's a new experience, etc. etc. 469 năē™ don't feel bad for the dog. My emotions are stunted to the point that even if they're there, I can't perceive them in situations like that. So even when I decided to act, it's because of some rational self-motivated reason. 469 năē™ once ran into a burning building to save the pets of neighbors I hated because it would make for a cool new and interesting experience and story, and would get me lots of praise. Like serious, that was the reasoning as i went inside. 469 năē™ partial to animals though. I generally don't really approve of inflicting needless cruelty on them because I consider it irrational and wasteful. But I also don't feel bad when i see it happen, and am not driven to action merely by being aware of it. I can just ignore it. I just have often chosen not to because it's the type of person i prefer to be. 538 Speaking from my personal opinion as a NT, what the dog looked like wouldn't make me any more or less upset to hear it being harmed. So, in a situation where you'd attempt to save the dog, is that an indicator of your own form of empathy and compassion? Would you say your diagnosis of sociopathy rather than psychopathy is the reason that you'd be able to, in some variation of this situation, care for the life and well-being of an animal? 539 Variables like: 469 năē™ what does the dog look like (is it pretty, mangy, small/big, clean/filthy, young/old, what breed, what color) 469 năē™ what does the man look like (is he young/old, well-dressed, filthy, poor looking, sober/drunk, skinny/fat) 469 năē™ what does my schedule look like (am i leisurely sightseeing, trying to get somewhere, exercising, shopping) 469 năē™ what is my mood (am i annoyed, joyous, agitated, mischievous, sadistic, sad) 469 năē™ Depending on these, and more that I'm not going to both laying out, my reaction might be anywhere from such profound indifference that I hardly even notice it happened, to going and punching the guy and attempting to take the dog to save it. 469 năē™ cannot believe that the same is not true for NTs as well. 540 Variables like what? A simplified version would be, does the sound of an animal crying out in pain upset you? 541 It depends entirely on variables not addressed in your post. 469 năē™ donăē™t get how people can have a uniform feeling/answer to such a scenario which applies in all cases. 469 năē™ (Sociopath, not psychopath.) 542 Very interesting. Thanks so much 543 >A stranger on the street kicks their dog and the dog cries out in pain. How does this make you feel? 469 năē™ Annoyed by the loud crying of the dog, but nothing else really. If the owner wants to abuse his dog for whatever reason, I'd just let him do what he wants as his dog and not my business, indeed. 469 năē™ If the latter is the case, would the presence of the former be an indication that someone is not psychopathic? 469 năē™ Not per se. Some psychopaths may adopt the value that hurting animals is bad as due to their adherence to a certain political ideology, for example. Or they get angry at the person as a means of social control or showing dominance. If somebody clearly shows compassion for the dog though, like rushing to it to protect it and maybe jump into tears for the sadness of the dog, then its very very unlikely this person is psychopathic. 544 What do think about love? 545 Ofcourse you wanna share something dark just pm thanks 546 Any child who turns into a serial killer adult must have had a traumatic life, so probably all of them. 469 năē™ The problem isn't the individual, it's the environment in love? they were conditioned. 469 năē™ This is my opinion, this is why I feel sorry for them 547 I think i want to be forensics expert and catch them. 548 Interesting. Do you ever fantasise about being one? 549 i dont know what they think about but when i do something bad i ask my self why did i do that? after 5-10 seconds i back to myself 550 Killers who couldnt caught like zodiac... 469 năē™ not fan of people like ted bundy i also think they're not smart i respect people who do it and dont get caught. 551 Because I don't think people are born the way they end up. 469 năē™ Most likely they have been driven to it 552 If you would like to potentially be one, why would you feel sorry for other serial killers though? 553 Exactly what it sounds like 554 What thought go through their mind after they kill? Like weăē™re like damn I totally forgot to pick up my dry cleaning or more of will god punish me for my sins : 555 What do you mean you feel sorry for them? 556 Any in particular? 557 Okay. Not bad. 558 yes they interest me. i feel sorry for some of them i would like to kill others. i wonder what it feels like to be one. 559 i found, it called as Desm 560 The creator/god 561 Believe in what? 562 i have no religion and i believe 563 i think you are normal but you can be considered as sociopath 564 i do 565 i think he just says he â€œlovesâ€™ me, to disguise the fact that he enjoys the sense of control he has over me. Thanks for explaining though. He may not be a psychopath as I have claimed. 566 Why would I answer that here? 567 Dont worry I'm just as fucked up. I learned about emotions threw videos and psychology books and love acting well I have to on a daily bases. So I'm pretty good at it. I took a psychology class at a college to better understand emotions alone I was only in middle school at the time. In state it is legal as long as u have a visitor with you which just so happened to be my older sister becuz she goes to that college so we took the class together. Just be careful becuz i have no sense of control and I have impulsive behaviors such as sneaking out driving fast swerving etc.etc. But wtf do I know just a normal teenager right :) 568 What caused the fall of the Ottoman empire? 569 First question, why do you idiots think anyone cares? sick of seeing these AMA questions on here. You're not that special buttrep. 570 First of all psychopaths don't feel love the same way you do. Psychopaths probably won't get obsessed with one thing/person at this extent. If he somehow really is a psychopath (which I doubt) then the best thing you can do is just tell politely to get out of your life, without leaving any opening for him to get in contact with you. 571 I feel anxiety. I typically enjoy it. 572 thank you : 573 I personally donăē™ think lăē™m a psychopath, but enough people try to classify me as one. If you were unable to feel empathy or remorse for other living things, then be concerned, but a little rebelliousness is completely normal. Growing up I did all the things I thought were fun, I tried to model my life more off of criminals because I thought what they were doing was more effective. I sold drugs, ran a fight club, and stole money. Luckily I never got caught. I did however get

[illegible]

on ur profile u little shit and okay i'll stop replying b/c 747 just like usually, you assume my color and gender, and the history you've mention about white people just proves my point about ur insecurities, you told me to dont reply, lmao, that frustrated and idiotic you are, why dont you just dont reply, dont read at all what i've replied, if it bothers your low developed brain, understanding that as you are wrong perhaps? for sure you are bored of arguing with me, that's why you replied, lmao frustrated dip shit 748 look up the history behind the n word then you'll see why white people can't say it. please dont reply to me again as well, you make no sense and i'm bored of arguing with an uneducated white girl who is too dumb to understand anything i'm saying dY~dY~>749 so, i'm a white person, you ain't deranged if a black person calls you n, as you are black, but if a white person calls you n, bcs you are one, why does it derange you? yeah, insecurity issues, and you just assumed that i am white?Y... 750 wtf do u mean insecurity issues??? the n word is only used by black people and racists and as a white person you have no say in this slur discourse anyway. 751 i'm saying that no one should say the n word, because even if black people's skin color for example are different they shouldn't be called n, they are humans aswell, i don't assume peoples race you dumbass. but if you consider the n word are used by black people and racists then it's obv you have insecurity issues. 752 [removed] 753 maybe just dont assume peoples race ??? and are u trying to say white people should be allowed to say the n word too or 754 how am i supposed to know that this person is black, without carrying to check his profile, if s/he's black, and it's/he uses the n word ain't insulting, wow, that's not a silly thing=) but if a white person does, it is, is it about envy and frustration? 755 the person u replied to is black tho so why bring up that they said the n word then 756 i didn't say that they aren't allowed to, you frustated dumbass xD 757 black people r allowed to use the n word silly 758 [removed] 759 Like actually i'm not serious about anything i've said 760 Woah hey bud lmao troll relax/nl literally created this account a couple days ago to troll chill 761 You should know that i'm an assistant US Attorney who prosecutes cases not dissimilar to your admitted crime. You should also know i've reported it to the FBI, who probably have your IP address already. But more on that below. Feel free to read or not read any further. Changing your name or account won't matter. So good luck with being identified as a potentially violent individual who will move from animals to humans, and thus tracked and monitored for the next 15 years at least. \n/You're probably a teenage troll who likes to play pretend as the young, genius psychopath. Emulating the words and deeds of notorious serial killers like Dahmer, who tortured a wide variety of animals, from pets to wildlife, in order to achieve sexual gratification and ejaculation. In reality, you probably have no concept of trapping or the ability to actually torture the neighbor's cat so you can jerk off. Just saying such a taboo thing publicly, fully understanding the consequences (lots of outraged responses and personal attacks, etc.) is probably enough of a turn on for you to sexually gratify yourself. While i highly doubt it, maybe you have fulfilled your highly deviant sexual behavior. But your comment as a whole is very revealing. It lacks any perspective or nuance. The logical conclusions are incredibly basic and limited, showing either a young person without developed intellectual capability or a person who operates on the lowest levels of the intelligence scale. The reason the comment is alarming to me and why i responded is because people who torture animals for sexual gratification eventually become unable to achieve the sexual highs provided by defenseless animals. Like any addition, it must be fed, and unless some other perverted turn on is found to fill the void. The people you are most likely pretending to be like for internet glory, start to find human victims they can sexually assault/rape in order to achieve the turn on, which has no consequences. The victim doesn't matter as long as you've reached orgasm. That's an incredibly disturbing line of thinking (and probably the reason you wrote it). Fulfilling your pretend psychopathic persona online, saying shocking, antisocial, and violent things with enthusiasm and identification is most likely the full extent of your pathetic obsession/kink. But it is also an admission of a crime; one that can be admitted into evidence to allow a judge or jury to decide your guilt or innocence. Depending on the jurisdiction, it is either a misdemeanor or felony charge of cruelty to animals, intentional or wanton abuse, public fomication, etc. \n/and also feel that i should inform you that i'm an Assistant United States Attorney for a federal district in one of the Great Lakes states. Basically, it's a fancy title for an assistant prosecutor. I work with federal law enforcement agencies like the fbi, att, dea, to investigate and convict individuals charged with federal crimes. I am also required by law to report any suspicious activity or the appearance of actions that may be dangerous to the public at large. So again, while i believe you are just a troll with an inferiority complex, you did admit to torturing animals for the sake of sexual gratification. This is something that the FBI takes very seriously. As i'm sure you are aware, it's considered a primary indicator for more extreme violence as the subject ages. Thus, if individuals with such pathologies can be identified and interdiction effected, it's possible to prevent further violence such as the rape and murder of women to achieve the only sexual gratification that "works" for such individuals. So i reported your username to the FBI for immediate identification. They usually have the IP address in 20 minutes and the name and details of the individual within 3 or 4 hours. Now, every time you post something from your current account or any other account or username associated with the IP address, it is automatically copied, sent on to your file, and stored in the database for potentially deviant individuals. The program will flag any messages that indicate violent or illegal behavior for actual investigation. Even if you move, change your IP address, or use proxies, it is still able to track and provide surveillance of the individual because some aspect or detail is necessary to maintain internet service, a cell phone account, whatever. Because true anonymity does not exist for people in western countries, especially in the US. I don't know how they do it, but they are able to easily find any flagged individuals and provide startling detailed reports when requested. But that's all above my pay grade. Hopefully you're just playing pretend, saying stupid things like admitting to committing a criminal offense on a public forum that is operated by an organization that is happy to cooperate with law enforcement whenever requested. If you're not a dumb teenager, you need help. You will have a miserable life. Statements like this are disgusting. \n/n- Who cares how bad it is you should follow it and start with killing birds or squirrels, something small and defenseless.\n/n/Normal people don't think this way. The logical conclusion to your statement is that no matter how disturbing or morally repugnant acting upon a desire and/or need for sexual gratification, the ends will always justify the means. Such a belief is incredibly selfish, myopic, and evinces limited intellectual capacity (anything from low IQ to autism to mental retardation or any other DSM-V diagnosis). Such thinking leads to the sexual abuse of children because they, like defenseless animals, are just a conduit to getting off. You will feel no guilt after your first sexual offense or any others. That is until the legal system finally has the pieces needed for a successful prosecution. You'll most likely serve a prison sentence. In that environment you will experience a reversal of the roles; you will be the prey, trapped in a concrete hell without escape. Most likely, one of the prison gangs will "draft" you, meaning that they own you and will sell your ass daily, not to mention they will use your asshole like a communal cum dumpster 24/7. You'll be sold for bars of soap (which have no inherent value but is the hard, liquid currency of nearly all prison economies) and your daily suffering from sexual enslavement will provide your owners with the ability to buy commissary. Just remember that when you're being gang raped, that it's for a bag of chips or a candy bar. 762 You can't expect to post stuff like this and then not get reactions. Are you a troll? Or are you not? I work with serious sex offenders day in day out, so hit me up if you want to talk. lãtë™m from Belgium. 763 When I was super young like 5 or 6 / 764 When i stop start having this interest? 765 Nah 766 Not really 767 You need help 768 Hey, that's not something you should continue, for a multitude of reasons. I'm not your moral coach but that's fucked up and you need help. 769 Haha funny edgelord/n/n. Get a fucking grip. 770 Ok. Talk to me. Would you like to find a way to stop this behaviour? 771 [deleted] 772 U like xp??? 773 [removed] 774 You aren't a psychopath, you're worse. You deserve to be eternally tortured by all of the animals you've done that shit to. Go get help or end your life. 775 Would you consider only loving evil doers? 776 go to bed - you have an algebra quiz in the morning 777 Sounds healthy! 778 Not really drugs but i do like fighting 779 Do you commit crimes (besides killing things) like shoplifting, drugs, fighting, etc? 780 [deleted] 781 Honestly, I feel the same, I don't care if it's bad but as someone else here said, watching animals die, being tortured makes me so turned on. Who cares how bad it is you should follow it and start with killing birds or squirrels, something small and defenseless. 782 Meow 783 Damn boof it psyko 784 Full moon makes me go crazy killer style dY~ 785 Ye 786 Guess you were lucky to be able to physically assault and injure people in a school were none of the adults cared about the well-being and physical integrity of other kids. 787 yeah, it's so pathetic 788 My neck is made of cement. 789 So after I stabbed that kid in the eye, only one staff member went up to him so I had used that moment to ask a teacher to go to the bathroom and I just stayed there for like 10 minutes and people (somehow) seemed to start forgetting about it quickly 790 [removed] 791 I mean about stabbing another kid in the eye with a pencil.\n/How did you get out of that one? \n/Just curious. 792 I was either blaming other people or people just not caring 793 Same bro i'm addicted to porn and want to stop i don't think i have Asperger's its just what people say.Honestly I don't know what is wrong with me i have crazy thoughts/urges of raping people i really like and torturing people i don't like and i would if i had the chance but i think the reason i'm like this is because of the trauma i went through when i was younger.Psychotherapy helped me stop violently attacking people. So i've gotten better but my dad has anger issues and flipped off on me yesterday so i really want to torture him badly.But i'm very happy right now since Christmas is coming. 794 Didn't you threaten a child that you will eat his brain when you were young? \n/And are a blowtorch fan? 795 Well, at least you're really honest. :)) 796 ldk, dude. \n/Would you be OK with killing the largest undiagnosed group of psychopaths on Earth to date? \n/And ones that have such extraordinary good manipulation and self preservation skills that they have survived into the 21st century from pre-ancient times? \n/i'm referring to the Jews of course. \n/You'd think a troll or a psych would want them to live long and prosper so that they can fully damage and DP the world we live in. 797 [deleted] 798 How are dogs disgusting? 799 What did the pieces of shit do to you? 800 I purposely was making dogs smell my farts 801 psychopath but someone asking if one is normal is like asking for troubles 802 Psychopathy doesn't usually fit that criteria unless ASPD, Sociopathy, or Antisocial plays in as a factor. Psychopathy also isn't a mental health disorder as there are Neurological and Electrical differences between a Psychopathic Brain and a Normal Brain. The Amygdalae will take up more space and the frontal lobe will have low activity. This is usually caused by a traumatic brain injury as a child, as well as other factors: A- Childhood Abuse B-Mental Illness and C-Brain Damage. Not all psychopaths are doomed to kill but pretty much all of them will. I can only think of one exception and that's ironically a forensic pathologist.. I think.. anyway his job was to literally study psychopathy and it was only an accident he came to discover he himself was a psychopath. If what you describe is true- or rather was true since this was 155 days ago- it fits a little closer to antisocial personality disorder. It takes a long time for a psychologist to be able to diagnose any Personality Disorders, accurately anyways. 803 where are these tits? 804 That's how my partner in class is, she is always asking me if i'm ok. Usually I am either quite or my face is cold stone, luckily we have the actual covid mask to cover my poker face.\n/n/The thing is when i don't like someone it shows. I have a resting bitch face, i think. I don't wear a mask around people i like. But the ones that i like i don't\n/n/One of my clients daughter caused my slip to fall cause her discrimination on about me not wearing a mask, like actual mask for covid,... was boiling my blood.Lately my mask has been slipping especially in my class. I think it has to do with the amount of people in my class, the energies i pick up, and people i catch looking at me. \n/n/like your post because i had no idea i had to practice it. \n/n/My partner in class heard me comment something and she was shocked, i had to save myself real quick. i feel more tired than ever, because keep a presentation of myself intact takes to much energy from. I sit in class and i imagine a mass murder in there. i picture stabbing everyone in the carotid. 805 ME=[ 806 You're literally mental, obviously hurting animals is wrong 807 [removed] 808 this account got deleted otherwise she would've been an interesting person to talk to 809 I live my life in Darkness 810 2 811 You're not going to get diagnosed for nothing, what's up? 812 right hand and you? 813 you must be awesome 814 Imagine actually looking like this guy. His girlfriend is probably season 01 Ruth from Ozark. 815 You, like me, are consumed by defense mechanisms. I'm not saying-saying defense mechanisms; survivability is important. But it does have moments where you're like 'damn, I really don't empathise in a cohesive way with other people, even if it seems like I do to them. 816 Thanks a lot 817 Yeah he's 818 There are many ways to safely express zoosadism and other forms of sadism. That can be - artwork, roleplaying, having something you can physically do things to (like a toy, or as other poster said, try culture culture!)\n/finding a support community is helpful too and definitely finding therapist that is phraphila friendly. Do you know if you are a zoophile too? Or purely just a zoosadist? You are not alone and i wish the best for you. 819 Or a trump voter! 820 Not a diagnosis actually, it's not a medical term. Antisocial personality disorder is the diagnosis one would get. 821 Not liking people who jack off to the thought of children dying isn't solely a twitter thing, trust me. 822 i can't tell what you said, but from reading the replies, i get the feeling that you are trash mate\n/n/Anyone who gets enjoyment out of young children dying should be locked away from the rest of society, or perhaps drowned. 823 the best excuse for murder: overpopulation! 824 Man you might actually be a threat to society, go check into a mental ward before you shoot up a school. 825 I dont understand what you mean by higher order thought. But you are right i am not diagnosed with any actisocial disorder. I did find many similarities in the definition tho so i chose to visit reddit to seek how psychopaths think in order to gain more knowledge of myself 826 link not working resend me pls, thank you 827 ah yes your gangsta 828 i think lãtë™m an extreme empath when manic, as i have bipolar disorder. I instead of potentially harming someone or something, i think of the possibility that i might be able to sacrifice myself for something good, like in exchange (via gods will) to save a dying child or something. I feel very comfortable and happy with my social disorder, which is why i doubt you are a psychopath. If you are a true psychopath, you should feel honored to represent the dark side. 829 [removed] 830 [removed] 831 [removed] 832 Sorry but it was attracting the wrong kind of ppl we can be friends tho 833 dY~ 834 I was searching for my kinds...I am coming bro 835 What about cookies with water 836 Why are yãtë™m all on here. 837 Yes fuckwit. You are. 838 You have gotta be the dumbest bitch on the planet.

care. 947 Psycho fuel 948 like you stalked me, so you knew that i'm active on this guild lmao dumbass, i didn't mean to intimidate you with that smile but i'm sure you took it as a intimidation with good reasons, lol 949 Whats that 950 I do (because lăc™m psycho (I drink Faygo)) 951 Blood ? Kinda smells like metal like it has a very pungent smell do it. I don't like it , im pretty sure no one does. 952 Okay, well let me rephrase my original question: what does that smell like? 953 Unfortunately i don't. I would love to though. Im so sick of having to bleed for 5 days every month 954 Well, you could have a feminine penis 955 PFAHAHAHA I don't have a cock sorry. Im female. 956 No i am neurotypical . Im not a psychopath . I just come here because people are objective here and not hypocrites so its more credible. 957 What does your cock smell like? 958 killed dogs { 959 At first I wondered about your suggestion, but now I get it, OP pls stay away from this sub, we just mean well äc, 960 [deleted] 961 How old were you when you realized you werenäc™nNeurotypical? 962 Well id have to something wrong to fear exposure unless it's like a secret or something in that case yes 963 Found out for anything. Being caught. Exposed. 964 i see you've been stalking me like the typical reddit user does to people they argue about..nand he does actually have a diagnosis so i does make sense, unlike you, salty ass kid who puts a smiley emoji after the end of a slur so that he sounds intimidating lmaooooo 965 Next time for sure 966 Oh sorry 967 I.intelligent/n2. I hope its real , yes i could still love them depending on why they lied..n3.i don't believe in anything like that , if u die then u die, i don't believe in religion either/n4.being found out about what exactly? Could u elaborate?/n5.i got my lock removed but the main door yes. Every night without fail..n6.my father is far from gentle lol and yes i know him well/n7. I don't know i think everyone is complicated in their own ways/n8.ask her if i could touch her face/n9.make them face racism , i don't believe in revenge but i do believe in deterrence and verstehen..n10,yes, but i somehow no longer fear it because id like to think ive seen a very bad side to life that i pray other people won't go through/n11. Yes/n12. Getting other people to experience pain they've caused for the same reason i mentioned earlier . I strongly stand against the idea of revenge..n13. If i have my plushie yes/n14. i think so/n15.ignore them and prepare for the worst incase , try to get proof/n16.bury the body in a cemetery , burn the body or bury it under a building under construction ( preferably a police station or a powerful persons house)/n17.nah it'll mess up my hair/n18.emotions are present..n19.extremely painful to move on. Its usually cuz its hard to let go of someone that given u so much u want to cherish/n20.ll tell him to do it himself/n21.yes/n22. Nah it feels good after/n23.id take so much time choosing that it would be too late, preferably wont get my fingerprints on anything just incase/n24.no that's not how it works/n25.no im actually not sensitive at all. I love dark humour i think its a defence mechanism. /n26. Depends on the trend/n27.more, cuz u have more time to plan it out/n28.no im working on it tho/n29.turn her in/n30.every.single.one of them has their own story to tell. 968 Would be better if you even tried to format it in a easy to read manner. 969 I If you adopted a child would you rather it be kind, or intelligent./n2 do you believe love is real, and could you love someone who lied to you about their identity for years./n3 do you want to believe in the afterlife or souls./n4 do you fear being found out./n5 do you lock your doors./n6 do you know him and is your father a gentle person./n7 would you say you're a simple person./n8 if you were locked in a room with a blue skinned woman what would you do./n9 what do you think we should do about racists./n10 do you think evil is real./n11 I do you stress eat./n12 if you had a super power what would it be./n13 can you sleep in hotels./n14 can you easily grasp complex thought experiments./n15 If you and a friend were accused of a crime you didn't do, what would you do./n16 if your best friend or sibling asked you for help hiding the body would you do it. How would you do it./n17 if you could fly, would you./n18 do your dreams have emotions, or just pictures, stories./n19 why can't you move on. What does it feel like to try./n20 if a god asked you to make it dinner, would you, and what would you make./n21 are you afraid to feel fear./n22 are you afraid of throwing up./n23 if you could save three grown men or one three year old boy from being crushed under a boulder, which would you choose./n24 do you hear higher pitched sounds higher in space and lower sounds lower in space if you close your eyes./n25 has anyone ever told you to be less sensitive. Did you cry about it later, and do you think it's a justifiable question./n26 do you think fashion has gotten worse every decade since 1900./n27 do you come off more or less intelligent than you think you are over text./n28 do you think you are feminine enough./n29 if your daughter killed someone what would you feel or do./n30 if someone blows up a high security prison full of murderers and terrorists, who is the protagonist. 970 Okay wow /n1. if i feel pain in one finger i just feel pain there's no room to think enough to compare./n2.yes /n3.no/n4.absolutely not , somehow i tend to tolerate bad situations myself but i tend to feel awful for other people(unless im way too messed up myself)/n5.yeah i wouldn't do anything nasty even when no one is looking tbh i just feels gross/n6.sweet is both a smell and a taste/n7.i love hugs and handshakes, makes me feel validated and I don't get that often.Im generally a very affectionate person/n8.Im always aware of all of my body but thats cuz im really insecure i doubt its like that foe everyone/n9.no i don't unless im specifically looking for something/n10.surprisingly I don't/n11.yeah id feel like a creep, watching someone without their permission is a disgusting feeling i wouldn't do it to anyone/n12 i could never/n13.thoughts of going back to sleep/n14.i personally don't think im a good or bad person i wouldn't categorise myself. Everyone tells me im a really good person though /n15.i love talking on the phone but telemarketing stuff is annoying i wouldn't want to be them/n16.i can't remember im sorry/n17.id probably kill myself and no i could never/n18.nah thats boring/n19.im most definitely not special infact i think im the opposite if that makes sense. Im pretty much worthless..n20.i don't talk sex, if i strip naked and just look in the mirror i've had horrifying flashbacks and im pretty sure panic attacks? The thought of it is completely blocked out by my mind . Although ive slowly started atleast trying to overcome that and trying to see it as a good thing i just cant./n21 my own body disgusts me there's nothing i hate more than it. I can't imagine someone else liking me as well, i get a lot of confessions but i doubt they would like me once they get to know me. /n21..suicide /Accidental drowning/n22..not unless theres a reason , the reason could just be i miss her if I haven't seen her in a while/n23.yes definitely i often beat myself up for it/n24.i 100% crave intimacy both ways. I can't remember the last time i felt safe and it kills me./n25.most definitely i will have no issues admitting if im in the wrong./n26.i don't see it happening anytime soon but i definitely think there will be a day when i can forgive myself or atleast learn to let go./n27How this answers everything. Feel free to ask more yes im really that bored. 971 Dm me. 972 Why the 973 Yes but are they as bored as me lmao 974 Also, someone with your circumstances should probably stay away from this sub. 975 When someone else experiences physical pain in, let's say, their little finger, do you then get a sensation in your equivalent finger. Or is "feeling others pain" a metaphor./n/nWhen you're not thinking about your face do you continue to make facial expressions./n/nDo you think your internal image of the way you look matches what you see in the mirror./n/nCan you laugh at other people's expense, if so when, and how do you justify it./n/nDo/would you feel bad about yourself if you did something like lick your plate in front of someone else or pick your ears./n/nIs sweet a smell or just a flavor./n/nDo you like handshakes or hugs, if so why./n/nAre you aware of your whole body all the time or do you forget parts exist if you're still for a while./n/nDo you intentionally look for micro expressions in people's faces while they talk. /n/nDo you imagine what your face looks like while you talk./n/nWould you feel bad about watching someone while they didn't know or want you to see them./n/nCould you euthanize an injured animal. If so how would you do it./n/nDoes watching other people eat make you hungry./n/nWhat kind of thoughts do you have when you wake up./n/nDo you think you're a good person. Do other people think you're a good person. If not, why./n/nDo you like talking on the phone, do you mind cold calling./n/nCan you remember the moment you learned how humans are born, and what was your reaction. /n/nHow would you feel if you lost your legs. Could you amputate someone else's legs./n/nDo you like to watch clouds. What about fire./n/nDo you think you're special./n/nDo you talk during sex, if so about what./n/nHow do you think you will die./n/nHow often do you think about your mother./n/nDoes it scare you to know you can't make everything work out right./n/nDo you crave emotional or physical intimacy, and how do you feel when you are alone./n/nCan you look someone in the eye and admit your faults and wrong doings./n/nCan you forgive yourself./n/n/n/nAnswer whichever ones you want. 976 Couldnt we just ask 99% of the population whatever we wanted? 977 U hoe i clearly said it was out of boredom öY. öY-. if u were stuck in ur 400 year old ancestral mansion you'd be just as bored 978 cute 979 cute 980 you're not interested but you want to pm, okay=) 981 Ahh okay lol u sounded like some old xenophobic white guy guess the old part was wrong bruh how tf am i a narcissist i literally hate myself 982 Aww u like me , im not interested buddy anyway can we pm instead im freaking bored 983 for sure there is no ego, keep denying your self lil narcissist, also im 18,, whatta big pedophile==) 984 it helps, i wanna keep my anus virgin for a like man for not a indian frustrated loser, lol 985 Hey also if it helps i wouldn't fuck a white guy lmaoo 986 Nah there's no ego involved the only reason im replying is because im clearly just as bored as you also im a minor you fucking pedophile lol 987 ))) i love how i toy with your ego to make you talk to me, you are so frustrated, would you calm down if i would fk your anus? 988 Its okay i'll entertain you cuz im just as bored , let's get to the root cause of this shall we ? Do u not have a specific reason to hate us? 989 Funny ur the only narcissist here , also a fake wannabe psychopath huh 990 gfo dumb indian narcissist 991 ))) 992 Lmfao thats funny ngl , although if you think that it'd be nice to have our culture back cuz y'all literally made ur language based off of ours 993 kinda noone cares about racism nowadays, indians looks like humanoid rats the 994 lmao, the guy that asked on psychiatry about ka!'s illness the actor from tvd talks about sense, gfo bitch öY. , 995 A lot of lying and stealing. Once stopped a nice car on the road on my way home from school and got them to drive me home. I pretended to be a great singer so i could join the school choir and go on trips and win awards but when we would sing the group i used to Louth the words. One day this girl told me on me so i made her out to be a liar and she got kicked out. I shop lifted a lot too. The rush was like nothing else i had done upto that point. 996 correct 997 thx 998 that sentence made no fucking sense 999 /u/dukesinbad 1000 bulshit, you don't feel 1001 Cool story bro 1002 [deleted] 1003 I would rather have them not enjoy what i will do to them. I would not be satisfied if they start enjoying what i do. 1004 Where did you see this? 1005 But do those äc™victimsäc™ enjoy it at some point? In hentai it happens a lot. 1006 schizoid PD?? 1007 Depending on their intelligence, yes they can feel depression. I have high-functioning depression and i'm a successful psychopath, not a psychopath. I suggest you read up on your facts. In fact, most people in this sub don't seem to be sociopaths or psychopaths, just narcissists wanting attention without realising they're giving themselves away 1008 thats funny because psychopaths can't feel depression./n1009 good question. no we can't, however we can still feel sadness every now and then 1010 Can psychopaths have depression? 1011 I was diagnosed when I went to a professional about depression and anger 1012 How do you know that you are a psychopath? 1013 Yes I agree, we both efficiently meet each other's needs which makes certain aspects of life easier. She's also very easy to read, so there is also security in power. You say you create? /n/nI's very refreshing to read your replies. This is how I am with people, including my partner. I'm not capable of providing emotional comfort but I can provide a solution or a distraction./n/nI wanted to ask, and this may seem very personal so feel free to ignore, message or reply, how were you with animals when you were young? Did you ever show aggression? I only ask because I've never talked to someone that understands this 'defect' and I'm curious to understand my actions through others experiences 1014 It's hard to stick to but in my case it was the best option I could find for sustainable anger management. /n/nThe friends I have I made in college or through my travels, when we were focused on self growth. They know that I am not the person to go to when they have just experienced a problem. I won't say "I'm sorry" or comfort them. They come to me when they are ready for a solution. I come to them when I have been creating for too long and need to socialize. /n/nI have struggled to make new friends in recent years due to lack of followthrough from people so I added a few older people to my life who are experts in the disciplines I have interest in. /n/nThat has been my experience as well. You two sound like an excellent match. They are also very intuitive and value reciprocity. As long as both parties show that they value each other and put in equal effort, the relationship will flourish. 1015 Very interesting. I tried meditation and found it kind of useful for about 4 weeks and then couldn't stick with it. I don't have friends (I can be very friendly and sociable but I've never developed empathy for friends, so I only keep people close to me that serve a benefit) so it's interesting to see how you've developed. /n/nShe is caring and very empathetic but I found that Eastern European women (she is Hungarian) are caring but very strong-minded. Those type of people have a stronger mentality than the west and seem very understanding of issues such as lack of empathy, well from my experiences. She sees the upside in not being emotionally attached so I give her advice, such as how to read body language and manipulate people, and it's up to her on how she proceeds. But yes, very opposite. 1016 Meditation, a lot of meditation. A variety of breathing techniques (my new favorite is the 4-7-8 breath). Daily exercise. And occasional eye rolling. It has taken me 3 years to just to begin to let go of the massive amount of stupidity in the world. Many do not know what to do with freedom. They are just reflectors of their circumstances and have no system in place to make choices./n/nAs for the massive gap, it caused life-threatening distress in my life until I learned to embrace it and find fullness in the emptiness. When I get in touch with that nothingness in nature or when I am in silence, something better than happiness arises-joy-a product of peace and freedom. /n/nThe best help, honestly, came from 2 friends: one a fellow psychopath and the other-hard realist. I don't indulge myself in complaining or gossip but I enjoy analyzing the world with them. Breaking apart repeating patters, finding reasons for them, and discussing how to maximize the occurrence or avoid it./n/nI find human relationships on all levels fascinating and I am curious: does your SO happen to be a caring individual, perhaps an opposite of you in many ways? 1017 How do you accept the world as it is? I struggle with this as I see everyone as sheep, bleating and crying when a wolf comes along. They make stupid decisions and seem to have too much freedom. This could stem from jealousy. I do envy it when I can see people experiencing true happiness, but I can't seem to accept the world for what it is. /n/nI see the world as actions and reactions, but nothing has ever filled the empty gap. What tips or tricks have you found? 1018 That's good. /n/nMy anger comes from childhood as well and it is always a product of my expectations not matching reality. Now, I practice accepting the world as is and charting my own path. 1019 Mmmm I agree, it's hard to move freely when people hear the word 'psychopath'. I was diagnosed as a successful psychopath, so I make an effort to ensure that my current partner understands what that means, such as deciding to watch a documentary or random YouTube clip about it. Past relationships always fell apart quickly once the mask inevitably comes off, but this current relationship seems to be going very well. There's still a lot of issues, but they are my own internal struggles that don't concern her./n/nI like your idea of asking people what exactly the reason is for the compliment. I do this when I'm dating or having one night stands. By asking about any negatives they see in me, I was able to fix the issues and access a higher standard of female partners than previously before. Of course, only for short term interactions. /n/nDo you have an anger inside of you as well? I think mine is from my childhood, but I'm curious to see if this is a trait in others as well 1020 I have always wanted to excel at a thing I committed to but excellence usually requires making risky moves in uncharted territory. Having someone close telling me I am smart, capable, and taking care of errands and chores so I can have more time to pursue my goals was an enormous advantage of 'love' relationships. /n/nI order to determine what kind of love was really occurring I asked those I was with questions. I would interject one or two of these questions into normal conversation to get a truthful unprepared response. For example, if a person would compliment me instead of saying thank you I would ask them what trait they admire and then switch the attention over to them. When boredom and anger arose from those types of relationships I started asking myself what was lacking and the answer has always been-understanding. /n/nI completely agree with you that it is better to be out in the open than to try to hide behind a mask. I found that many people admire the rebellious spirit and honesty and wish that feelings did not influence their decisions as much. I don't, however, use the label psychopath when I am with the general population due to the stigma and reinforce that I am against all labels. 1021 Interesting. How did it get to your ego and what questions did you ask yourself? /n/nI had similar results, so I now 'promote' what I am and found much better results such as my current partner understanding that I can't be controlled or told what to do. I found trying to fit this mould can only last for a temporary amount of time, usually around 3 months is my limit, and then the mask slips off 1022 I see the world as composed of systems and their elements. All of these suit a purpose. All can be changed. /n/nI view love as respect and acceptance. The latter has been much more difficult to implement on long-term basis than the former. /n/nAs for my experience with love, many have fallen in love with me way before I developed any feelings for them. At first it got to my ego and then I started asking questions. I found out that it wasn't the version of me that they fell in love with but with my ability to mirror them. /n/nOthers mistook a challenge to bind my free spirit for love. I worked to not make the same mistake when I fell in love twice with other psychopaths who refused to be bound. 1023 Of course, but we thrive on it. Stress and danger is the only thing that makes life interesting 1024 I do. But it's comforting to know that if everything hits the fan, there's a quick and easy escape 1025 Me too dude 1026 well that was my advice. take it or leave it. up to you 1027 i feel pleasure the same way everyone else does. however i am trying to be as much honest as i can in this post, yes i do feel pleasure from hurting others, when i was a kid i lived in a farm for a long time and i used to do experiments on the animals, for example swapping blood from animal to animal with a syringe. throw animals from high places, etc i even once killed my sister's favorite chicken just because she teased me about how her chicken is better than mine, when i grew up i realized that hurting animals isn't worth it plus i got old anyways, i feel more pleasure hurting people now (sorry if that sounds edgy i'm being clear with you), but i wouldn't go as far as killing someone, i don't wanna spend my entire life in prison with a cockroach-like society, but also keep in mind i ALSO feel pleasure when i support the people i really like, like some family members and close friends 1028 Do you feel pleasure in any way if yes it is from hurting something or someone or is it something else 1029 I just care less and less about the consequences I care less and less how hurt I get but I know the outcome of things and lăc™m still stubborn enough to go with it but your right 1030 maybe its better for you to keep a distance with him since you don't know his true nature 1031 One that is a psychopath with such circumstances could do some good for humanity by executing paedophiles and criminals, and it's a win-win situation, the psycho does good, gets his thrill, problem solves not to be caught, and humanity is ridden of some evil - everyone yes. /n/nLegal disclaimer: I do not encourage anyone under any circumstance to execute anyone, the aforementioned statement is just a part of my creative writing assessment quota. /n/n&#x200B; 1032 I donäc™t want to make you guys a better person he was just so sweet and angelic and and perfect ik thatäc™s hard to say but he would always distance me from him for a reason and I just wanted to see if i could make him feel happiness for a long time not relationship wise but just as a friend to you know 1033 to be honest don't try to make a psychopath or a sociopath into a better person it won't happen. its in our DNA we were born this way and will die this way. 1034 well i honestly don't care about regular people at all, however i care and support some of my family and friends in all way shape and form. 1035 Ok american psycho wannabe 1036 Yes yes thank you ,, and Weäc™tve sorta stopped talking I cut off that stage there i felt like he genuinely wouldnäc™t grow to become. attached and each time I looked into his eyes I felt for some reason that I couldnäc™t trust him and his smile and angelic ways in front of everyone else but I saw him differently i always love to see the good side of things but thereäc™s only so much I can do. . ll just keep my feelings to myself in the end it feels like lăc™t'm the only one who cares but thatäc™s okay in each situation thereäc™s good to it 1037 well its funny calling my mouth a cum dumpster yet you're the one whos talking mad shit, time to debunk your flawed facts/n/npsychopaths cant feel/remorse/empathy /n/nright and wrong/indepression/n/anxiety /n/nshame/n/nlove (towards a partner like gf, bf)/n/npsychopaths can feel/n/nlove/towards family like parents brothers sisters)/n/nsadness/n/nhappiness /n/nfear /n/nnow people think psychopaths are fearless due to their impulsive behavior that makes them do fearless stuff, also most if not all psychos are risk takers so they don't really



give a fuck about peoples safety even their own sometimes. we do feel fear specially a self aware psychopath like me. stop being annoying with your retarded google "facts" \n\nand if you disagree with me might as well get the fuck out of my post already lol stop wasting our time 1038 I'm glad you care about your friend, but you can only do so much in this case since we have a psychological limit when it comes to connecting to others,also you should know that psychopaths do feel happiness, anger, sadness, lust, disappointment family-love (loving your family members) etc. so you shouldn't really bother to try and help him in that matter, however if you want him to enjoy talking to you i suggest you don't show full submission, trust, affection towards him since we don't really care that much about these feelings and even if we appreciate it at the beginning we will end up using, hurting, manipulating you. always keep a barrier between you and him to make him interested even more in you\n\nhlope this helps you somehow also sorry for my poor english : ) 1039 How can I help someone I care for , one of my friends he has psychopath tendencies ? lâ€™m not scared or afraid I genuinely like him a lot but I donâ€™t know how to help ., he tells me he canâ€™t feel anything stuff like that and I want him to experience happiness but what can I do 1040 How is your love to your family and friends different than normal people? Are you able to state the difference? 1041 Haha ok lets talk psychopathy then, aspd is characterized by a total disregard for society due to a lack of empathy in which said psychopathic subject is incapable of any emotional attachment to another person. \n\nThey literally cant feel any type of love, guilt, shame, and including fear most of these characteristics stem from a dramatically shrunk amygdala part in your brain that regulates emotions. \n\nOk are you following me now? You just commented on the other post saying you feel love for family members thats not psychopathy if where talking sociopathy thats a whole other ball park. It's only said that about a little bit more than 1% of the American population are TRUE psychopaths. That 1% is incapable of any sort of anxiety, or shame which aid these people in becoming social chameleons. They are very adept at mimicking neurotypical emotions that they cant really feel\n\nImagine all the kinds if things that could be accomplished if you had no type of fear whatsoever. These people have lifes and are able to live incredibly hedonistic lifestyle s due to the constant stimulation that they need due to extreme boredom their condition taxes upon them. They dont come to reddit, and post pictures of 'american psycho' wannabes and di AMA's because id be 110% sure theyd be doing something more entretaining than this.\n\nThink Ted Bundy, or Charles manson both are TRUE psychopaths, you sound more like you might have aspergers, or autism which all male population has some sort of degree of just like all females have some sort of BPD, which is actually more close to being psychopathic.\n\nSo maybe you should do your homework before opening that cum dumpster you call a mouth. 1042 LMAOOOOOO this kid didn't even bother to read my message to answer the question I'm weak thx for the laugh \n\n1043 Lol we both know your full of shit, and the only way you can accept your difference in this world is to come to the conclusion that your a "psychopath" you fucking 'american psycho' fanboy go eat a bag of black veiny dicks cunt monkey. 1044 let me guess your source of info is basically from a youtube video you watched? or a book you read.?, you're extremely ignorant to the point I'm not sure if i should reply to you trying to debunk your nonsense or just make fun of you, what you're talking about is nothing but stereotypes, you don't even know what a high functioning psychopath and a low functioning psychopaths, i suggest you stop spreading ignorance so you don't look like a dumbass lol 1045 If you where a psychopathy you wouldnt care what my thoughts are about you, you wouldnt even be wasting your time with me. And you said you can love family members. Psychopaths dont love more well put they cant love, they also dont give a single fuck about what others think of em their amygdala is so shrunk or simply non existent that any form of anxiety is simply not there thats why they can be good chameleons s socially they dont give a fat fuck what anyone thinks duh.\n\n1046 implying that all psychopaths act the same? oh yeah? tell me now, how do psychopaths act? in detail since you're an expert. also whats your proof that I'm not one. 1047 I'm calling you out on your bs. With responses like that im 99% sure your not a real psychopath. 1048 Interesting. 1049 this is a tricky one. yes and no, i love my parents and some of my siblings and best friend, but when it comes to loving a partner, then no, trust me I'd like to experience it and i envy lovers because they seem really really happy and i cant find anyone that makes me like them to the point that i love them. even tho i dated many females i couldn't fall for them, the only thing i feel towards them is basically crush liking, theres more to the question but i think this is enough 1050 no, why are you trying to insult me really bad? what are you getting out it? 1051 lâ€™m diagnosed with ASPD but considered a high functioning sociopath 1052 Depends on the psychopath, if you ask me Id say no. I think life is great :). Suicide is just the easy weak and boring way out. 1053 Are you sure its not autism lol. 1054 I've got another question: what about love, can you feel it? 1055 you mean regret?, well i don't really feel regret/remorse its just not there even if i try to feel it, the only time i feel some time of regret is when i don't do something as good even tho i couldve done it better. but socially i don't feel remorseful after doing something bad to someone for example. 1056 not that close to my ass unless i try to go down on it, still psychically impossible to reach the inside of my ass with my head. any other questions? 1057 How far up your ass is your head? 1058 Had you ever had any regret? 1059 Yeah, good luck with that. 1060 Then whoever you have in mind might not be the person. I don't want to force someone to speak with me, but have a willing participant. 1061 Who the hell would want exposure? That is the last thing anyone would want since it would make it all the more difficult to just continue on. 1062 Well, if they would like exposure I could find a way to log the conversation and share it publicly online. If there would be anything else they would want, as long as it is reasonable and legal, I would do my best to provide it. 1063 Such as? 1064 It isn't worth much, I'll be honest about that. I wanted to see if anyone would be interested and that all. If they would want some other type of gain, and if it is reasonable, I can provide it. 1065 That's why I said the only reason would be for some narcissistic need. Most really will have no interest. There's no real gain. As for your admiration, what is that worth? \n\nThere's no real upside or anything to be gained. 1066 The point of this post was to get to speak with one and learn about them and to get to know them as personally as they are allowing me to get. No matter who someone is, they like to talk about themselves if they know someone is truly interested in what they have to say. Some people like the idea of someone who admires them and wants to learn more about them. That's what I'm here for, to speak with those who want to talk but don't have many opportunities that they feel comfortable in to do so. 1067 No. What would be the point? Time, effort, potential exposure and for what? To satge your curiosity. Who are you to think you rate that? \n\nYou're drawn to them, you want to meet one and talk to them. All about you, isn't it? There is absolutely no reason whatsoever to speak with you other than to fulfill some narcissistic need that can be filled elsewhere. 1068 r/sociopath 1069 Yes 1070 I'm pretty sure one of the traits of an aspd is suicidal tendencies as well as homicidal. 1071 LOL 1072 More like a successful psychopath, that's what i got diagnosed with. Shit to do with manipulation and high emotional intelligence. Self reflecting and analysing my everyday interactions helps me identify certain weaknesses and areas for improvement. 1073 It's a good list but a lot on there can be easily changed once made aware of 1074 You forgot successful psychopath, big difference (not emotionally retarded to not resist killing people) 1075 How do u manipulate? 1076 This sub is more like a pub for assholes. 1077 Don't know if you're a psychopath, but I'm a 100% sure that you're an asshole ðŸŒ˜, ðŸŒ˜, ðŸŒ˜. 1078 What the hell, I understood very little of this post. 1079 why utting i did it once as a teenager and over did it needed 1 month to heal xD when u like the burning because of the beautiful fire like me then try ksd 1080 Makes me feel sorry for OPs brother 1081 Reading this, its as if i wrote this about myself, word for word. I wasn't sure how many people out there would think the way i do, perhaps similar but this feels the exact same. I relate to every sentence you wrote, its amazing. 1082 > (dark triads, big five, PCL-R and etc) and those tests indicated that I might be a psychopath \n\nSo if you try hard enough you get a label? Still be pointless. 1083 Like many people have said, burning shit is fun, but after a while, you want to go bigger but that's too risky. I enjoy cutting myself my it leaves to many marks and everyone thinks I'm depressed. 1084 I've done a lot of research and I can tell i show strong signs of being a psychopath but when i think about how i was abused by my brother I cry, but nothing else does that. Can you tell me about that? Because I know most cases of being a psychopath come from trauma and or abuse, but would a psychopath be able to cry about that? 1085 As a female psychopath I just like anyone that catches my eye. I've never put gender into consideration. 1086 Annoying Types Of Reddit Comment [Rant] 1087 Actually lâ€™m convinced that youâ€™re the retarded one here LOL\n\nBye retard, hope you kill yourself ðŸŒ˜ / 1088 why are you so angry? have fun with your retarded brother. 1089 Lol now youâ€™re getting off-topic in relation to the original post. This is so sad. I expected more from someone who acts like theyâ€™re more wise and older than me. Anyway before your extremely dense, thick skull can think of more irrelevant retardation lâ€™m gonna simply block you. 1090 took my like 2 minutes to type that and look at your small post history. you need to calm down young man and take your vitamins. next time i won't assume your puberty status 1091 Dude you literally have no life, you give a two paragraph deep analysis on my word choice and creep through finding information. How would you know lâ€™m obsessed with popularity? lâ€™m not, I just hate how my brother always talks bad about me in front of my good friend, do you think I would be happy upon hearing this news? Do you think I would be angry and come home to make this post using words like âœœretardedâœ to express my annoyance? Are you seriously this dense? lâ€™m not angry at my brother anymore because i talked to him about it and he finally seemed to understand. \n\nStop using dumb irrelevant information like my age or finding small irregularities in my sentences and assuming my behavior to prove your stupid claim 1092 [deleted] 1093 [deleted] 1094 [deleted] 1095 not really, you don't sound like you have any empathy towards his situation at all and you seem super worried about how he's making you look. it's not normal to post this type of stuff about your brother. get your parents to take him to some CBT or some shit he's definitely not a psychopath though\n\ninedit - bruh i just checked your post history and you say you're 14. he must be a lot younger than you so chill out, sounds like he's autistic or has a learning disability but you call him retarded then say 'he's only acting retarded' make your mind up. you haven't even hit puberty yet you're just a typical high schooler obsessed with popularity 1096 Or maybe I posted here because I didnâ€™t know whatâ€™s wrong with him and iâ€™m normal to feel this way??? 1097 what is a prosocial psychopath lol? you sound edgy. why do you want an official diagnosis? 1098 sounds like autism and you sound like you have autism too. he cant help it and you blame it all on him, or you also lack empathy, you also sound insecure. 1099 ðŸŒ˜, ðŸŒ˜, ðŸŒ˜, ðŸŒ˜, 1100 Incest, and coprophagia. 1101 Yah, I think about it all the time. I'm pretty sure it's normal for psychopaths. 1102 I don't feel joy like one might think, like thinking about someone and being happy, or feeling joy in other's successes. Just things like watching shows I like or reading good books, with the rare exception depending on the person. 1103 I used to love my parents as a child, one day I realised that I just don't anymore and I can't remember what it felt like, I don't hate them and apart from my dad being a cheating, lying coward, they haven't abused me. My dad left my mum for another woman when I was 12. I loved a girl once, then she betrayed me and I felt like killing her. 1104 just join the military or isis, either way you get to shoot people 1105 you can't just turn them off? 1106 What do my people skill has to do with your logic that if you spend more time with the patient of a disease, it makes you more qualified than professionally trained personnel, and your magical ability to diagnose one of the most complex disorder just by reading reddit comments? 1107 I couldn't agree anymore. 1108 Either an Psychologist diagnosed it or you did it yourself\n\nThe Problem with self diagnosis is that many people wont believe you then. \n\nWell not that i give a fuck about it if people believe me or not. 1109 Promiscuous af. Manipulative, cold, parasitic or sometimes frigid. They appear perfect to begin with until the cracks appear and you notice her lies. Dont get involved, theyre pretty rare though 1/1000. 1110 Causing you emotional pain, thats stupid psychopath dont have emotion so your reason is kind of irrelevant. 1111 What do you mean by self diagnosed? 1112 Lol 1113 Just because you want to kill somebody doesn't make you a psychopath. You're missing the bit of intelligence that all psychopaths have / 1114 ðŸŒ˜. ðŸŒ˜ottom text 1115 ðŸŒ˜. ðŸŒ˜ottom text 1116 Very well put together argument. 1117 Very well put together argument. 1118 You're fucking retarded OP 1119 [deleted] 1120 THERE WILL BE NO DISCUSSION OF TERRORISM 1121 They use social media but I doubt they post on it unless it's for like social rep on Facebook or Instagram to benefit themselves, reddit doesn't have that. \n\nAlso psychopaths are very anti social and would completely avoid another psychopath if they knew. 1122 So youre telling me no psychopath is using social media? Then youre even more wrong than the most people asking questions on this board. i guess some people just tell their problems and ask us if that is psychopathic, Sadistic or sociopathic. How do you think would you find out what you are without running to an Psychologist? 1123 Stumbled upon this sub a few minutes ago. Christ what a fucking cringe fest these people are. 1124 You forgot about entertainment. 1125 Best luck catching Zs brother 1126 I used to find dumbass kids from my hometown who wanted homework done for cash and pair them with my nerdy friends at college who would do the homework. I would set up a pair and negotiate a brokerage fee of 10% for good friends, %15 for others. I did no work outside of text messaging, made some cash, and earned some brownie points. One kid hasn't paid up a large fee and I may have to make him uncomfortable if he keeps evading me. I have friends who said they'd help handle that for me too though. 1127 Cool stuff. 'we' 've' got different sleep patterns so makes sense. 1128 Have had similar problems, a junior in college now, and the best way I've dealt with the issue is by staying up for longer periods of time and sleeping for longer periods of time ('best' in terms of still managing to not flunk out, not health.) I sometimes rely on the narcolepsy drug modafinil to keep me awake, and while I can definitely tell you its not preferable to having natural energy, I can also say I don't exactly remember what natural energy is in the first place. Happy studying. 1129 Wow the holistic approach. 1130 Drugs. I take 21 pills a day, half of which are sedatives. It helps. Good luck. 1131 [deleted] 1132 [deleted] 1133 [deleted] 1134 No 1135 [removed] 1136 Youre welcome.\n\nAny other question you have? 1137 I think you helped me gain some perspective. I will think about what you said. Thank you for responding. 1138 First we are no Sorcerers we cant manipulate people to do Everything we imagine. There are some limits to that.\n\nIs it possible for a psychopath to be manipulative but not successful? \n\nIf we werent successful, we would not manipulate people. Easy Answer. Well in my case why should i bother doing things when they dont work out? \n\nObserving is one of the many traits you can use to know the person better than they can imagine. How? Easy, just watch how they react to things. How they feel in different situations. What they like and what they dont. At first you could guess how they are like. Later you know it already. The Sad part of those things are, many people are more alike than they know. That means i dont need to observe them to understand what i have to do, that they like me or more. \n\nYour theory is scratching the surface so youre not wrong. \n\nHow did i become manipulative? The better question is how did i become a Psychopath. \n\nIn 1139 yeah dude, I don't want just a douchebag, don't get me wrong, thank you! 1140 All these responses making it sound like you wanna date a monster. \n\nPsychopathy is about profit. Investing in people, thats why some use terms like "manipulative" and "machievelic" to define psychopathic personality. \n\nHear me out: if you start something with a psychopath, and you keep him/her satisfied, that psychopath will most likely care about you and look after yourself. \n\nIf being used/mistreated or whatever turns you on, you dont actually need a psychopath to satisfy you. But if you find the guy hot, I'll say go ahead. He still a person in the end. 1141 Well, to each their own. You seem to understand what you're getting yourself into.. I don't need to afraid to bugger out when they are actually breaking your life. \n\nI have seen people recover from dark dark days. So.. You seem informed... Go for it, if that's what you want, I'd say. 1142 I know, that's what I like about 'em 1143 I stand by the internet stranger. \n\nTrue psychopaths CAN BE CHARISMATIC but are not what you want. Not at all considerate, machivellistic people. 1144 Psychopaths are not capable of empathy by definition. They are manipulative. I had to deal with one OUTSIDE of a relationship before. Scary. \n\nCall me about this when you can, okay? 1145 [deleted] 1146 yeah dude, I have strange kinks, I know. \n\nfunny you say that because I have a kidnapping fantasy lmao. 1147 [deleted] 1148 The Problem in my region is if youre clinically diagnosed with Psychopathic behaviour wont get any job anywhere. And if you have no privar insurance, you can wait 20 years to get an appointment with an Psychologist. Self-diagnosed. 1149 Are you clinically diagnosed as psychopathic or self-diagnosed? 1150 [removed] 1151 Yes. I frequently get bored. Can occasionally keep the relationship going if the reward outweighs my boredom and I have other ways to amuse myself, but none of them actually last. \n\nPeople tell me that I need to be with someone, because they have this need and despite my protestations, keep telling me that I am just trying to avoid being hurt or haven't met the right one! \n\nPlease. I have no need to actually be with anyone. The best relationships I have found are long distance ones. They visit now and again, we have sex and then they leave. I don't have to pretend to be interested in their lives and keep contact through text messages. Means I have complete control over when I speak with them and can ignore them most of the time. 1152 'This, boredom is the worst thing for me, I get bored, start itemizing them as an individual and it's far easier for me to decided that the relationship isn't worth the effort once I am bored. It has so far fucked over every relationship I've had. Still trying to find a person who i can't get bored of, but that search is tedious and I'd decided it's better to further my career goals rather then wasting time on something that seems impossible at the moment. 1153 [removed] 1154 You definitely just have homicidal ideations, you aren't a psychopath, maybe a sociopath. However, that too is doubtful. Psychopaths are typically far more future planning. I for one wouldn't murder someone unless pushed to a point where it is absolutely necessary for my success. Ie. someone breaks into my house, or threatens my position in life via blackmail ect... I am far more worried about being locked up in prison then the "need" to be violent to "satisfy" an urge. Prison or incarceration is a fate much worse then death in my opinion. You on the other hand only exhibit symptoms of having homicidal ideations, which explains everything. I do urge you to see a psychiatrist because otherwise you will probably just end up in prison for first degree murder, or perhaps getting sent to a facility similar to prison. I personally feel the earlier steps to be most logical, but on the other hand I doubt you will listen. \n\nCheers 1155 I have an odd technique, I become the guy everyone knows and needs. I feel "friends" are much like stocks, if you take the gamble and put a modicum of effort in the return can be quite impressive. I am always stuck in this odd twilight of being a "good" friend and a great manipulator. On one hand I find myself "caring" about my friends akin to the way a broker cares about his stock portfolio, in the other hand if they don't offer a return, ie amuse me, give me entertainment the I cut losses and effort and sell the stock. I don't often over do it for monetary gain, I have no reason/inclination to, I merely find it easier to exist within a ecosystem that I maintain and built rather then trying to fit my own puzzle peice into the picture with a hammer. You'd be hard pressed to find me in nature because my camouflage of social groups is well maintained, but you'd probably want to unknowingly join my profile. 1156 [removed] 1157 I think you're just sadistic 1158 [removed] 1159 This entire rant is dumb as fuck. Someone taught you how to lift weights? Are you retarded? You think someone would pretend to care about a woman, pay for a date, etc. Just to get a fucking math lesson? \n\nRelationships are extremely beneficial to women, not to men. Men pay, take responsibility, etc. Gl finding a woman who makes more money than you, remains loyal and is a 9 out of 10. No, op is better off sleeping around. Although, maybe he does need someone to hold his hand through life. \n\nFucking clown fest here. 1160 Get the fuck off this sub pussy 1161 Psychopathy is unlikely but you definitely exhibit signs of typing like a retard. 1162 We do not discuss shootings or terrorism here. Everything is hypothetical and we are just joking. 1163 Having a girlfriend just like me sounds fun as fuck though. You can just ignore each other until one of you is ready to fuck or you're bored. Honestly sounds like a dream relationship to me thh. 1164 [deleted] 1165 [deleted] 1166 [deleted] 1167 Will definitely do now 1168 I never really had political views until recently. Towards the beginning of the 2016 election, I was asked who I planned on voting for (Because it would be the first election I could vote in) I guess I had never given it much thought up until then. \n\nI said Bernie Sanders because it's who most people around me were going to vote for, but I wanted to know who I'd be voting for, so I picked up an economics textbook from the thrift store near

me. I tried to match the knowledge within to different political ideologies within the current system (didn't work so Sanders was out of the question) So decided to do some research and pick what seemed to be the most logical view to take on politics. I ended up with some weird right leaning libertarian type stance or like conservatism without the religious shit (in other words I don't really care about social issues). I'm satisfied with it. I ended up voting for Trump out of curiosity and it's turned out pretty well (so far) in my opinion. 1169 Being 15 is hard, and it seems like you&#x201c;re had a lot of trauma and hard times, more than any child should ever go through. \n\n/you&#x201c;re feeling numb and you&#x201c;re concerned that how you feel every day isn&#x201c;t good for you or others, you might want to seek out a therapist. They can help you work through these feelings. Don&#x201c;t worry so much about a label, just focus on living the happiest and healthiest life you can. 1170 You just took the test. You posted as an edgy teenager, whining about shit no one cares about. Congrats. You're a psychopath. What you've always wanted to be, because it'll make you unique and dangerous. Loser. 1171 These are quite interesting actually. Lots of people have false assumptions about psychopaths. 1172 Don't cut yourself on that edge you're playing with 1173 Lmao you losers are pathetic. Wtf? What kind of retarded shit is "relationships are just for sex right? Durr that's interesting!" I don't know if your dumbass thinks this way because you have no experience in dating or because you were dropped on your head as a baby while your mom was busy fucking your brother.\n\n/you look back in history when men offered their daughters to her best prospect, and even currently when you consider the relationship between Bill and Hillary Clinton, it becomes pretty obvious why people have relationships. If you had two braincells to rub together you'd know that certain partners "complete" each other. Not in a faggoty ass "I need your love" type of way, but more of a business partner. I had a boyfriend who taught me how to lift weights, and in exchange I taught him basic math. That's how good relationships work. 1174 I can relate to that, I really don't understand this whole emotional connection thing. I guess it could be reassuring to have someone that's got my back but I doubt I'd ever truly trust anyone or care about them enough to feel safe like that. \n\n/Even if I was honest with someone right off the bat about this stuff and made some sort of pact with them about mutually covering eachother, assuming they wouldn't just get upset that I told them I can't feel that shit they'd likely just eventually leave due to exactly that. On the off chance I find a psychopath girl and we do make that sort of pact, that's just asking for trouble. I feel like it would end up being like one of those spy vs spy movies with both sides trying to get one up on the other.\n\n/Thanks for the replies. Might just give it a shot with low expectations. Worst case scenario is that I get proven wrong, right? Heh. 1175 It also involves the emotion and feelings they gain for one another, I can&#x201c;t fully relate unless I&#x201c;m really that horny or sex starved, it&#x201c;s not that I feel love for them it&#x201c;s just I really wanna fuck them 1176 I'd have to say that, as a whole, life for everyone would be much better if all these so-called normal people would mind their own fucking business. Generally speaking, most of everything that goes wrong does so because of greed, jealousy or fear. If people stopped looking at other people's plates and just ate their own instead of worrying about that other dude that has 3 extra peas in his soup we might actually advance at a better pace as a race.\n\n/Not that I really care. If they want to kill eachother for a couple dollars or a stolen girlfriend that's none of my business as long as it doesn't spill over into my life. \n\n/I learned pretty quickly that if I mind my own business or do what I can to affect those around me negatively as little as possible it gets a lot easier to get what I want. It's not always an instant benefit, but when it's not really any extra work to avoid trouble then it makes a difference later. \n\n/Just like that example people use a lot, if someone falls down in front of me the normal reaction would be to help them up. Now, I don't give a shit if some old lady trips and fractures her skull on the sidewalk, but helping her get back up offers interesting possibilities. For one, it gives me a chance to nick her wallet since I'm already hands-on and it won't look too conspicuous. For another, she might thank me which in an of itself isn't worth shit but she'll be very likely to talk to her friends about "that strapping young man who helped me back up" which helps raise my rep in the neighborhood. Might even hook me up with her daughter.\n\n/The possibilities are near endless in benefit for helping her up and it's not like I'm really wasting much time or effort doing it. The alternative is doing nothing and getting nothing, or worse getting trouble for it. At this point, stuff like that is habit. My father literally beat good manners and cognitive empathy into me, even if he didn't know why he had to. 1177 Yeah I feel like getting lovey dopey shit constantly might just get annoying. Is that really it though? Do normal people really get into couples just for that? 1178 Me personally, that&#x201c;s really the only good thing about it, the sex and having someone around when I&#x201c;m bored, I haven&#x201c;t had a relationship recently because I just don&#x201c;t feel that connection and that whole lovey dopey shit I get in return annoys me, and knowing how (from my last relationship) hard I have to push the emotion out of me (which tends to be extremely little compared to others) and knowing how tired of it I get so easily (for example I was seeing this girl for like 4 days which felt like months and knowing how she wanted years and I lied saying yes I also want years or even a lifetime, it was fucking brutal I couldn&#x201c;t take it) I just gave up and thought relationships aren&#x201c;t for me but sex surely is 1179 I only talked to doctors because I wanted to know, I realized that they won&#x201c;t really help after I tried talking to them and honestly I don&#x201c;t think I need help I&#x201c;m fine with how I am, I&#x201c;m more than fine, I was just curious 1180 You're talking to doctors about it and shit. When I used to get thrown in psych wards I'd make them think I was aspie/schizotypal so I could get away with whatever I wanted. None of this shit means anything to me and I never gave a shit about people judging me other than my rages at being slighted. 1181 Never ever said I&#x201c;m worried, I said I don&#x201c;t want to be admitted to a mental hospital, which I won&#x201c;t be if I&#x201c;m just not dumb, I&#x201c;m not worried at all, not sure where you got that from. 1182 A psychopath wouldn't even worry about the bullshit you talk about. 1183 So...you feel lonely and want someone to talk to freely without worrying about being judged? \n\n/Well, I am quite bored and open to talking.\n\n/Just PM me on Reddit and we can even move the conversation from there on another platform. 1184 It's that groups like the alt-right specifically campaign for white interests and the ending of non-white immigration/benefits, and you'd think that kind of focus would appeal to whites who only factor in consequences to them personally. 1185 No, I&#x201c;m not even fully sure to what you&#x201c;re saying exactly but I don&#x201c;t really expect anything, or really care about it that much, for example if I remember correctly the old guys name was Bernie Sanders (I could be completely wrong with his name) he was running for president in the 2016/17 election, and one of his goals involved making college free and getting rid of student debt and me as a young adult that right there would really benefit so I was all for him but sadly we where stuck with voting for either trump or Hilary, I&#x201c;m not too deep into politics but typically if something directly affects U.S. citizens as a whole then yes I will be interested to see what&#x201c;s happening and if it directly benefits me then that&#x201c;s the side I&#x201c;m on, so for another example let&#x201c;s say I&#x201c;m on the losing team and I&#x201c;m aloud to switch to the winning team, I will simply because clearly the other team will benefit me more by getting me a win 1186 Oh, right, so you'd expect a lot of white psychopaths to be alt-right or far right, I guess. 1187 Kinda hard for me to explain, so to basically put it, if the political party benefits me and my rights then I&#x201c;m all for them 1188 I do not support any politicians or politic views. I have my own views/opinions more or less influenced by others.\n\n/I did some thought exercises into past and created my own utopian system centered around how I would deal with things. The fun thing about it is that it would be a dystopia for a couple of reasons.\n\n/Firstly because I tend towards a more authoritarian control over citizens. Secondly because I am not a ruler, I lack a lot of knowledge in the field and things won't be as easy as they are on paper. I doubt certain situations would even go smooth by the way I handle them.\n\n/Regardless on who and what people answer, I will sell you an obvious tip. Don't take their answer statistically, majority of people around here are not psychopaths diagnosed by a psychiatrist and there is no way for you to tell who is what. 1189 not psychopaths but sociopaths can 1190 This is so incorrect. The majority of actual psychopaths are not criminals or are incarcerated. The majority are able to blend into society just fine and even if they may have some violent tendencies, are smart enough not to act upon it due to the ramifications. 1191 Ha, committing crimes vs getting caught?\n\n/Isn't ridiculous.\n\n/Also there are subtypes who are less prone to impulses.\n\n/Inence criminal versatility as well as other shit can be overlooked.\n\n/Most fit into several types at once. 1192 It's honestly too late for that, but thanks. If you want to talk about this more message me. 1193 Yeah and it&#x201c;s really sad, I&#x201c;ve tried getting a therapist but my parents don&#x201c;t believe in that. Maybe you should too, I don&#x201c;t know if it&#x201c;ll help but it&#x201c;s worth a shot 1194 Same thing with with me. It's pretty severe, but I don't think it has anything to do with depression I used to be depressed at a very young age and when I was growing up with that depression I was mocked by it. I'm not depressed anymore, but I still show the symptoms of being depressed. Depression for me is a lifestyle now not a feeling. I basically have all the traits, but non of the emotional factors, does this make sense? 1195 Thx, I think I thought I was a psychopath because I can&#x201c;t feel anything most of the time but I think it&#x201c;s just depression 1196 It's okay we all question our nature as human beings and we may end up confused at times. If you want to discuss anything let me know. 1197 [removed] 1198 I agree and sadly I was one of the dumbasses that thought they were a psychopath 1199 Yup 1200 My cat has pulled through. &#x201c; 1201 Thx for copy pasting exactly what I read five minutes ago, yet again have fun and hope your cat does too 1202 verb/n1. \n\n/behave in a way that is intended to impress or mislead. \n\n/a billionaire posturing as a hero of the working class \n\n/synonyms: \n\n/pose, strike an attitude, put on airs, attitudinize, behave affectedly, strut; More 1203 Yes I looked it up but I didn&#x201c;t think it was a legitimate word, I thought it was Reddit slang or something. And hope you have fun at work 1204 It&#x201c;s in the dictionary... of the language you are currently using to converse. It&#x201c;s not that difficult to figure out. I don&#x201c;t have an agenda, I&#x201c;m killing time on my way to work. &#x201c; 1205 It&#x201c;s certainly possible, though it&#x201c;s also very likely that someone who is a psychopath would behave like one, and would find themselves at odds with the law eventually. \n\n/If this were to happen, they&#x201c;d very likely be diagnosed in prison, like the rest of them. 1206 That seems logical, but it would also make sense if one would become self aware and slip through the cracks wouldn't? Or maybe the individual never becomes aware of his/her true nature and continues like thinking he/she is normal, but in actuality they are far from it. Would you agree? 1207 I think I&#x201c;ve established that I made a mistake and you obviously didn&#x201c;t understand my intentions since you have your own bullshit agenda, and I&#x201c;ve deleted the post on top of that so what left is for you to fuck off, and I don&#x201c;t spend most of my time on here so I don&#x201c;t know that much 1208 I&#x201c;ve only read a handful of books about the subject, but it seems pretty certain that most real psychopaths are in prisons. That is where they fulfill the criteria to get the diagnosis. Criminal versatility is an important marker on the checklist, or at least it has been in the past. \n\n/People posting here generally are not incarcerated and therefore are generally not actual psychopaths. 1209 Since you don&#x201c;t even know what posturing is, it&#x201c;s not surprise that you&#x201c;re in here doing it. LAWLZ \n\n/It&#x201c;s in the dictionary. Not far from &#x201c; psychopath&#x201c; relatively speaking. 1210 Tf do u mean by posture? Who tf says &#x201c;lol&#x201c;? I&#x201c;ve moved on a while ago little pussy 1211 Lolz Ok. Ok. Now go posture elsewhere. 1212 I thought I deleted, sorry you can&#x201c;t help but bitch about a misunderstanding because you&#x201c;re bored and lonely 1213 Ok. Go posture somewhere else now. 1214 Definitely, I might not be a psychopath but I have similarities. I genuinely ponder various ways I&#x201c;d kill someone who didn&#x201c;t kill someone who I made any interaction with it, it later usually aimed at family or someone I know personally 1215 You might be right because I&#x201c;m really new to this, sorry for missing the sub but based on the others I read I thought it&#x201c;s what it was. But on your part you don&#x201c;t know my situation or mental health, we both might be wrong 1216 what about people you just plain don't like? 1217 Go away with your posturing nonsense. This sub is for people with an interest in psychopathy. It&#x201c;s not a place for fake psychopaths to flaunt themselves. \n\n/Nobody cares about your little fantasy. Go have a cold shower or something. 1218 Sup my dude 1219 What a funny cunt" you tell him brother! 1220 I was kicked out of Catholic school at age 7 and sent to a psychiatrist who diagnosed me with Conduct Disorder.\n\n/Found out a few years later what the diagnosis was, cuz my dad was mad and threw it in my face during a shouting match. 1221 lol 1222 Hey /u/ConnMisspellingBot, just

someone that in a sociopath, (very rare) its because i know they wont tell anyone and i dont want to keep my mask 24/7. But he could have told you just because he was bored, and wanted a reaction out of you. 1269 [deleted] 1270 Whatever helps everyday is a battle of self control. Keep on keeping on. 1271 Right, that lobotomized feeling is what I hate, not to mention the agitated state some of those put me in... Like destruction of an entire house.\n\nThat's what I feel like they would do to me inpatient.\n\nI recognize that this isn't good for my family, i.e. not good for me either. \n\nYea, I keep repeating that, it's important to remind myself that a stable home life keeps me more stable. 1272 I was prone to my angry outbursts when I was younger. I'm much more calm, calculated, and methodical nowadays. I do have anger I'd say most of us have had almost inhuman anger before. I just try to use it tactically like in a fight id be much weaker if I was just normal so I make myself angry. Id call what I have resentment more than that consuming anger, so this is tough we seem to be on different wavelengths. So maybe try joining a boxing gym, go hunting, or something. Meds probably wouldnt work unless they're the type thats basically a short term lobotomy. 1273 My history went from Reactive attachment disorder to borderline, then I lost the fear of abandonment, kept the unstable self, and kept on manipulating.\n\nThey rebranded me as non-specific personality disorder, psychopathy, as I didn't have the childhood history to indicate ASPD, as well as not meeting it for BPD anymore either. 1274 Most psychopaths are like those with ASPD, and they mellow out with age. That said, anger really is contextual, so that's more of a general trend than anything. If you're in an environment that's frustrating and enraging, you're probably going to grow more explosive. I think that's true for most people. 1275 About the explosiveness... \n\nIs this something that just keeps happening the more time goes on, or is it stress mediated? \n\nI mean, ultimately I guess I'm the determinate there, but this is starting to impact my progeny in a way that will not serve them or myself. 1276 I think you would be the first psychopath I know that feels this way. From the studies I have been in, the reduced affect seems fairly consistent, and apparently most psychopaths have anger that explodes all at once and then goes away right afterwards. I'm not saying you aren't one, obviously it's a spectrum of psychopathic traits, but I don't think the absence of emotion is a myth by any means.\n\nIf you just need somebody to vent to, feel free to DM me. 1277 K 1278 People rarely do, but they still learn. 1279 I really didn't ask bud. 1280 You have quite low imagination if you think that death is the worst thing he can do. I am always happy to educate you if you are meek and complaisant enough. 1281 No problem bro. 1282 It was a little bit. I just found it a little funny you asked if your elaboration satisfied me. Thanks for answering. 1283 Is that sarcasm? \n\nI'm bad at picking up on that especially online. 1284 Oh yes, so satisfied now. 1285 Heh I don't think I know its just kinda been my type of humor since I was a tiny kid. Maybe it made me feel superior to the other kids who were dumb enough to get hurt and just subconsciously stayed with me, maybe it peaks my interest and momentarily gets rid of my boredom. Or it could be over the top screaming and flailing psychology is weird. It could even just be its my type of humor, did that satisfy you? 1286 Why do you think you feel that way? 1287 For me personally pain isn't really an end goal the reaction is what I like the most. The screams the veins popping on the head from stress, the moan and gasp for air its very funny to me.(no I have not done torture just seeing videos). 1288 I agree. Not a psychopath but I have ASPD, Iâ€™ve been in situations where other people were very afraid (as in screaming) and Iâ€™ve laughed at that not because I revel in their terror, but their reactions are always so absurd. Also, when I mess around with people I do so because Iâ€™m fun to use mind games to carefully back people up into a corner. Iâ€™m usually only pick on people who are being stupid in one way or another, I wonâ€™t target somebody just minding their own business. And I donâ€™t do it because I enjoy their pain. I donâ€™t really think about the pain. I enjoy the feeling of winning.\n\nThe only reason I would want to inflict actual harm on anybody is if they did something outrageous to me or someone else. Even then it wouldnâ€™t be about finding joy in their suffering but more like what they deserve. 1289 They aren't normally. Not actual psychopaths, at least. Sadism requires empathy so that you can feel the pain of others. Some psychopaths enjoy the dominance of causing others pain and it's a power trip for them, but most of them do not. Most psychopaths also don't have homicidal ideation, even the ones that kill normally do so for a purpose other than murder. These are common misconceptions. 1290 it is a significant 1291 Anytime. 1292 Perhaps that's right, thank you for taking the time to answer my question. 1293 if its not for a significant other then definitely cut them off.LOL fuck it you'll get over it idk man. I find it easier to cut "friends" off. 1294 You're fine. A psychopathic individual would not worry. Plus, you were a teenager and that is the time where you'd go through phases. 1295 aye sarge. 1296 Better use those skills to start networking and actually gain something from it mate 1297 Damn, I understand how you feel, I keep lying and saying what I want so people will tell me what I want to hear, sometimes I don't even realise I'm doing it until I've said it and then I have to try and go along with the lie, almost pretending to be a different person basically. I wish I could be more honest sometimes 1298 I don't want a label, it's just that I'm very mentally fucked up and I have a list of disorders and I'm at a point where I wouldn't be surprised if I get any new diagnosis, I already have a cluster B disorder and the comorbidity with mine is at least 2 personality disorders and having another cluster B disorder is the closest it could be because it already shares symptoms and maybe that's what I have I just symptoms not nearly enough to form a full fledged disorder, I hope there's nothing to worry about. Maybe feeling it "coming back" is a symptom of a different disorder I already have. Thanks for responding btw. 1299 So don't.\n\nSometimes planning out a scenario is cathartic. It gives you some semblance of control over an uncontrollable situation.\n\nIn a way, labels are dangerous. If you self apply a label, then your entire worldview becomes colored through that label. Labels by definition are walls. Just be yourself. And the thing is, the people who really have psychopathy, they know it. There's no question. The fact that you are having questions kinda says everything you need to know. 1300 I'm not trying to be special, I'm genuinely worried. I agree that most teenagers are angry and think they're "misunderstood" but my plans of murder were because of years and years of abuse it was a revenge plan, I've gone through a lot of abuse in my life and it makes me worry that it would find a way to make me continue the cycle. 1301 Yeah, learn your medium. Being able to bang on keys does not make me a pianist. 1302 You were a teenager. You grew up. You're not that special. 1303 Sorry I am not a native speaker, but if you have suggestions I will be happy to take it 1304 Thank you 1305 Youâ€™re definitely not a psychopath. Everyone enjoys killing things in a video game.\n\nWith the IRL animal stuff you show connection to other animals. Many people discipline their children doesnâ€™t mean they all get enjoyment from it or not even feel a thing about it. Like another reddit said youâ€™re body is going through changes and Iâ€™m normal. Seek help for you anxiety and you should come out okay. 1306 Either way, I hope this helped. 1307 Oh wait i meant social anxiety 1308 That is not what anti-social is. You speak of asocial. Here's a simple definition. Antisocial=Against society, Asocial=Withdrawal from society (Like Introversion, but not necessarily). You avoid individuals because of your anxiety and asocial behavior which could have been caused by your anxiety disorder, also which has lead to you worry about the opinion of others and withdrawal. It is not your fault because children at your age can be cruel especially in this generation. My best advice is to find a treatment plan and coping mechanism (Rationalize your thoughts "They won't care about the number of sweets I buy because they have other issues that are more important to have an opinion of such as ABC") and perhaps deep breathing and staying in the moment/present. 1309 I am anti social like i want friends but i cant be bothered making them and i think i have social anxiety because i always avoid people who are my age in the streets and i always worry i will be made fun of because of the amount of sweets i buy and that they will call me names so if theres people my age i dont go into the shop and i just go back home 1310 Then you should seek medication, different treatments (psychotherapy and others), or coping mechanisms to control your anxiety. 1311 I havent got ocd but a doctor said it sounds like extreme anxiety 1312 I had spoken to individuals such as yourself with these types of thoughts. It usually stems from anxiety which is what you are feeling. Worrying about your mental state is what caused this issue to arise. Once you begin to worry, you begin to think of the possibilities that only end up making it worse, and once you think about the possibilities they would usually leave you in a spiraling state of delusion and delirium I don't think you are a sadist especially since your "sadistic" pleasure is derived from video games. I had seen my son play Grand Theft Auto and to be honest it looks fun when you launch them into the sky and I played the game myself on several occasions and I could see why the video game is entertaining. Does that make me a sadist? No, because I only have that type of pleasure in a virtual world. If I were one I would inhumanly mentally and or physically harm others to satisfy myself, but it could be possible for a sadist to enjoy these things? Sure, but I don't think it would be the same as in real life. Is my son a sadist? Not that I know of. He is kind to small animals and very empathic and hadn't displayed any sort of anti-social or sadistic behavior. This also goes for the MineCraft video game. They are blocky creatures that make funny noises when you hit them. What I am trying to project is that these things you worry about are purposely implemented for enjoyment. If that weren't the case then they would be taken off the market or they wouldn't be as popular. You're fine, just try to rationalize your thoughts and be aware that it is simply your anxiety causing unwanted and irrational thinking. I do not have an anxiety disorder so I could not imagine what you are feeling. I suggest speaking to your psychiatrist to help you cope with the anxiety and OCD if you aren't seeing one already. 1313 my dick cracked your teeth 1314 When i was like 3 i drop kicked my dog downstairs and then when i was like 4 or 5 i did it to my cat in the garden. Then my grandma had a dog and to stop it from barking shed hit the dog and then id copy her and when the dog would bark id hit the dog like slap on the stomach or just raise a hand like i was going to do it and then i started worrying over that recently too and i was like wait do i enjoy hurting animals. But im also the type of person who feeds stray cats and loves animals and i regret what i did. But my dad was like oh his fine you just had to show the dog some discipline and i couldnt remember how hard i would hit the dog and then my counsellor was like did the dog stop barking i was like no and then he said well theres your answer you didnt hit the dog hard because if you did she wouldve stopped barking. 1315 Everyone's a sadist in video games. Why else would channels like GrayShitPlays or LetsGameItOut be so popular. \n\nI could say you ever hurt a kitten, puppy, snail, cow etc., etc. Make fake friends and extort them just for fun? Your anxiety's making up conspiracies about yourself. Watch out =\n\n1316 Thank you x 1317 Dude, first of all these tendencies are 100% completely normal. \n\nSecond of all this is entirely your anxiety speaking, don't worry. You've shown compassion to virtual animals. There's no way in hell you're aspd. \n\nI don't stress out, it's all fine. Being a teen is annoying as f well so don't listen to the voice of anxiety. \n\nHere's a little thinking tip: ask yourself these 2 simple questions whenever you're stressing about stuff like this: \n\nAre my thoughts useful? How do they behave? \n\nThis is my go-to thing for clarity and silence. \n\nSincerely, someone who's been in your shoes 1318 Im worried im a sadist too. And im worried that i enjoyed killing them. Well its fun on grand theft auto but the animal one idk if i enjoyed it or i just got bored 1319 You're overthinking. I'm not a psychopath, but I find them interesting to research about them. You most likely have OCD since you mention intrusive and obsessive thoughts and memories. Plus psychopathic individuals have little to no anxiety (Depending on if they're truly are a psychopath, the ones with the different brain connectivity and I believe overall structure. If they are then they most likely have no anxiety). Psychopathic individuals usually at a young age hurt or kill small animals either simply out of curiosity, emotional disturbance, or maybe stimulation. At your age, I think it's normal to murder virtual life forms in a video game and derive pleasure from it since you know it's a video game. You could be sadistic, but it's too early to tell and it's best to not make you obsess over that thought. Overall, if you were a psychopath, murdering virtual animals and people for pleasure would be the last thing you'd question. I hope this had helped. 1320 That's the spirit! I find that freshly chopped onion and chili are an excellent assisting product to get that genuine puffiness going to look like you've been crying for hours. Just make sure you wash your hands or the smell will give you away. 1321 Alternatively: You could post a tearful video from your squad car about how people don't say "thank you" enough anymore. 1322 Did you write this? Learn English 1323 It's the idea of dying. I don't actually want to die. Sorry bud 1324 in down if youre down ðŸ˜ˆ 1325 thatscalet? 1326 ange? 1327 add cyril. elzad2019 then 1328 It has its perks, respect and vagina mainly lol. However, I plan to distance myself once I get my degree and start working. 1329 facts.. 1330 give it to them, kills who they are 1331 they cant not have them anymore 1332 just drop it said the moon to the sun. difficult is an understatement my friend.. been trying for almost a month... 1333 when Iâ€™m the only person you have like that, teensy hard. but u right 1334 Maybe they never wanted to leave in the first place. It could be due to the psychosis. 1335 hard to stay when they say they want to leave but never act like they want to go. 1336 listen to this man\n\nI also buy me drugs 1337 > crushing guilt of past grievances crush me today\n\nI'm not a psychopath pls go 1338 leave 1339 why the fuck are you hanging out with them then? I mostly hang out with people in politics 1340 do it yourself pussy 1341 not interested in any of those and this sounds like an edgesept, but I'm an autassassinophile 1342 Well, no I hadn't experienced a relationship like that or not yet anyway. If I had to cut ties with them I would simply do that depending on the circumstances and the benefits that come with it. \*I love to stay with them but hope for that is looking bleak.\* If you'd like to stay with them then do so. I wouldn't let your ego get in the way of it (If it's the issue). I'm sure normal individuals would do the same even if the situation is bleak even psychopathic ones (Depending on the circumstances maybe). 1343 crocodile tears could be induced, but sadly youâ€™re right, who they were is gone. time for me to be too. 1344 The moment that starting with them has more cost (including opportunity costs) than benefit, I'm out. \n\nThere is a connection that I've invested a lot of time and energy into establishing. I'm going to be pissed about it, but staying with somebody after they've changed into somebody out of sentimentality over who they used to be is a sunk cost error. The person they were is gone. Take whatever time you need to mourn and then move on with a fresh start. 1345 If you want to let go, then you just let go.\n\nLet's say you went to MCD for breakfast every morning. (fast food is disturbing, but this is an analogy so bear with me). So every morning, you hit the drive through. Get some egg product, some sausage from a tube all cooked together and served on a biscuit. And a cup of coffee.\n\nThen one morning you see the minimum wage monkey working the grill rear back and full on sneeze all over the grill. A fine mist of sputum descends on every horizontal surface in sight. Gross. \n\nThat's it. You're going to Burger King for your breakfast needs from now on.\n\nBut how? It's so hard to let go. I want to go somewhere else, but I can't quite seem to do it.\n\nIt's easy. You simply never go back to MCD again. Instead of turning right at the light, you go through the light and swing in at the next one.\n\nStop making it difficult. 1346 not even for a significant other 1347 [removed] 1348 Still have compassion? Sorry. Can't relate. 1349 keving tried a holn a make me kckhs dicky but i bit he hard he pnia 1350 Bro Iâ€™m str8 psyko 1351 do it 1352 My biggest fantasy is a world without humanity. I have a deep respect for wildlife, and seeing people destroy this planet disgusts me. Of course a single person like me cannot stop an entire species, but my biggest goal is to eliminate the ones at the frontlines of extinction and deforestation. 1353 I actually think it is really difficult/impossible but I had the idea of making a Snapchat group for us, but still don't know whether it is a good idea or not. 1354 In my case, people seem to just be plain stupid. It's very rare for me to meet someone who isn't only interested in girls and social media; in many cases I find my self having to lower my thought processes, so I can engage in the mind-numbing conversation... \n\nI just find different ways to bring misery to their lives 1374 What the fuck 1375 I guess you're not a psychopath, are u? 1376 Hahahaha, you're funny 1377 Yh I know that, kill a person change the life 1378 I eat human fetuses every morning then i j jogging to convert the energy into muscle. I then shower with ice-cold water to cool my now powerful heavy muscles. I later meditate for five hours straight to absorb all the dark forces that surround me. I then eat lunch, specifically human eyes. They are both watery and chewy. I then do 1000 pushups which would take me two minutes to do. After that, I mate with my 40 female slaves all at once to produce strong fetuses to eat. It is now night time and I then fast to make my body stronger than the average humans and drift into a deep slumber. 1379 Wow a l will wait a bit xD 1380 And becoming sk it's not easy, dude killing a person would change you're life forever it's pretty hard 1381 Serial k. 1382 Yh, well there r a page named the cannibal coffee, or something like that hahaha, I visited it 1 time, and i still having the link, there u can find people that wanna be eaten, is a page in Google so u won't have problems it's legal 1383 Sk ?? 1384 I really don't have real goals about my future, but I've 1 goal that is become a SK, that will give me power, satisfaction, and more 1385 And what's your're goals 1386 I think that I feel clich  with ed kemper and Dennis rader and a little with Jeffrey dahmer.\n\nBut if u asking me between Bateman and bundy, I think that a little more with bundy, cause lots of my parphalias and instincts began with the pornography. 1387 What kind of psycho are u \n\nPatrick bateman or Ted bundy\n\nI know it's a weird question but you're some clich  psycho symptoms so how can you prove it \n\nI want to know how a psycho think 1388 Not a human from the morgue :D\n\nA fresh meat 1389 Haha 1390 You are probably going to hate me for this, but I enjoyed it too!\n\nFalse or not, I would have fucking done more than just spit his ear.\n\nI'd enjoy it too.\n\nIt may not be justice, but it sure felt good. 1391 I'm can answer any questions as to how personality and why I am sure his fits being a psychopath. I am not here to judge anyone. Just trying to get a better understanding of \n\nIs he capable of love? \n\nHow did he pick me?\n\nDid he ever have love for me? \n\nWhat's up with the controlling aspect and the animal part? \n\nI don't think him going to jail would phase him. I think he only feels bad because he got caught. I also feel like he wanted me to find the dog. I had threatened to go there multiple times when he was at work and he always said we could schedule a day because he had to clean up a bit first. Trash was piled to the top of the table through the whole camper. 1392 Cringe 1393 r/cursedimages 1394 Iâ€™m not someone who blames Trump for everything. Heâ€™s done some good things like scrapping TPP for instance. But when the #1 issue in the country right now is Covid, thatâ€™s what heâ€™s doing. Heâ€™s been judged on come Election Day. And most Americans think heâ€™s handled it awfully. And theyâ€™re not wrong. This is about him ignoring scientists like Fauci because heâ€™s more worried about the stock market than about human lives. \n\nBut again, what do I care? Iâ€™m admit Iâ€™d take a certain glee in seeing Biden lose considering what a joke of a human being he is. Iâ€™m just a shame Trump is the only alternative. 1395 We live in a democracy not an authoritarian government, the president can't do what ever he wants, there is a process, of anything blame the government, but to blame one specific figurehead solely based off your one one-sided opinion on such person is very ignorant 1396 Edgy kid 1397 Immediate nuclear annihilation is preferable to the slow torture or climate change. 1398 Yeah, and how did Trump handle Covid? Terribly. Had we just ate our vegetables like Europe did, stayed home and wore masks, we would be in far better shape. Look, to me. None of this matters. The human race is idiotic and deserves all this shit. Climate change will kill us at some point whether Trumpâ€™s in office or Biden. So really, a vote for Biden

[illegible]

kinds of things do I say? 1589 Go after younger guys that are at risk (like homeless or abuse). Take them in, meet their need for stability and other physical needs. \n\nThey will feel indebted to you and have some loyalty as well. 1590 Found the incel. Jesus can get help before you rape someone. 1591 He's a voyeur who is writing a story. His murder fantasies are just fodder for his idiotic writing. Hardly a psychopath. Why do you care so much about him? 1592 Sweetheart you keep fucking getting in his car. Youâ€™re the kind of women who creates the impression that all women are asking for it so that when I get raped people look for a way in which itâ€™s my fault. \n\nAnd youâ€™re diagnosing a guy with psychopathy because he has boundary issues. Which just makes you a cunt. \n\nDo you have ANY concept of how different those things are? Nothing you said is any indication of psychopathy. In fact, several things youâ€™re said argue strongly against it. 1593 You're a piece of shit who needs to shut the fuck up. I didn't include every detail in the story. There were incidents where he basically was trying to sexually assault me, I kept saying stop stop, he did nothing and I had to throw punch him. I leave out details like that, because I've hid secrets like that my whole life, it's like my upbringing to keep secrets. 1594 This person has done nothing to indicate psychopathy. \n\nYou're an arrogant bitch for presuming you can diagnose somebody with one of the most stigmatized disorders on the planet because he has some boundary issues that YOU have been encouraging by hanging out with him, getting in his car, and sharing hugs with him. \n\nNowhere in your story do you breath a word about telling him to stop, telling him to back off, or trying to establish rules with him. \n\nYet now you're stigmatizing him based on nothing but a 'gut feeling'. You're an evil self-centered cunt, and you should feel ashamed of yourself at how you're treating this man. 1595 Funny you use that example. Most bullies targeted my appearance. Turns out, Iâ€™m actually considered fairly attractive by most women. So I was just torn between whether or not I was indeed ugly or good looking. Not really â€œdonâ€™t look at me Iâ€™m hideousâ€™ type of anxiety, but more â€œI wish I can tell if Iâ€™m ugly or not so I know the appropriate way to present myself.â€™ \n\nThat sounds shallow, but I feel as though if I werenâ€™t Iâ€™d be attractive, using methods like using my smile to get what I want wouldnâ€™t work with the opposite sex. \n\nAt this point in life, I donâ€™t really care what I look like to myself nor others. Before, it did consume a lot of my thoughts just because of the two conflicting general consensus. 1596 what are you inferring with this? how do the ex spouses of psychopaths end up in jail? Wrongfully? 1597 you mean autism spectrum? 1598 What if I told I don't fully get my driver's license until a year from now-ish, so I'm still in walking on foot everywhere I go. Now, I have alot of haters in town, probably judging me by my good/cursed looks, they may not like me anymore cause I use to hang out with them before, but their women's can't stop staring at me, apparently I'm like sizzling hot bacon to them females. So for half a year or so, these guys with their big trucks always fuckin revving when they drive by me is starting to get to me, starting to draw all of my attention towards them, my intrusive thoughts to harm them or torture has started flowing out and getting very irritated. I'm trying my best to ignore them, actually confronted one of them downtown, saw him face to face, he did not say anything, at all!? But when his buddy jumped into the vehicle and they drove off, they fucking revved it at me as I was leaving the store? It's gotten to a point where I'm finding out where they live, when their alone, what they do for a living, planning when and where to properly strike down my enemies, lol I've already found spots 30 to 50 feet away from their houses.. sometimes I feel like throwing it all away, this life I'm wasting everyday, maybe it's too much of the green that the green that's driving me psychotic and too much schizophrenia, the voices in my head trying to take over the light, I dunno. So I have to deal with this stuff everyday for another year until I fully get my driver's license and can start finding my own wheels, until then I have to deal with these guys revving their trucks at me everyday as I walk through town, very very intriguing. Some people have already told me to try and confront them in person and ask em straight up what their problem is, why they have beef with me? Never seems to work out though when I do see them, to much hatred towards them. Or it could be because of my size, I'm 6,3 and 175 pounds, tall and skinny but strong as a horse. All of these guys that rev their trucks at me are all at least the same height, roughly 5,2 5,4? Maybe I scare them in person when they see how tall I am, I can overcome them, have more reach over them, can throw longer punches, but when their driving around in their lifted trucks and straight can pipes, they probably feel like taller than me? Lol 1599 Thanks for the answer, this is great. Just to clarify, if you were to say, be made fun of for a physical feature, like a big nose, would you grow to hate your nose or would it be the last thing on your mind? 1600 Not really. He/She probably is on the spectrum because we tend to subconsciously attract each other. 1601 Not officially diagnosed, but somewhere further on the ASPD spectrum based on suggestions made in counseling (got in a fight in university and subjected to anger management counseling), and various tests for symptoms. \n\nI was bullied through most of my school life after elementary. I couldnâ€™t do much due to the aggressors being larger in size and numbers, but I never took anybodyâ€™s shit. I always fought back. When fighting back landed me constant trouble, I gave up. I became withdrawn and kept to myself. Being young and my cognitive abilities to introspect less developed and unable to make sense of the situation in a broader sense, it seemed like everything was hopeless and would never change so I gave up fighting back and just went through life passively. \n\nI wasnâ€™t until college when my aspd qualities: confidence topped with some narcissism, outgoing/charming personality, fearless and aggressive means of interacting resurfaced. \n\nDespite not any of this affecting me emotionally, mentally, I have a distorted self image and sense of self in general. My personality took a long time to develop as an individual. Iâ€™m not sure if itâ€™s more of the psychopathic qualities or due to the bullying and withdrawal phase of life I went through, but it feels as though I donâ€™t have a core personality. \n\nI shift between states of being where I think Iâ€™m the shit and times where I realize Iâ€™m not that important. My psychiatrist noted that this looks a lot like bipolar disorder. However, I donâ€™t really change emotionally and how I feel about myself. Just mentally and how I view the world and myself in relation to it. Kind of like a subjective cognitive bias through an emotionally objective filter. \n\nSo no insecurities. Just a fucked up way of processing things. 1602 It got me money and social status. \n\nOh did you mean \*being\* bullied? I wasn't. 1603 Drugs 1604 I'm a pathological liar, that seems unlikely. 1605 I find this actually odd, I can't fake a smile that well without looking stupid. 1606 Yes we can, we're not robots. Just not to the extent most emotional neotropicals do. 1607 Okay.. first you clearly don't know what a sociopath or psychopath is if you're asking this question, 2nd. What is even the basis to this question, what are you expecting to hear? 3rd. You could ask this question to a neurotypical and you'd get the same response. 1608 Here's a question from a diagnosed psychopath, I'm confident to say that \*Everyone\* have psycho-sociopathic traits and tendencies. Obviously this only occurs in a small percentage of the population. I also do not recommending saying we are only 4% of the population. I do not even understand how you could come to that conclusion. There's a dramatic possibility it's almost 50% 'doubtful' but it's a possibility knowing our secretive nature. You would most likely score highly on a ASPD test. You must be honest with yourself obviously. It's not a easy thing to be diagnosed with but that must atleast be 18+ with a decent amount of research done to come to a conclusion you're 'psychopathic'. You could also be a sociopath if you weren't always this way since sociopaths are made not born like psychopaths. 1609 That's how cats pick up their babies... 1610 On very rare occasions. Honestly I don't like people around me, so I have to put up a convincing smile. You can do that with some practice. If you ask my life. No it's not so fun. 1611 Youâ€™re not a sociopath or psychopath! It sounds like you have a lot of anxiety going on. This stuff is all fascinating, and often you can relate to some of the questions - but you arenâ€™t. A real psychopath wouldnâ€™t even take this test, let alone worry that they are a psychopath. Thatâ€™s how you know youâ€™re not! \n\n! 1612 Wish Iâ€™d seen this earlier, but the fact that you care what other people say about you means you arenâ€™t a psychopath. Psychopaths couldnâ€™t care less. 1613 Had me in the first half, not gonna lie 1614 Read my book â€œThe ABCs and 123s of Psychopathyâ€™. I am a New York Times bestseller and have travelled the world. In it I teach psychopaths how to improve their cons in order for us to achieve world domination. \n\nFact, on Thursdays I hold meetings for fellow psychopaths underground so that itâ€™s on your tip top secret. We make weekly cat sacrifices and jerk off in a circle about mean things we did to kind women that particular week, very fun. \n\nBuy my book so that you can find out where the secret meeting place is, good luck on your journey! 1615 The people giving this person attention is humorous. Guys...they know theyâ€™re a psychopath, they want people to tell them directly so they feel special 1616 You're probably easy to manipulate. 1617 I thought it was a girl, looking at the way he talked lmao. Definitely worse, now he (hopefully) knows that sociopaths are more like psychopaths than neurotypicals. \n\nI found it so funny how he talked like as if he was some sort of superhero facing demons, saying shit like 'you're not going to get away with manipulating people because you don't know how emotions feel and are thus shit at it' or 'you will make someone angry who is going to stab you' and other things along those lines, basically 'you are not going to win'. And then I broke his hope by telling him exactly how the real world works lmao, and countering/destroying every belief that gave him a sense of empowerment, self-control and security (and invulnerability). Crushing his belief that the 'bad guys' will never win. Such a naive ignorant little boy who hasn't accepted reality yet, I'd be excited to see how he is going to react when he realizes he's being controlled by a fellow psychopathic friend of his, and cant get out of there, socially trapped and forced to obey. Just imagine the look on his face XD 1618 You lucky bastard. I have felt the impotent anger at times, and it sucks ass. I don't recommend it at all. \n\nBTW, it seems like we scared him off. Ya think we made his phobia worse or better? 1619 >Have you ever felt like this impotent kinda anger feeling, where you're all pissed off, but instead of having this powerful 'I'm on top of the world hear me roar' feeling you're all deflated and feel 'had' or 'defeated' or some such thing? From what I can gather that's what it's like for them most of the time. \n\nNever. That's why I've thought of myself as a person who cant get 'angry' for the longest time, and only get angry if I allow myself to 'snap', or I'd spike myself up during an argument and get these intense urges to hurt the person in front of me, not at all in the face of defeat, but more to enhance my power to completely bash them into the ground for good, so to speak. Anger for me is a tool, not really an expression of not being okay with injustice and defeat and all that, let alone something negative at all. If you're somebody I deem neutral and accidentally hit me or whatever, I won't get angry. Even if you accidentally make me trip, I won't get aggressive afterwards. But when you're being an annoying little cunt who tries to get (negative) attention from me all the time, I would then snap at some point. Like in group 8, when this exfriend started bashing on my keyboard while I was using the computer, I bit deep into his arm and started aggressively hitting him until the teacher apprehended me. Or when my little brother starts to touch me after being an annoying prick as well, I punched and kicked him in the balls, and made him cry while laying down on the ground, while I then tried to make him cry even more by convincing him he deserved it and that I was going to continue etc. Just thinking about it makes me want to recommend it to. \n\nIt's merely a matter of turning anger 'on' for me if I feel like I'm going to need it for a fight. Otherwise I can remain (almost) perfectly cool. \n\nI have seen this type of anger with my little brother and my exfriend btw, this anger from defeat etc. It's incredibly easy to use this kind of anger against them, as they cant control it and only proves how weak they truly are, which I often tell them to hurt their egos even more. So enjoyable. 1620 >Doesnt anger, when expressed, feel good to a neurotypical in the moment as well. \n\nIt's sorta like a full-body adrenaline high. It gets us pumped up and firing on all cylinders. It's actually a rather aggressive domineering powerful type feeling. So even though this exchange is actually pissing me off... I like that about it, because it makes me feel good... I love to argue with people like you knowing it makes me feel good, while it makes you feel bad. \n\nReading this makes me want to feel and express anger so badly lmao. I generally try to express my desire to hurt people in ways that cant get me in trouble, like watching a ton of violent videos and shit and try to put myself in the aggressor's shoes (or hurting/abusing my little brother when nobody is looking), but I want to let go of myself so badly... To just jump on top of the first person that annoys me to then bash their face in with my fists, breaking all their limbs, strangling them, hearing them scream and look at me with this intense fear in their eyes... I hate having laws to deal with, \*sigh\*. Though breaking a person's concept of reality and self on here serves as a decent substitute. 1622 >Also, sadly a lot of people justify their actions with 'I'm a sociopath/psychopath I can't help it'. They're wrong. If they voluntarily hurt others, they're jerks, plain and simple. \n\nIt's more often the case that edgelords use their supposed 'sociopathy/psychopathy' to excuse their behaviour, because it would imply that the condition is egodystonic, which it is anything but. Such people are merely asking for attention or trying to look cool, contrary to true psychopaths and sociopaths who aren't going to use their label as an excuse. Its like saying 'I'm sorry I did this, its just what I wanted', which is stupid on a level I cant even comprehend. We know what we're doing and we do it deliberately. \n\nBut I don't let myself be defined by my condition, only by my resolution. \n\nIt's too bad that you don't always have the social power to define yourself. It only takes me or someone with great social power to assign you a master status you didnt ask for. You can try to fight it how much you want, but thats only going to make that label seem like the true label that you want to absolutely avoid, to others. This idea of social invincibility through self empowerment (if thats the correct term for it, Im not a native English speaker), is what I find so laughably funny, and ultimately naive. \n\nIronically I'm trying to be a better person by stop caring about what the society thinks and only doing what I think it's the 'right' thing. \n\nHow do you know your moral values are universally moral? And why dont you consider the moral values of the collective, society, to be the better more universal moral values? 1623 How would you react if you were forced to confront this person, like in a business setting, or have to cooperate with this person for an assignment for school/college/univ? Would you be able to cooperate with this person? 1624 Cupcake you really know nothing do you? You're just spouting off bullshit after bullshit after bullshit. \n\n[Key regions commonly found to be impaired in antisocial populations include the prefrontal cortex (particularly orbitofrontal and dorsolateral prefrontal cortex), superior temporal gyrus, amygdala-hippocampal complex, and anterior cingulate cortex.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18327831) \n\nWe're not even talking about minor differences in brain structure here, but entire regions of the brain which function differently. \n\nThe main differences between mild ASPD, sociopathy (medium ASPD) and psychopathy (severe ASPD) all seem to come down to exactly how extensive the changes/damages are. \n\nBut ALL of them show significant difference under brain scans from your own brain. \n\nSo again... how exactly am I supposed to overcome significant impairments in large portions of my brain? 1625 It depends on the view of the subject who is manipulated whether what's been done to them is good or bad. You see, morality isnt an absolute: not only do people betray their own once a while and feel guilty for it, they can also be conditioned to adopt new values and beliefs and get rid of others under the right conditions. As Milgram's experiments proved, anyone is capable of doing horrible things under specific circumstances, even murder. And such circumstances are easily created. \n\nLet me give you one example. I can start an organisation of people with supposedly has the goal of furthering the interests of a certain group of people with a certain identity, be it based on political orientation, race, religion, whatever. People who join reap the benefits, primarily in the form of emotions of happiness that stem from the desire to be part of a group and to be accepted. Having formally established myself to be (one of) the leader(s) of the organisation, I have the authority to give direction to the course of the organisation. By making members obsess over their future of success that stems from having this shared identity, they will do whatever I say because I'm the person who's got the plan and means and knows how to achieve that end. \n\nNow if I were to introduce propaganda, spread hatred and keep making people angry, they will be very likely eventually to commit mass murder or attack a certain group of people. Not only will they be driven by their desire for success of their group, but also by the repercussions if they dont go along if they dont follow my orders, they will be seen as traitors and treated like how I instructed other people to treat traitors. \n\nExcept for the illegal violent elements, this is what I've been doing for a while now and with great success. To me, people who think morality is an absolute are stupidly naive and very easy to trap and manipulate against their will. Either I will make you feel good about doing what I tell you or you will be scared into doing it. \n\nYou lack the emotion a normal person have, and you don't know when you could be pushing them too far. A single wrong step and you could get stabbed to death by a VERY angered normal person. \n\nYou see, you dont need to feel emotions if you want to understand how they work. Thats why psychopaths and sociopaths like me are so good at manipulating other people: we use emotions but we are not bound by them. We're essentially free souls... however sometimes lost souls, as we have no specific life direction and can do anything we'd want. Hence why I frankly regard it as a gift, rather than a weakness like empaths would like to portray it, to discourage those who easily feel ashamed from learning the tips and tricks behind being influential, and ultimately successful. \n\nAnd I know how to spot deadly threats and ballistic people, who I can easily deal with as well. Their anger is their weakness, as it makes them go blind and lose control of their actions. Its how I almost managed to get an vindictive narco exfriend almost expelled from school who send me death threats on multiple occasions. Big mistake. And now I can ridicule and toy with her without her being able to do anything back without resulting in jail time and a lost future ðŸ™‚ \n\nBut I've also got other counter measures in place. Always be at least 3 steps ahead... 1626 >But learning how to empathize with others is actually the one thing. \n\nIt's one thing. But by itself it's useless in preventing bad behavior. And it's most certainly not necessary in order to learn right from wrong. \n\n&#x200B; \n\nAlso, sociopaths don't care about insults or other people's opinion of them, so if you're one you're just faking being offended and/or pissed. I mean... how could I hurt the feelings of someone who by definition don't have feelings? \n\nOh Lord how to even begin to unpack this... \n\nSociopaths DO have feelings. I have no idea where you picked up the idiotic idea that we don't, but it's utter bullshit. Go read the diagnostic criteria for [ASPD] (https://www.psi.uba.ar/academica/carrerasdegrado/psicologia/sitios\_catedras/practicas\_profesionales/820\_clinica\_tr\_personalidad\_psicosis/material/dsm.pdf), not only does it NOT say 'lack of feelings' but 'excessive irritability, hostility, and aggression' is actual a diagnostic criterion. Translation: I'm much easier to piss off and irritate than an NT... the fact that I'm getting pissy with you atm is a sign, not a counter-sign to diagnosis. \n\nI don't give a shit about your opinion about me. I'm not irritated because I feel bad about you saying mean things about me. I'm irritated about the fact that I have to share my existence on this planet with whiny self-entitled pieces of shit like yourself, who think that they're the ones being all moral an altruistic while they're trying to force their own standards of behavior on everybody else, without a second's thought given to how somebody who is not like them might relate to the world. For all your

claimed empathy, you're proving yourself totally and utterly incapable and unwilling to even consider trying to relate what it's like to have a different brain than your own.<sup>1627</sup> You're not hurting my feelings. I don't mind this exchange at all. Even though I'm irritated at the fact of your mere existence, and would honestly rejoice in your dropping death on the spot, it won't actually impact any of the rest of my day, because I have low emotional affect. That means that my feelings (the ones I most definitely do have) are rather shallow and fleeting. They don't 'stick' and linger like yours do. I only feel what I feel in relation to something while I'm interacting with that something. The second I turn around and do something else, I'll totally and utterly forget about this, both mentally as well as emotionally. Unlike you who'll have whatever feelings this conversation is generating stick around and linger in the background for the rest of your day.

1627 Uhm... are you aware of the difference between brain injury and a psychological disorder, are you? <sup>1628</sup> \nIf you have a brain injury or deficiency that causes you to have sociopathic behaviour, you're technically NOT a sociopath. You're a brain damaged person who exhibits anti social behaviour as result of your damage. \nPeople with APDs usually show no appreciable brain differences from normal people. It's still greatly unknown what may cause their problems.

1628 People with empathy are perfectly capable of being jerks and I don't deny it. Heck, the fact that they can actually experience sympathy but still hurts others make them even more despicable. \nBut learning how to empathize with others is actually the one thing that keeps a lot of people from screwing with others. If I cause suffering to another being, I feel sorry for it and this keep me more attentive to actually not hurt others. \nAlso, sociopaths don't care about insults or other people's opinion of them, so if you're one you're just faking being offended and/or pissed. I mean... how could I hurt the feelings of someone who by definition don't have feelings? 1629 >I can learn how to rule over my instincts and emotions and I strive to do so. \nGood for you. \nI have an entire section of my brain missing. How exactly are you suggesting I learn to 'override' a piece of brain function I simply do not have? \nYou realize that what you're saying from a neurological perspective is about the same thing as telling a blind person 'oh I can learn to overcome my nearsightedness with glasses because I strove to get them, you should just strive to be more too until you can see'. \nYou're assuming that just because you have some issues in your life that you can overcome, that it's necessarily true that I can overcome a MISSING section in my brain if I just try try try hard enough. \nYou are such an arrogant self-conceited piece of shit, coming here, judging people with a neurological defect, and then blaming them for not being able to be like you. 1630 If someone hurts animals for fun they're already socially vetoed forever for me. 1631 I deleted that post cause I don't feel like discussing in depth with you. But whatever. \nAlso, keep in mind that there is no real 'normal' people... we're all various degrees of crazy. You could never be like me and I could never be like you. But I don't let myself be defined by my condition, only by my resolution. Ironically I'm trying to be a better person by stop caring about what the society thinks and only doing what I think it's the 'right' thing. I can learn how to rule over my instincts and emotions and I strive to do so. \nYou should accept who you are, but you (and everyone) should strive to be more. \nAlso, sadly a lot of people justify their actions with 'I'm a sociopath/psychopath I can't help it'. They're wrong. If they voluntarily hurt others, they're jerks, plain and simple. 1632 >A psychopath lack by definition any sense of right and wrong. \nShow me ANY diagnostic criteria or medical definition that indicated that they lack a sense of right from wrong. \nYou empathas always make that shit up when you read 'no empathy + no guilt' and it's fucking annoying bullshit. \nYou need neither empathy nor guilt to know right from wrong. Fuck, YOU guys don't even learn right from wrong using empathy and guilt, as is evident from the fact that social pressure can turn just about anybody in a Nazi concentration camp guard. NTs do stuff like that if they're taught it's right. It has nothing to do with empathy or guilt. \nIt's social guidelines, and psychopaths are just as able as anybody else to learn what those guidelines are. 1633 Thing is, if the manipulation is mutually advantageous, why the hell should they stop you? \nIt's disadvantageous to them... well, don't push your luck too much. You lack the emotion a normal person have, and you don't know when you could be pushing them too far. A single wrong step and you could get stabbed to death by a VERY angered normal person. 1634 The best part about it is that some even decided to confront me about it. "How dare you place someone in boxes and assign labels to them", as if it's something unnatural for people to accuse others of something with only little evidence. They somehow really believed I had the knowledge of psychology and thus the authority to assign someone such a label, and found it unfair how believable it became to seem. That's the benefit of having a reputation of credibility. 1635 > I've often accused people of being psychopaths and narcissists purely because they deemed a threat to my control over people. \nHa, I've done that too! \nMakes them so grateful you're 'protecting' them. It's really funny. 1636 > Still seems like the most logical thing to do is to avoid both sociopaths and psychopaths entirely. \nAt good luck with that, it ain't gonna work. Sociopaths and psychopaths are generally exceptionally good at hiding their true nature, and chances are you know an acquaintance or even friend who is one (roughly 1-2 out of every 100 people). Frankly, I've often accused people of being psychopaths and narcissists purely because they deemed a threat to my control over people (I consider myself to be a psychopath, hello). People always fall for it and rather think of me as a mind reader and expert psychoanalyst than the actual manipulator. And they keep trusting me more everytime I 'protect' them... Infiaio. 1637 That isn't really 'explosive' to me, even though the presence of built up urges is certainly possible. So, would you instantly fear somebody if they displayed behaviour that could be deemed antisocial and have no remorse for it, like hurting an animal for fun, threatening people with weapons, frequently talk about disturbing things like how they would go about making a person want to commit suicide, or how to kill someone, or antagonism displayed otherwise? Or do you need more pieces of evidence to assess whether they are psychopaths and need to be feared and avoided or not? 1638 Why on Earth would you have the idea that I'm trying to soothe your fears? You come in here condemning a neurological condition as commonplace as Aspergers syndrome, and somehow feel justified about that? \nDo you think you'd get a positive response if you reported that entire OP on an ASD sub, replacing psychopath with aspie? No? Then why did you expect one here? Did you think we'd be nicer than them? \nAs far as the rest of your deleted post goes: \n&#x200B; \nthe only reason most people with disorders don't want to be 'normal' is that they don't realize what they are missing. \nActually, maybe it's because they realize that humanity is a spectrum, instead of an ultimate state of perfection, and that the drive to make everybody 'normal' is what leads to abominations such as Nazi eugenics. Funny thought, but maybe people can just be who they are, instead of having to feel like they need to live up to some 'ideal' normal. \nIf you give that Deaf person their hearing, so they then need to dive in plastic surgery because they're not pretty enough? Or get bone lengthening because they're not tall enough? And don't tell me that it's about impairment vs not, because for a Deaf person it can be far more annoying that they can't reach the top cupboard than that they can't hear. \nbut it doesn't define who you are unless you decides it does. \nActually, it does define me considering that it quite literally gives me a different brain than yours. This bullshit of 'your condition doesn't define you' equals 'you can be just like me if only you just try hard enough'. \nAnd actually, no I can't. My brain functions entirely different than yours in key areas that make it absolutely 100% impossible to be like you, no matter how hard I try. Just like you couldn't be like me no matter how hard you tried. \nI'm rather disgusted by the notion that a key neurological feature that influences ALL of my behavior and my ENTIRE personality (by definition) doesn't somehow define who I am. You do understand that we are talking about a personality disorder... right? As in: something that dominates the person's entire personality. \nwell, it's just that you don't realize what you're missing. \nYes yes yes, the age all I like my empathy, therefore it must be better than what you have. Except, you have no fucking clue what it's like to have no empathy. You have no idea what YOU are missing out on in the way we experience the world. You have no basis for comparison between yourself and us. \nI actually do, because there are certain drugs I can take in order to gain empathy. I know what it's like, I know what it feels like, I know how it operates. I've actually spent quite a few years toying around with it and trying to figure out whether or not to incorporate it in my life. I decided to reject the idea, because I think it's a harmful and toxic thing for the organism. It's got far more potential to create unhappiness than it does happiness. \nyour disorder do make you less appealing as a member of society. \nI well it's a good thing then that my disorder is called \*\*Anti-Social\*\* Personality Disorder then, because I really don't give a shit about what society thinks about me. \nI know that psychos are more likely to hurt or manipulate me willingly, so avoiding them entirely seems like a sensible choice. \nAnd yet you are far far far more likely to be hurt by another NT than by an ASPDer. Because all these super superior empathic NT ethics really count for jack shit, cuz 95% of ya'll don't even have a proper internally consistent system of ethics you apply to your life. So when push comes to shove, ya'll are toxic as hell to each other the second you decide you don't like somebody anymore and that high and mighty empathy gets put on the back burner. \nAt least with us you know what you get. \nOh, the sweet irony... 1639 Still seems like the most logical thing to do is to avoid both sociopaths and psychopaths entirely. You do nothing to soothe my fears. If anything now I'm starting to be wary of sociopaths too... 1640 Eh, the only reason most people with disorders don't want to be 'normal' is that they don't realize what they are missing. \nA person deaf from birth may say 'I'm perfectly fine without hearing', but someone losing their hearing KNOWS what they're missing. I have a lot of sight problems myself and while that doesn't diminish my value as a person, I'd much prefer being able to see without heavy aids (I was able to do so as a child). \nYour condition doesn't make you less of a person, but it doesn't define who you are unless you decides it does. And if you do, if you decide that you are defined by your sociopathy/psychopathy... well, it's just that you don't realize what you're missing, and you try to self convince yourself that you're better off this way. \nMoreover, your disorder do make you less appealing as a member of society. Logically speaking, I know that psychos are more likely to hurt or manipulate me willingly, so avoiding them entirely seems like a sensible choice. 1641 A psychopath lack by definition any sense of right and wrong. They behave well only because it benefits them. \nIf hurting someone would benefit them more, they wouldn't see any reason not to. If they are offered the job of becoming innocent children to death with a sack full of puppies for an amazing pay and absolutely no risk of legal repercussions, they'd take the job without thinking twice. 1642 Well I don't know for sure, considering that neither currently has a scientifically defined consensus on symptoms, but the ones that are generally thrown around for sociopathy seem to fit me slightly better than those for psychopathy. \nPrimarily on the bloodhood, sexual, and criminality aspect. \nI have aspects of both though. 1643 What you read is wrong. There's tons of misinformation out there. For starters: from a scientific perspective, there currently is no consensus about the difference between sociopaths and psychopaths, or even whether there is any at all. \nLack of guilt is a necessary diagnostic criterion for ASPD (which is what you get diagnosed with... sociopathy or psychopathy is not a diagnosis). I don't experience guilt. The closest I get is: 'I'm regretful that my actions have affected you in some negative way that I didn't want or predict, because now I have to deal with the hassle of doing the damage control that comes with that' and 'I'm regretful I failed to maintain control over the situation and got caught'. Neurotypicals can be very annoying when you hurt their feelings and stuff, so the former is actually a rather effective behavioral modifier. \nI don't want to be normal at all, although I would prefer to have more self-control. Still, if I had to trade away my sociopathy traits to gain self-control, it's a deal I wouldn't take. I don't think there's anything wrong with me any more than Deaf people, people with Aspergers, or people with dwarfism think there is anything wrong with them. I enjoy my condition, and while I might want to treat some symptoms to make my life easier, I would not fundamentally change who I am. \nFurthermore, I have a psychopath acquaintance who feels the same way, and is on the same path towards understanding himself and his condition better so he can manage symptoms better. He has the same desire to change I do, to the same degree, his symptoms just happen to span a slightly different spectrum than mine. \nDon't believe anything you read on pop-psychology websites... 1644 > even a perfectly well behaved psycho would disturb me the same way a criminal would, if not more so (cause I'd see them as unexploded bombs) \nWhy do you view them as 'unexploded bombs'? Is it the perceived unpredictability of psychopaths because they are so atypical from normal people of the general population? 1645 > Socio, not psycho. \nWhat lead you to believe you're rather a sociopath than a psychopath, actually? 1646 To be fair, I find it MUCH easier to relate to sociopaths than psychopaths. \nSociopaths (by the definition I found online) are people whose controlling mechanisms (conscience, self control, long term planning etc) are weaker than normal people, but they're still there. A sociopath can still make genuine bonds with other people, and they can experience guilt over what they've done. \nBut most of all, a sociopath may WANT to change. A sociopath may want to be normal. \nMeanwhile all psychopaths I've read about feels nothing wrong with them, and they actually enjoy their condition. 1647 Yes itâ€™s a normal reaction. Itâ€™s gotten it many many times. (Socio, not psycho). \nI have my experience, itâ€™s not at all uncommon for people to advocate that I and everyone like me should be somehow found out by a test and summarily executed. (Is it a wonder we hide what we are?) \nI find it a rather interesting reaction and always point out: if you round up and lock up all the psychos and socios, who exactly are going to get to perform this genocide? 1648 Oh alright. If I do that I will let you know 1649 You misunderstood me, I thought that maybe you will decide to check it with a professional, in that case I would want to hear further update 1650 Maybe, I do not know for sure... 1651 Too long, I don't care what feelings you feel in my interest if you're schizoid 1652 I would add, that I did feel some sort of feeling which is close to loving someone. I felt this with my grandmother (who passed away), one of my uncles, and mother. I remember their 'lap' and 'hug' distinctly. These people love me a lot, and I have empathy for them. This feeling is not as strong, but it is there. I wouldn't be very extremely grieved if anything were to happen to these people as long as it doesn't effect me in any negative way. I would feel some sorrow, and would feel down. But not too much. Ofcourse, if anything happens to them, this means that I will be in this world alone, and absolutely unloved. Because these are the only people who, I think, love me and care for me. 1653 Maybe, that could be the case with me as well. The thoughts of my parents dying have been persistent since my early days of childhood. I don't feel love, or some sort of feeling. I do feel down at times, and anxious at times, but this is it. I don't feel remorse as much. Used to feel remorse as a child for things such as my toys when I threw them away. I have fantasised about torturing people I know. I have imagined them in such scenarios where they suffer badly, and fantasised about their reactions. When I was about 11 years old, I wanted to hit, and make a child (who lived with me) younger than me suffer. I would spend all day thinking about inflicting harm to her. I even succeeded to take her into my room and started doing what I had thought about. She started crying, her guardian burst in. I lied to get out of that situation, though I may not have succeeded because it was obvious. 1654 Yes thatâ€™s literally how lions pick up the cubs 1655 Disclaimer- I don't know many disorders and this could fit into other disorders. \nI read all of your comments, I suspected myself to be a psychopath as well, turns out I have schizoid personality disorder, I had similar experiences, felt like people didn't like me and never really knew why, also planned on killing people but never executed, imagined my parents dying constantly when I was young. \nIn the reasons I think that are - your way of annoying other people sounds like you are trying to distance them from you, fear of intimacy, sounds like you are indifferent to what people think of you, sounds like that submissiveness \ taking full control by deciding to revenge is the only way you know how to interact- by that I mean that maybe you don't know how to negotiate something between killing them and being submissive. \nCorrect me if I'm wrong in any of this points. \nIf I am right in what I said I think a good thing to do is to go to therapy and try to find out something you never knew existed, this is what I'm doing today and would suggest doing the same if you agreed with the points I raised above, please notify me about your decision because I'm interested. \nBye 1656 There are other disorders that can fit here, your experience doesn't sound normal, I don't know many disorders but lack of emotions sounds schizoid or antisocial, it's also possible to have tendencies without a disorder. \nI have schizoid personality disorder and I imagined and planned to kill people too, I can easily kill enemies, but I can't kill enemies that believe they are my friends even when for me they were never my friends, either way labels don't matter, go to therapy to know more, you could be missing something you never knew existed 1657 Lol I guess your not one of us. Don't know why your own on this sub, 1658 Very interesting, and helpful 1659 it's difficult to actually pin point whether you are or not. psychopaths tend to be fairly intelligent and tend to know how human emotions work. they don't ever really question their own sanity as they know something is different about them and set them apart from others. they tend to blend in with society since they don't like being called out on anything, trying to avoid unnecessary conversations. but it is a spectrum that scales from people who just don't want to talk to people who love seeing people suffer to people who love to ruin one persons life. it really depends on what you plan for others and yourself. whether you think it or not, if you really are a psychopath, no one else like should matter to you regardless of what they have done to you in the past. we tend to not even care what people do around us or to us because its not worth the effort or time. we like to move on since staying in one place for too long gets too boring. 1660 lol im dead. people literally skin cats alive. set them on fire. run them over. eat them. all this guy did was pick up the cat in the safest possible manor for himself. it doesnt even really hurt the cat. if thats considered about as i must be a monster for dropping an empty water bottle on my cats head. 1661 private message. 1662 But, you CAN be an idiot and make stupid fucking comments designed to show people how edgy and dark you are. 1663 > Have you ever killed someone or stood besides someone who killed themselves ? If yes, how did it feel and if not, would you ever like to experience that ? \nLike I'd confess to murder on Reddit\* I've never experienced someone's death in person, though I've been friends with people who have, who also knew people for whom murder isn't that new (not limited to purely gang-related murder, also international warfare). If I could get away with it, I would definitely want to experience what it's like to kill someone, both in rage and cold-bloodedly. Just to see what it's like to see 'their life fade from their eyes' like movies put it, how much it takes to kill them, how long it lasts till they die, what emotions the victim goes through, and how the overall experience would feel, with the adrenaline rushing through my veins while aggressively stabbing someone repeatedly vs slowly watching the person die, crying and screaming, or be quiet and have this intense expression of fear in their eyes, that would slowly slowly disappear when the victim stops breathing, and how this would make me feel. I know it made me feel amazing from 'exercising power' over my friend who I almost choked to death, so I expect an even greater feeling when I do it for real, on someone innocent vs deserving. \nWhat also interests me, is what the consequences will be to my overall mindset, when I start to think of myself as a murderer and managed to get away with it. Feeling 'guilty' is out of the question, so would my superiority complex get more extreme? Will it become even harder to empathize with people and care about them? Would I want to murder again and again, as a high or because I would view it as part of my identity, that I'm only my true me when I murder people? Or will nothing change? \nBesides that, I've got countless ideas of experiments in my head that I dream of testing out on other human beings. From hard to do experiments that would require tons of investment, like a basement turned into a torture cell to accommodate for random people, and allow me to watch and record them, to see what emotions they'd go through while slowly starving to death, to simple experiments like seeing the terminal ballistic effects of a hollow point 9mm bullet vs a hollow point .45acp bullet when it hits someone's ass, what path it would take, how it would make the victim feel. Basically ballistic testing but switching out the ballistic gel for real human flesh. \nHow do you think about murder? Would you ever murder an innocent person for fun or personal gain, without being forced to do so by an authority figure (here: just someone who forces you to kill someone, because otherwise you will be killed or suffer severe consequences likewise)? How do you expect it to influence your self-image? 1664 > You can take joy out of the sex and adventure, and trying to go to extremes with her. \nI actually already did that so then I thought that maybe having 'forbidden' sex would be the kick, so I did it with my stepister but that as well did not satisfy me, (I never raped her she agreed to it). So basically sex in itself does not really satisfy me as much as I would want it to so my biggest hope is

that the "real" love still exists for me. You are lucky tho, you know what you need to do to feel good, I can only hope. And yea if that "love" proves to be a failure I can still experiment so should be a win-win. D/n/nLast question for the time being: Have you ever killed someone or stood besides someone who killed themselves? If yes, how did it feel and if not, would you ever like to experience that? 1665 wtfxD 1666 >There is that one thing I still can't understand and that would be the stage between I want to kill myself, and I am going to kill myself. n/nI believe it's merely a wall, like the "wall" of a gun trigger, that requires a significant amount of force to push through: at some point, the peak of suicidal thoughts & ideation, you would flip/switch over instantly, in one go. The amount of force necessary to breach that wall depends on how much you care about your own health and wellbeing, and how afraid you are of feeling true pain of bodily injury. Once your desire to die exceeds your desire to not feel pain, nothing will stop you from acting upon your thoughts. n/nEven though I do not "desire" to die or to get hurt, I do not care if I make it out alive or not with whatever I'm doing. I don't have that wall/barrier (at least not to the same extent as an NTer), so in case I want to die, I would kill myself without a second thought. However, I will never kill myself out of depression or anything related to feelings like that. More so out of relentless boredom that I'd be unable to fight anymore. Dying seems fun and interesting then, and the last thing that is "arousing" (in psychological terms). n/n> I never thought of anyone as important and thus have really high hopes for when I find a girlfriend I truly like. I hope I will love her. Otherwise, if that is not as what I expect that would really really make life seem useless as I don't really find joy in anything else. Until now all I am really doing is collecting information. That is basically my life and it's so boring. n/nEven if you want love her, it doesn't mean it can't be enjoyable. You can take joy out of the sex and adventure, and trying to go to extremes with her, to find out what your true limits are, and then push those limits as far as you can, till insanity. Or: experiment on her to test and train your own abilities of seduction and manipulation, finding ways of how to turn her into a mind slave etc and strive for that. When she gets boring or useless/no joy, just dump her like you would with an empty milkshake in a trash container: without feeling sorry, because she was just a spent & used item that needed to be replaced. Pretty much the psychopath way of doing this, but it's how I define "love". Maybe love is more of an obsession for me, like you would obsess over certain topics you find interesting, but that doesn't really matter. As long as my needs are met, it's good. n/nIf you find your life boring, find out what gets you excited or what fantasies you have frequently or what things you dream of doing, and find ways on how to do said things, and find out how to get away with it and spend time into preparation (in case it's illegal). Experiment with new things which you have never done before, and are interested in or curious what it would be like to experience it or whether you're capable of doing it. Boredom is never eternal. n/n> Still looking forward to the day something will really touch me and I will not be able to control myself be it anger or love I don't really care. n/nSame. It's often that I want to experience what being depressed or very angry is like, as I never reach such extremes, and am curious to know what the experience would be like, how intensely it would feel. Almost nothing makes me feel anger nor sadness strongly. I do feel annoyed a lot, but there is nothing inside of me that would "push" / drive me to act irrationally on the base of emotions. Though, I'm trying my best to find that "drive" and try to act out on anger, but it never happens automatically, really. 1667 > Watch some vids from rigoremortis.com and try not to flinch, not to look away, and not to feel sad for them. n/nWell I once got to see someone jump in front of a train lol, I literally thought what I always think: Why would you hurt your own body. There is that one thing I still can't understand and that would be the stage between I want to kill myself, and I am going to kill myself. I could never willingly harm my body without in the end beneficial reason and the possibility to heal my wounds. I never thought of anyone as important and thus have really high hopes for when I find a girlfriend I truly like. I hope I will love her. Otherwise, if that is not as what I expect that would really really make life seem useless as I don't really find joy in anything else. 1668 I believe you are correct, lying, lust for power, manipulation, and willing to kill someone are indeed part of human nature. But I posted this over here, to see what people would think of this as. Keeping in mind that thoughts of killing someone were present since a very young age, which I think is not very much like other people. 1669 >Btw: Thanks for that massive response, although it could also have been entertaining to write :) And hope it's no bother ... n/nNo problem. It definitely is haha. Otherwise wouldn't have spent 2 hours writing this response. Good luck reading all the way through it :P and feel free to ask more questions. Will respond again when I wake up. 1670 >I feel in debt to my parents because they gave life to me. Though one says that one child costs about 1 million, so I simply \*must\* at some point pay them back. n/nOnly if you believe in karma. Do you feel guilty about who you are, or do you believe it's your life duty to prove your parents that you are the product they wanted you to become? n/n> One thing I never noticed on anyone was the "short sighted" / doing things before thinking about the consequences" I always thought that that is a trait to sociopaths. n/nIt is a trait of sociopaths, but also of psychopaths. Being emotionally flat doesn't mean I can act irrationally, as I too have the desire to feel (good). According to research, psychopaths have a far stronger dopamine response in general compared to NT controls (or something along those lines), which often motivates psychopaths to do what they want regardless of the consequences because the reward is so high for them, relative to how good a neurotypical would feel from doing the same specific action. I'm not sure whether this is related, but I do not really bother facing the consequences of many of my actions (except for landing in jail for more than 10 years), because they don't affect me emotionally either, aka I do not care if I get punished or not. It is never the ending, and just something I have to get through to then just continue on doing what I want (and then getting punished again, but keep continuing). For example: n/nI live in a very strict household, where I have to turn in all my electronic devices at 10pm. I always manage to get around that by using a device they forgot about, "borrowing" a device from a friend, or making it look like I've already turned them in or turn them in then sneak out with them. Everytime I got caught with using said devices at night (like I'm doing m lol), I would have to turn them in for a full week. I then find ways to compensate for it, then go right back to sneaking the devices with me. Even though the punishments are getting worse each time, I still won't stop. And likewise, I've disappointed my parents with following up any other rule (like not lying. Got caught red handed on some occasions but still continued, covered a lie with a lie), and always try to find a way around it. I don't feel guilty about anything, and actually sometimes try to guilt trip my parents by making them believe they are causing me to fuck up my grades, even though I fully know I'm just one lazy bitch who always gets away with procrastinating somehow. n/n> Would you say that you value your life over anyone else's, and do you think there could be someone (like wife etc...) to whom you could get attached to. Must not be emotionally, simply thinking that they belong to you and that you want them to be happy, (would be a sociopathic trait)? n/nReaching my goals is my priority, and that usually requires me to stay alive. However, I care as little about my own wellbeing and survival as about the wellbeing and survival of others. I often put myself in very dangerous situations, sometimes realizing it, other times not, where my life truly is on the line, like dealing with very shady and powerful people and trying to control them. However this wouldn't stop me from bringing someone else along and taking them with me on an adventure that may leave us both dead at the end. If I need reliable assistance/support, I need an NT with me or a sociopath, and I'm not going along for not daring to put other people in danger. n/nAs for whether I am capable of being a true friend, yes I am. However I must stay in control, and will likely gather sensitive information on said person, like deep secrets or emotional triggers that would allow me to manipulate the person with ease if necessary, before I'd open up myself. But if you mean being able to simply form alliances, yes definitely. Alliances are useful, and you often need numbers to influence greater masses of people. Making your allies feel good will not only make them like you, but will be a collective motivator to achieve success as a collective. n/nAs for how I define who "my people" are, that's most of the time politically based, sometimes racially. But as for closer bonds to whom I'm more open about who and what I am, they have to have antisocial tendencies and be severely lacking in conscience I'mao, and not so easily disturbed like NTs. Such people are people I can be more of my true self around, and be open to my preferred ways of having fun, which is almost always extremely socially unacceptable I'mao. Though true psychopaths generally, especially the controlling ones, won't be allowed in this inner circle of mine, as they would pose a threat to my control over my friends. I expect them to have the same selfish mindset and dispensable view of others like me, so it's best to just remain allies connected through traits we share, whether they are superficial like skin colour or deeper like our political ideologies and psychopathic traits. I've once been in a relationship with a girl my age who was "diagnosed" with psychopathy early on, as a result of having killed her bf when she was 11yo with poison, and done some other fucked up stuff. The relationship started off like a dream, but it quickly turned dull, and it was basically an exchange of value and power, rather than a genuine relationship. It wasn't so much "flirt", other than the dangers involved... However, sociopathic individuals might be an exception, as they often do have NT qualities that allow them to be more predictable and controlled by me, so I don't have to watch my back all the time. n/n> Did you ever thought about mentally breaking a human so hard, that they want to kill themselves? n/nYess, I've actually been fantasizing about that for years (actually tried to post about it on r/sociopath but it got removed lol), however I would need to find someone outside of all my social circles who would be very vulnerable and open, and that's easier said than done when you've got barely any time for that. However anytime I got the opportunity, I went for it. Like I already had an LDR going on with some naive hot girl from NZ who I managed to get her to send me all kinds of nudes of her plus her full name (mind she was 15yo). When I got bored of her, I decided to break up with her in the harshest way possible, which included blackmail etc. She didn't commit suicide unfortunately, though while spying on her insta account, it was noticeable she had gone from being a very happy and vibrant person to a depressed angry one I'mao. Then there was also a naive guy who a friend of mine dumped as well, who was already depressed, and she allowed me to put as much salt on the wounds as I could. He's slit his wrists and such, hates me, but that was really it. I want to try it out more often, maybe find random depressed people online, but I've got other things going on that take up my time and are more important to me. I know how to do it, but just have to spend more time trying it out. n/n> Would you say, that it is possible to be because of whatever start thinking like a psychopath to preserve sanity even though one never knew of those terms before? n/nTo preserve sanity during emotionally stressful / traumatic experiences? There is something called "emotional detachment", which can occur to someone if they are frequently exposed to traumatic events which often would involve the dying of many people the person has to witness. I haven't spent much time researching the psychology behind psychological traumas though, so I don't know a whole lot about this. n/nI do think that there is a way for neurotypicals to learn to turn their affective empathy off, if that's what you mean by "thinking like a psychopath". The process is called desensitization, and it's often used to train soldiers in the military for battle, or to brainwash children from a young age to become ruthless fighters when they grow up (ISIS propaganda strategy). While you are unlikely to get anywhere near the level of (lack of) affective empathy of a psychopath, you can get used to intense experiences with frequent exposure, or learn rationalizing your actions without taking ethics or morality into account, just pure effectiveness. Maybe it will help by loosening up your moral values, and realize that morality is subjective and relative to each individual: what you find right might be considered wrong by someone from for example Arabic background, and questionable by someone from a Slavic or Russian background. These differences exist because cultures are different, and cultures teach people the values they ought to have if they want to be a part of it. Nothing is absolutely always good or bad. Even murder: it is acceptable to us when people murder other people when they are officially at war. n/nBy loosening up your moral values, you might also start to care less and less about other people, and start to focus more on yourself and your own aspirations. If you truly want to be shielded from other people's emotional turmoil, you must learn to keep your mind with yourself, focus on yourself, and close yourself off to them by neglecting them. And find a way to justify that if you will start to feel guilty for doing that. n/nDon't take this as a definite guide though, as I have no idea how hard it is for you to look someone straight into the eyes while they are sobbing without reacting to it. Not fully freeze up, but just remain expressionless, and force your empathy off. To watch someone suffer and not empathizing with them. I think it's possible with NTs, but you will have to try it out yourself. Watch some vids from rigoremortis.com and try not to flinch, not to look away, and not to feel sad for them. Totally disconnect, and look at them, the victims, if they are merely animals getting slaughtered in the slaughterhouse or inanimate objects getting destroyed (<-- this is the mindset/perspective that might enable you to truly disconnect on purpose most effectively). 1671 Joe Navarro wrote a book called How to spot a psychopath. In there, there is a short test. n/nBuy the book online and take the test. It's called "MI" tell you if you are a psychopath. n/nI hope you'd like it. n/nI'm not a psychopath. n/nBut if you are, you'd like me joining an elite group of people that are self-aware of their psychopathy. Not many people are. n/nIf so, you can wield it into a great power. 1672 Wow. That is quite the essay. So first off I would say that I feel in debt to my parents because they gave life to me. Though one says that one child costs about 1 million, so I simply must at some point pay them back. n/nNext. One thing I never noticed on anyone was the "short sighted" / doing things before thinking about the consequences" I always thought that that is a trait to sociopaths. n/nGlad to see I'm not the only person with a score system. D/n/nAnother question(^): Would you say that you value your life over anyone else's, and do you think there could be someone (like wife etc...) to whom you could get attached to. Must not be emotionally, simply thinking that they belong to you and that you want them to be happy, (would be a sociopathic trait)? n/nDid you ever thought about mentally breaking a human so hard, that they want to kill themselves? n/nAnd lastly, and this is more of a personal one: Would you say, that it is possible to be because of whatever start thinking like a psychopath to preserve sanity even though one never knew of those terms before? n/nBtw: Thanks for that massive response, although it could also have been entertaining to write :) And hope it's no bother ... 1673 Agreed, and true, this. 1674 If you don't want to be known as a submissive person, then try to be "assertive" when you are not being picked on. Doing things like randomly ask people how they are doing, take interest in what they are talking about, and complimenting them, will make them respect you a lot more and less likely to perceive you as a submissive guy. By dealing with bullies in a non-reactive way (affectively non-reactive), you will be rather perceived as emotionally strong instead of somebody simply going with the flow. Your reputation is valuable, and worth your time investing in. 1675 Yeah, but it seems you are way more aggressive. I am very calm, and collective, always try to act rationally, however people in my school always get the idea that I am submissive. I usually play along when people start to bother me, or don't give a fuck about them, but they then start seeing me as this submissive person, who is scared of doing anything. I think that is probably because of my rather feminine face. 1676 Pretty much yeah, although I do not want to fall into the pit of proving myself like mentioned before, so I'll stick to "probably", and try to express myself truly here on reddit to keep my self image realistic. n/nRead "the" instead of "what", but I'll continue on. n/nThere are a lot of factors that would label me like one, like not "learning" from punishment/negative sanctions, reckless disregard for the wellbeing of others and myself, high impulsivity and acting short sighted / doing things before thinking about the consequences, incapable of sticking to routines, severe boredom etc, but as for the major factors, it is my overall lack of affect that makes me often need to exaggerate or pretend a lot of emotional expressions in order to appear to react to the same degree as other people. I do have emotions like joy, but they are fleeting and superficial and last for a short while. Like when I naturally laugh at something funny for a split second, but then have to fake the rest of the laugh. If I wouldn't fake that, I'd jump straight back to blank face. I've also never felt guilt or bad about having hurt people or see people suffering from my actions. I have done some illegal things to people, but it's not like the fact I did it bothers me. Feelings of guilt and remorse are foreign to me, and I didn't understand for a long time how people would feel someone else's pain, and just assumed it's some cultural gesture I have to copy to act normal. I'm just rarely if ever emotionally affected by anything, whether somebody close died or I failed at something. I'm just like "okay." about it and move on like nothing even happened. I care very little about what I do with my life, and focus it mostly around experiencing exotic stuff or finding out how something "exotic" would feel. Like one time I thought it would be fun and interesting to see how a friend of mine would react to me choking him, and acted on that thought, throwing him against the lockers while nobody noticed, grabbed his neck and pressed it in firmly. He started to form tears around his eyes, while grasping desperately for air. I loved seeing the fear in his eyes, how scared I made him. Then I let go, and since this guy doesn't have balls, he didn't speak up about it to anyone, which I expected of him. And there have been other occasions where my motivation was rather annoyance than curiosity, in which I tried to silence the person by strangling them. I got away with it, because I always manage to get the authorities on my side. I'm very manipulative and only befriend people who have value or are useful to me in some way, and view everyone as dispensable. Have kind of a superiority complex as well, but that mostly comes from seeing how NT's neuroticism and emotions make themselves fuck up, be stupid, or be too easy to take advantage off. Oh, and I also lack any form of conscience, and thus am not limited by any moral rules I wouldn't have chosen to follow by myself. n/nAnd this all while I stem from an upper middle class household with caring non-abusive parents who do their best to get me to succeed in life. They know nothing about what I am truly like, and also get to view a certain persona of me. The only thing that might be obvious is my lack of emotional attachment, as I do not need emotional support in case of "crisis", nor do I care about or take any interest in their lives. Even though I live in the same house, I'm not really part of the family. 1677 Hmm. Then your situation does sound a lot like mine I'mao, I'm a very likable and nice person on the outside and my behaviour is generally standard for a student, however there have been times where I exposed my true self to others, which caused them to hate me. Things like playing basketball and other games very aggressively and not giving a fuck about other people's safety and privacy space, sadistically laughing at things I shouldn't, playing the teachers to my hand by cooperating with them against fellow students by snitching on them, having had conflicts with narcos etc. Those narcos spread rumors like a fart all throughout the room, which have made tons of people to hate me or alienate me. I've been called a rapist/sexual assaulter many times, sometimes psycho etc, which makes me very interesting to new people as well. And I know I often used to be the subject of discussion within toxic girls group chats because I have spics cough cough. But the thing is, I don't care, and actually find it funny how this reputation affects other people's perception of me, as what shit they tell about me doesn't look to be true when they talk to me. And sometimes people do randomly bother me, but I deal with it either by playing along or not reacting at all, not giving a fuck, or smiling at them, and walk away, and if they are really childish, I'd threaten to call a teacher or actually yell for one. I'm not a guy who plays fair or cares about honor, so no matter how often they try to make me feel guilty or ashamed of my actions, it never works and I keep going and making new friends. n/nI honestly can't come up with any other reason why they might be hating you, so I'd say either ask an old ex friend about it or just don't give a fuck. You're never truly isolated, as we nowadays have a world online as well where you can make new friends and connect to other people. I made my best friends online as well, and most of my life isn't contained within the walls of school. Just focus on social circles outside of school, by like finding a new hobby or sports club to join, and start off there, and focus on that social circle to provide you your social needs of validation or whatever, or merely support or love to have fun with. 1678 Yes, I think I do this more often than I should. But this is not the case with my male friends. This is usually with my female friends, I annoy them to the point they get extremely sad, fed up, and that I enjoy, I tell them I was just fooling around afterwards. But most of the hatred I get is from my male friends. And as I said in one of the comments above, I have tested this out that I did not annoy some of my friends that I had, but ended up with the same result. 1679 Nice. So based on what major factors would you label yourself as a psychopath? 1680 I am fairly attractive, most girls tend to like me. This includes a couple of my friends' girlfriends who told them that they found me very likeable. My face is quite feminine. Not too great at studies, but not average either. My behaviour is fine mostly, apart from a few times when

I act a bit strange. People who I hang out with, at times have discussions about me, as if they are obsessed. Many people have different opinions about me, I think they find me as mysterious. 1681 Yeah, I do. 1682 Would you consider yourself a psychopath? 1683 Yeah, that sounds more fun and challenging than annoying indeed, unless you do it very frequently. Then it would make me look arrogant, depending on how you mock them. 1684 Is there something obviously different to you, compared to most other people, if you look at yourself in class from a 3rd person perspective? Like is it your unique behaviour that makes you stand out, the quirkiness, or do you excel in most subjects unlike other people, or do you have a certain physical feature people are either jealous of or find really ugly? 1685 >I like the part of always going one step further'\n\nSame, but that should never be with the goal to prove yourself you are what you think you are. I go to extremes out of curiosity and for excitement only, and even though that often not healthy, I don't need to /am not forcing myself to do it against my will and nature. 1686 I do this with women mostly, but my male friends as well. Mocking them, and the personal stuff they told me. (This 'personal stuff' is not too serious) I cannot really explain much more, but I hope you get it. Its much like friendly banter, but a step further. Not too harsh though. 1687 Not really, I do not ask for attention. I am fairly well respected amongst fellow classmates. However, I do get a lot of attention by people, and after some time that is converted into hatred. 1688 Can you give a few examples? 1689 Do you ask for attention a lot then? Cuz thats also very annoying to people. Have you ever asked them why and how they developed this hatred towards you?'\n\nIt could be that they feel ashamed of having you as their friend, in case you are very socially awkward. Not saying you have the same condition, but I used to have a friend who was very nice, wanted to help me a lot, but was extremely socially awkward, wasn't able to pick up on social cues on which friends acceptable behaviour by followings and what not. This has led him to estrange everyone around him, and since I was almost the last remaining friend left and didnt want to have him associated with me in my social image, I left him as well (and took advantage of his loneliness and used him to restrain people for me, as he wasn't really in control of his behaviour lol). He has got autism and probably ADHD as well. There is nothing wrong with his personality: he is just very awkward and is unaware of how creepy he appears to others, leaving him isolated without understanding why. And so, he still got bullied, though dealt with it with even stranger behaviour (like jumping around or making weird noises), or getting aggressive.\n\nEdit: all his ex friends "hate" him as well for being a dumbass and annoyingly hyperactive. 1690 Bullshit.\n\nIf you were "clinically declared" - which you aren't - no self-respecting or qualified Psychiatrist would attempt any form of treatment. It's a futile exercise. 1691 Seeking reassurance is as anti-symptomatic of Psychopathy as you can get. Psychopaths handle rejection better than most people handle positive reinforcement. '\n\nI'd pay zero attention to so-called 'diagnosed' individuals on here. Nobody is diagnosed as a Psychopath. A diagnosis of ASPD (Anti Social Personality Disorder) is accompanied by a series of behavioural and psychological traits that pertain to certain psychopathic tendencies. '\n\nYou're not a Psychopath. Go see a doctor. 1692 Unfortunately it wasn't'\n\nThat would have been quite the fuckin experience though LOL 1693 You stole a plane? Damn. That's badass shit! Were you in a high speed plane chase? 1694 Smoke drugs like Joker 1695 Dukes no one cares my god haha 1696 Yea I can fricken stand the smell look or sound of vomit, its DISGUSTING 1697 Bitch 1698 Here are few things that you must do not become as messed up as I'm '\n\nI. Create real deep connections with few people ( they will be family , fiends etc) with whom you can truly express yourself and share your honest feelings without any issues and problems '\n\n2. Don't read book by certain philosophers until you have come of age the philosophers ( of nihilism and existentialism ) like schopenhauer , statra , Camus , Nietzsche and others , reading them created a big hole in my heart especially making me to a certain level devoid of empathy ( though I try my best to present myself as an empath , but it's all a mask ) '\n\n3. Don't get addicted to any given substances or actions which will make you more priority to that act or ine than interacting with people in general '\n\n4. When you feel like crying cry , you are young no one will judge but I personally recommend you crying in front of your closed ones atleast ; if you hold it back all the while you start bottling up all your emotions to a level that you can't express anything nor feel any emotions '\n\n5. Never enter into a toxic relationship either romantically or a friendship in which the person is emotionally , physically or mentally abusive in any manner , if anyone shows even a single always remember where there's smoke there's fire , try to talk to them and if that fails take the exit door in the relationship '\n\n6. Don't take these test and I personally recommend you ( and everyone out there ) to not romanticize being a psychopath in any fashion there is a thing called as the Pygmalion effect or what others call wishful thinking , that is if you constantly wish for it subconsciously , you are likely to become like it '\n\nI'm a clinically declared a person with clear signs of psychopathy and have been taking treatment for no results coming out of it 1699 I step away from joker 1700 Thank you! 1701 exactly! I think this person should be on r/aspd, could be more interesting for her 1702 I'm glad if it was of some help. I can't express my happiness level now. I feel high. ROFL... 1703 If you don't have any emotional connection with someone yes you can be. Read articles about psychopathy instead of taking online tests. They can't measure your emotional capability. 1704 I agree with the guy above. Most post are just ppl asking if they're psychopaths. Mostly kids. I've been diagnosed but my english isn't the best. we could give it a try if u'd like. But rly this is a bad place to try 1705 you aren't banned yet wtf 1706 12 1707 how dare you? 1708 Technically you can't be diagnosed because of your age. There are a lot of dumb reasons for this and one good reason. The good reason is that your brain hasn't stopped developing and it is possible that the symptoms you are experiencing are a consequence of puberty and will resolve themselves naturally. '\n\nIf you want to improve your odds of coming into adulthood without a debilitating neurological condition, there are a few things you can do. '\n\n1. Avoid drugs and alcohol '\n\n2. Consciously imagine what other people are feeling as often as you can '\n\n3. Think about the consequences of your actions and actively imagine how those consequences will feel and allow that to impact your decision making '\n\nThere is no guarantee here, but if you practice these things now while you're brain is developing you've got a chance at at least reducing the negative impact of the condition on your life if you do develop it later. You may even keep your psychopathic traits below a diagnosable level into adulthood. 1709 Online tests are irrelevant and you can't be tested for a psychopathy when you're a child anyway. 1710 You tested positive for psychology, huh? 1711 Interesting but still I do not think that you will find what you want here. '\n\nIndeed, there are a lot of kids here, or people who just because of a lack of empathy call themselves "psychopaths" so yeah good luck haha 1712 give that him a medal with best actor oscar lol 1713 2004, 2012, are just psychotic asf 1714 delete yourself please 1715 lego 1716 The Batman who laughs is the best 1717 Yes 1718 2017 JEROME 1719 loool yeah 1720 TRUUUUU. It reeks of beta males here 1721 I don't necessarily idolize him, but Hannibal Lecter is a personal favorite 1722 [https://imgur.com/w7kEu0d](https://imgur.com/w7kEu0d) '\n\nI'm 1997 on my way to a vampire live action roleplay, if you look closely there is a dog on my lap. 1723 I suppose so. Nature can be really pretty. 1724 Lmfao 1725 Bro shut the fuck up 1726 Bruh. '\n\nI'm OKER 1727 This is so cringe. 1728 In a former life I was a tree. My growth was hampered by a bunch of drunks pissing on me and I died a terrible death. I'm here for revenge 1729 Mhmm. That's nice dear. 1730 And yet I'm still influenced the world more than you ever will. Maybe it's time to put the phone down and actually do something with your life. 1731 Yes. I have always preferred being around trees to being around people. 1732 I think they are referring to primary and secondary psychopathy, not actually choosing to be psychopaths. primary psychopathy is when the person is born with the psychopathy, as it is a genetic dysfunction within the brain. secondary psychopathy is triggered by abuse/trauma in someone's childhood. when they said "the monsters are the ones who were never meant to be psychopaths", they just meant that those are the people who weren't actually born with psychopathy. 1733 I'm only on this sub to cringe at people self diagnosing based on a few unauthorized online tests. I find it embarrassing for people to try so hard to be a psychopath cause they think their life will be like the joker or some other fucked up sadistic madcap character 1734 This mindset isn't healthy for you. The media glorifies psychopathy and makes it seem dark and brooding. I don't believe you understand the true weight of thinking you're a psychopath. Its not a title a 13 year old should think is okay. A psychopath isn't like the joker or some sadistic mad up character. As a teenager you have edgy and dark humour. That doesn't make you a psychopath. Its normal for teens to have a higher result because they try to tilt their response to sound like a psychopath. Your brain hasn't developed a mature enough mindset and I don't think its healthy to diagnose yourself. Brush this comment off and say some cringy comeback if you want but im trying to help you. The media makes psychopaths look appealing and cool but its not. Its a lonely and cruel lifestyle and to throw your life away to base it around wanting to be something you aren't isn't okay. Its best for you to stop finding meaningless signs your a psychopath and enjoy your life as a normal person. Theres nothing wrong with being like everyone else. People try to be different and quirky and they go so far as pin themselves as things they aren't 1735 But in fact, yes i can...its the internet 1736 I see. Are you a sociopath or psychopath yourself? You've been very helpful like literally written a whole essay 1737 Think think you've got it. '\n\nThere are studies that will test specifically for psychopathy symptoms in undiagnosed people and declare people who meet a certain criteria to be psychopaths for the purpose of the study. You could all that a psychopathy diagnosis without an ASPD diagnosis, but the subject of these studies are not told their individual test results. 1738 "however, there are also psychopaths who are not diagnosed with ASPD and they aren't diagnosed with anything because they've managed to avoid getting a diagnosis." '\n\nDo you think there are some psychopaths who have been diagnosed but haven't had ASPD? Or can they only not have it "officially" if they avoid diagnosis. I mean they could and would probably have it just ain't diagnosed. '\n\nAlso with the trump thing I'm really confused. When you say "so we could say all racists are Trump supporters", but we can't say "all Trump supporters are racist", did you mean it like all psychopaths have ASPD but not all with ASPD have psychopathy, some are sociopaths. I think I finally got it!!!! Yay!!!!!! 1739 No you don't get to quit whenever u feel like when u start shit u dummy 1740 1. It's about assessing levels. So of you are assessing conscientiousness and the patient is a psychopath, you'll likely observe low levels of the trait. '\n\n1. Unified theory is a single explanation that explains everything. Usually a simple explanation that explains a lot of complex things is able to do that because it is wrong... or occasionally because it is right of many people for the majority but has ignoring the exceptions. '\n\n2. Bear with me for a moment on this. Let's say we divided all Trump supporters into two categories based on their primary reason for supporting him: racists and idiots. So all the racists in are sample are Trump supporters, so we could say "all racists are Trump supporters", but we can't say "all Trump supporters are racist" because some are primarily idiots and only a little bit racist. We're also potentially wrong about our first statement because there may also be racists who aren't Trump supporters. '\n\nSo bringing it back to psychopaths. All psychopaths who are diagnosed as psychopaths are ALSO diagnosed as ASPD because clinical psychopathy is a subcategory of ASPD... however, there are also psychopaths who are not diagnosed with ASPD and they aren't diagnosed with anything because they've managed to avoid getting a diagnosis. '\n\nUnfortunately there is no simple answer which is also correct. 1741 Awful 1742 I kind of understand... '\n\nAlso '\n\n1. You say a psychiatrist would diagnose people based on certain things including "expressed level of concern for the rights of others" "external display of remorse", but sociopaths and psychopaths don't really care for the rights of others or have remorse, so wouldn't they be tested to see if they have the opposite of those things, no remorse, no concern for others, so what did you mean by that sorry? '\n\nAnd '\n\n2. "Sane psychopaths are consequentially ignored by most people who are trying to create a unified theory of the condition", you mean they are ignored by the people who just see psychopaths as crazy ex-bf, murderers like Ted bundy etc instead of seeing the underlying issue. What do you mean unified theory? '\n\n3. I still am confused if psychopathy and ASPD is basically the same thing, why is it when I type "Is ASPD psychopathy" on Google, it says "the difference between ASPD, and psychopathy etc etc.", everytime it says they're different. But you tell me they basically aren't different, I'm so confused with this, could you try give me a simple answer please? If they are the same thing like you've told me, why does it say online they aren't. Google is weird. 1743 In mental health, the dominant thinking is that you can't know what is happening inside a person's head and you can't trust the patient to tell you. Based on this, the ASPD diagnosis is description of observed symptoms that are visible to the psychiatrist. These are things like criminal record, external display of remorse, expressed level of concern for the rights of others, constantly seeking novel experiences, hedonistic behavior, and so on. '\n\nThe internal reasons for these external behaviors are not explored when assessing a patient for an ASPD diagnosis. These behaviors MAY be the result of developmental psychopathy, and 20% of people with an ASPD diagnosis do display high levels of psychopathic traits. Other reasons could include drug addiction, systematic childhood abuse, or acquired brain injury. There is no official diagnostic definition of "sociopath" other than it being a person with ASPD who is not a psychopath. Sociopaths account for 80% of ASPD diagnoses. '\n\nThere is a move recently to distinguish primary and secondary factor traits. Somebody with high levels of secondary psychopath traits might be called a sociopath while somebody with high scores in primary psychopathy traits might be called a psychopath. This would suggest that somebody could have psychopathy traits yet behave in a manner that doesn't meet the criteria for a diagnosis of ASPD. This is a relatively recent concept because the majority of research into psychopathy is done on criminals who already have an ASPD diagnosis. Psychopaths who are able to avoid conflict with the law generally don't seek psychological help because they generally don't consider themselves to be unwell (because they aren't) and the stigma attached to their condition ensures they receive no benefit from diagnosis. Sane psychopaths are consequentially ignored by most people who are trying to create a unified theory of the condition. 1744 cringe 1745 idk my game is just weak af and introducing yourself as the joker always gets people off so 1746 did u ever tear off the wings from a defenceless bird or something i think i know u from somewhere 1747 Are you bragging lmao. 1748 How about we be respectable human beings. Im tired of your shit as much as youre tired of mine. Lets just both drop it, alright? 1749 Ok, dm. 1750 Thanks for the quick response. You're being very helpful, really really appreciate this. '\n\nI try to limit the use of the term in diagnosis and use ASPD instead '\n\nAbove, the answer with the sentence I quoted, you were talking about what people should call psychopaths, again I'm probably wrong but whenever I type ASPD on Google it just comes up with "sociopathy". '\n\nEven know it comes up with sociopathy, is ASPD itself a valid word to label a psychopath and sociopath. Reason I ask is because people say sociopathy is different than psychopathy, so when I type ASPD and the pages below come up with sociopathy I am unsure if ASPD is valid by itself to label a psychopath? Maybe ASPD+p like you said as typing ASPD just comes up with "sociopathy". '\n\nAnother reason why I ask this is because online I copied this here: '\n\nThe primary difference between Antisocial Personality Disorder and psychopathy is that ASPD focuses more on behavior, while psychopathy (diagnosed using the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised) includes a group of items (known as Factor 1 of the Checklist) which are commonly thought of as the core psychopathy personality traits (Skeem, Poythress, Edens, Lilienfeld, and Cale, 2002). '\n\nIt makes it seem like there are two different things but you're saying they basically aren't. Are the Web sources just idiots and ASPD is really basically the same thing? I thought ASPD was just used for sociopaths. That's why. And if not then my mind is blown. So... Is ASPD really just a single word that is correct to title a psychopath and sociopath, if psychopaths are a bit different than sociopaths as sociopaths or as the Web says ASPD, focus on the behavioural side (what the Web says lmao), wouldn't that make ASPD more relevant towards a sociopath if a psychopath and sociopath is two different things, or again, is the Web stupid and ASPD is literally the same as a psychopath. Because online it says ASPD is the correct term for a sociopath etc. 1751 Yeah, whos your next target, ill kill him too for a fee 1752 Wait, are you being serious right now? 1753 I killed J M this why you cant find him 1754 I don't have a cat 1755 [deleted] 1756 Because I'm busy trying to find Subject J m so I'm very busy but I'm onto you as well, just watch out you. 1757 Hahahahaha then why haven't you found me yet? 1758 Haha! You stupid nut I'm a FBI agent xxxxxxxx 1759 I dare u to pussy u aren't going to do shit come find me 1760 You are extremely incessant and illiterate.... oh wait, you probably don't even know what those words mean do you? Please, for the love of all that is holy, learn how to spell you bow legged brace faced midget ass retard. I hope you get fucking lung cancer and die a slow and painful death, either that or ill slit your throat, rape your mom and sister and post it Bestgore.com little bitch 1761 Oh now ur too cool lol foh little bitch 1762 Youre not even worth the anger anymore 1763 What's for dinner? Pussy ass soup? 1764 I have 1765 Ok??? So why haven't you Killed someone yet?!! 1766 Okay can you shut the fuck up and drop it already, im trying to my damn dinner 1767 I already have a gun and a knife 1768 Lmao 1769 Yes, grab the guns and knives so you fit in with the rest of us serial killers 1770 They are more psyko than u I got a perfect score from all test even the shrinks tools be I'm like Chucky 1771 Depends on how recently you got that wet 1772 U wouldn't do shit ur all talk. Some nasty little white kid with nothing to do but have internet arguments in between anime episodes 1773 How about u shut up dumb retarded baby tryna be cool for the big kids lol 1774 Alright skin toad 1775 Call me Skinny Todd 1776 1. The simplest answer is "probably not". The main assessment tool for ASPD is the Hare Psychopathy Checklist Revised which was previously used to identify psychopaths. Psychopaths are going to score higher than average on this test but complex psychopaths may score below the threshold for diagnosis of ASPD. '\n\n2. ASPD is a personality disorder which is harmful to society, by definition. An individual with the condition may respond to treatment and become less harmful while still having the diagnosis, but if you don't display a pattern of antisocial (harmful to society) behaviors then you won't get the diagnosis. '\n\n3. In common use, the term "psychopath" refers to mass murderers and abusive ex-boyfriends. The current state of the term is that it is in similar grounds to using "retard" when talking about somebody with Down Syndrome. Essentially it is used to dehumanize a group of people and often to imply that this group should not have the same rights as others. There has been a movement in clinical psychology to try to limit the use of the term in diagnosis and use ASPD instead. '\n\n4. If a mental health professional gives you a diagnosis of ASPD, this means you are either a sociopath or a psychopath. The ASPD diagnosis focuses on behaviors rather than the reasons for the behavior. You could seek further clarification through counseling or fMRI scan to see if you are psychopathic (born with a condition which causes you to process certain kinds of information in a specific way, leading to ASPD behavior) or sociopathic (engaging in ASPD behavior for other reasons, usually childhood abuse). 1777 What about sweeney todd? Or skinny pete from breaking bad? 1778 I'd be whatever movie character you want 1779 And why yo fingers so skinny pete, you sound like a movie charter 1780 Fine. I look really hot intill i smile check 1781 Hair line >= <= psychopathy 1782 Lol, THANK GOD. I hated being a kid, i couldnt do shit 1783 Why did kids score higher? 1784 Im adult 1785 On average it'll be something like that, yeah '\n\nBut only if you're currently an adult. That test is for adults, and teenagers get false high scores on it. '\n\nSo if you're younger than 20 years old at the moment, your actual score as an adult will probably be far lower. 1786 Awesome! Sounds about right. So if im with 4 ppl, ill be more psychopathic than 3 of them, but then the 4th will have me beat. Right? 1787 Hair line check, nukes 1788 You're a little above average, but not spectacularly so. You're more psychopathic than 74% of people, less psychopathic than 25% of people. '\n\nSo a quarter of all people you meet in any day are more psychopathic than you. 1 out of every 4 people you know is more psychopathic than you are. So you probably personally know somewhere around 100-200 people who are more psychopathic than you are. 1789 Oh ok cool. But i am above average on the psychopathy traits than the average person? I never took this cuz i thought i was a psychopath i just took it cuz i thought it would be interesting 1790 Maybe I'm not, maybe i am. Medically speaking, as of now, no. Maybe I'm just fucked up as a person. I'm looking for something to explain what's inside me. Again, thank you for your support. 1791 Maybe I am, maybe I'm not. Medically speak, no. Maybe I'm just fucked up as a person. 1792 Umm no dumbass you wouldn't respond to my comment because of my reputation based on comments. Your not a psychopath just pretending you are. I have no clue why you'd want to be one 1793 You're god damn right. I'm working



toward a happier life for sure. I just... really want someone to join me towards that, a friend or a real partner i can trust and feel somewhat good to be around. I'm so fucking tired of doing everything by myself and being alone in my social circle, i don't give a fuck about anybody. It's not that i'm sad lmao, it's just so tiring going through all this shit on your own... But yeah, i should get back to it. I don't have time to fuck around. 1794 Cool story bro 1795 Counterproductive? Since when did you need to feel like doing something to do it? Just get up, keep moving toward your goals and who gives a shit how you feel about it? It isn't like you are going to be emotionally scarred by pushing through the suck. 1796 Of course, if working toward a life you want is what is making you bored, what makes you think achieving that life is going to make things better? Things that are boring to get tend to be just as boring to have. If the process is making you want to die then maybe this goal isn't for you. Push on for a save point (end of semester, long service, good reference, whatever) then go do something interesting with your life. Come back later if you want. 1796 You're "worried"? Lmao 1797 Thanks for your input, need 1798 You've been watching too many serial killer documentaries 0Y00Y0æfæTMeT n/ can only laugh about ppl like you. Insignificant creatures, no purpose in life. You're just a sheeple that wants to be a wolf 1799 I agree. My childhood wasn't the best but I was born as a psychopath. I was a very aggressive child and I've never felt love. 1800 Psychopath here to: does it effect you're day to day life? I like with emotions and stuff cause i know it affects me. So do you feel love? or any emotion at all? or is you're love different to something/someone do you feel the same emotions as other people do?, i know for me i really don't feel emotion at all i am good at manipulating people for my own good, i can't have people around me endless its for my own benefit is it the same for you to? cause i tell people what they WANT to know not the truth i'm good at faking emotion but i just want to know if it's the same. 1801 You are the fucking retard, what makes you think it's based on just a study, is also personal experience, after all i had a great childhood and i still am a psychopath, if i wasn't born one what do you think made me one, and what about the people that start showing signs really early like 3 years old. 1802 Dude just call out 1803 Good question! My point is that æfænon-manipulationæf is my form of manipulation. 1796 Given where iæfæTm at, iæfæTm here relatively long term due to a contract. Generally speaking, being malicious and manipulating people in a negative manner only works in the short term. YouæfæTm d be surprised how adeptly people can tune into a psychopathæfæTMs bullshit, given enough time. In this scenario, sooner or later your manipulation will come back to bite you 1796 This is why I have this mindset, because I have adapted to my situation and my surroundings and have found the most efficient way to get what I want. I am more focused on long term pay back as opposed to short term pay off 1796 So in essence, the best way to be a psychopath is to not act like one :) 1804 So your ignoring what I said because of my reputation on an irrelevant fucking app designed for memes and relaxed discussions between others not debate psychology findings. You seem like you wish to be a psychopath. In my opinion you arenæfæTm now fuck yourself and step on a nail pussy 1805 And I'm supposed to believe the guy with zero posts, and only seven comments? Thank you for your input, and I'll look into it. 1806 No you fucking retard. No one is born a psychopath donæfæTm let some dumbass subjective study reflect on everyone. Your inability to construct your own conclusion based off of any study you read and then you attempt to understand it and reason it to another is borderline mental. How stupid do you have to be in order for you to believe something like this 1807 You are not a psychopath. I am. Dissociation is not a part of psychopathy. Why the fuck would a psychopath be depressed when he doesnæfæTm have emotions and canæfæTm feel like that. A psychopath when questioned about if heæfæTMs depressed or not would say something like æfæcel donæfæTm knowæfæ well at least i would. You might meet a portion of the criteria but not you being a different person around others as opposed to by yourself doesnæfæTm make sense. You are the same person. Why would being around another change that factor. Quit bullshitting and go see a therapist if your so fucking worried. YouæfæTm ll get a diagnosis of ASPD maybe but I doubt it more likely you have another cluster B or C disorder. 1808 Perhaps it does, but why not manipulate others on top of that in such a way that your manipulation is not noticed. Psychopaths generally are very skillful at this, and so why do you not? 1809 What are they ever useful for exactly? 1810 Thank you. 1811 It was nothing but a rage filled moment. I will never murder anyone and was wrong to consider it. I still have thoughts like that about different people but I try to keep it under control. I need to focus more on my grades and life stuff. Killing is never the answer. If anything it causes more problems. 1812 HowæfæTMs it going. I hated my father too. And eventually my mother. I moved when I was 18 and my mother was murdered by her boyfriend when I was 23. 181æfæTm older, 67, so who cares now. Hope you find peace. 1813 Liked how you were able to switch your immediately 1814 If you just have no emotional tie to anything or anyone, and if you have no remorse and enjoy nothing, and are constantly perplexed by the emotions of others. People generally don't like you, but you're good at persuading them to love you. 1815 "The Psychopathy Checklist or Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised, now the Psychopathy ChecklistæfæTm revised, is a psychological assessment tool most commonly used to assess the presence of psychopathy in individuals." 1796 Alternatively, figure out how to give yourself a brain scan and compare 1816 Trust me. YouæfæTm ll know. 1817 Nature vs nurture 0Y00æfæTm i, 1818 I'm not saying that you are not a psychopath, but maybe a sociopath because it seems you are that way because of your conditions. Psychopaths aren't made they are born. 1819 I love how honest you are about your experiences. You for sure have many tell tale signs and you also don't seem to be worried about being one of us so I'd say keep embracing and accepting who you are, so long as you can keep that safety limit you portray in front of others. 1820 why are you trying to learn? so you can spot it, or so you can do it? 1796 The big trick is detachment of empathy and your own emotions so you can accurately read your target and hone in on weaknesses to exploit. Figure out what makes the person you want to manipulate tick, so you can take the perfect approach. 1796 There is no specific list of examples that will help. It's all about tailoring your strategy to your target. 1821 Of course, happy to do it 1822 I would too. So intriguing. 1796 Thanks for answering and having a small discussion with me. I appreciate it. 1823 I agree! Perhaps the traits of a psychopath are a correlation to lower IQs in individuals. I would like to see more studies done on this from different sources in order to validate this article. 1824 Really. 1796 HereæfæTMs a quote from the study - 1796 The results of the current meta-analysis produced a small, but significant effect size suggesting that individuals who score higher on measures of psychopathic traits tend to score lower on measures of IQ. 1796 So possible that they donæfæTm care enough to do well, but if you add in any that have an inflated sense of self, wouldnæfæTm they want to do well? And if so, wouldnæfæTm that off set the findings, if they did score high on an IQ test? 1825 Really? ThatæfæTMs very interesting then! I wonder if theyæfæTMs implying psychopaths are less intelligent than the masses, or if they simply are less likely to try and/or exert effort on the test? 1826 The study iæfæTm referencing claims there were over 9000 participants, some were incarcerated and some were in successful careers. 1827 Insightful, thanks for answering. 1828 Same. Small circle of trusted people. 1829 Well you see, diagnosed psychopaths are usually those who are incarcerated... 1796 TheyæfæTMs getting their averages from the bottom of the barrel, my friend 0Y00 1830 One if us! One of us! 1831 Intelligence is not quantifiable. 1832 Maybe the real ones donæfæTm get Diagnosed? 1833 IQ tests are too unreliable to make any statements about the intelligence of certain types of people imo. Not saying this to defend that psychopaths have a higher IQ - I personally believe that psychopathy doesn't play a factor in IQ and that IQ only indicates their prospective ability to become high functioning members of society, aside from EQ- but psychopaths wouldn't care about doing their best on an IQ test on average compared to neurotypicals. Like, who of you would honestly care about how you'd score on an IQ test? I'm sure many would be curious, but would you sweat for it to find out? I don't think so. 1834 not a psychopath but know about this and I don't really care because i'm still a selfish asshole 1835 Oh yeah bro... Music is where it's at, i have a speaker at home and whenever i'm not writing shit or being on my pc or talking with someone i always blast that shit while i'm waking through my house like non stop. And when i'm out i put earphones in and go along. If i'm pissed off and i have no earphones with me or no music... My bullshit tolerance is way lower and shit might happen if you piss me off. But music definitely saved my life. Extremely underrated... Very much, especially for psychopaths, people here just need to turn the fuck up and rage. Check out any Travis Scott concert... That's life right there. 1836 That's awesome and really interesting! I feel like most people need to live more 1837 Interests... Money, and sex and friends i trust (this is going to be the toughest of them all i think). 1796 Money because i want full life liberty and I don't wanna waste my life working a job like your regular average joe for the rest of my life. 1796 Sex... Well, its one of those things that makes me feel alive. 1796 And friends i trust... I really need people to depend on if i get fucked up in whatever scenario that may be. And i want people i like and trust to go along beside me and really liking life like rock stars. And alot more reasons, but this is a very big problem for me since i don't trust anyone much, and as of now i only really like one person. And I don't know how long that's gonna last, either way, i must learn what i did right if i succeed with that friend, or if i do wrong... failing if it comes to it. 1796 As for music... Everything except rock metal, and the old school shit. 1796 I like classical music, i like jazz, i like dubstep, house music etc. 1796 But my long time artists are mostly hip hop and RnB and trap. 1796 My favs: Travis Scott, Drake, Kid Cudi... 1796 But i research music i like constantly. Music is one of the things i can still feel. 1838 Thank you, great response. 1839 Maybe some "weird" slips, like a radical 180 in her behavior that come at certain times or around certain subjects, maybe. But generally I'd say if the things seem "too good to be true" they usually aren't. Depends also on what she wants to gain from you, but overall an aura of "too perfect" hides a lot of bad shit underneath. If you have that bad vibe, and I think you already do, otherwise you wouldn't ask, if your gut tells you something, act on it. Call it out and see what happens, how she reacts, push her buttons and think "what would a normal person react like". 1840 Yes i am, and no I wasn't, reason being simple - I lied about certain things to not seem like a threat, and I don't think I'll become a real threat to society or something like this, but I am positive that in the country I'm living in, with the poor health care system, that I'd only get worse, not better. Here, if you're lucky they'll ply you with pills and keep you locked up in a room bigger than a shoe box. 1796 If it somehow answers your question I was sent to a psychologist for some sessions and was told to "report" back to this lady psychiatrist that tested me once in a while, a months or so. Other than that I was prescribed some drugs but I'm not a fan of them. I still have to research on them to see what the effects and side effects are. 1841 Are you diagnosed and if you are did you get sent anywhere afterwards? 1842 Honestly iæfæTm into that as long as they donæfæTm mind it either swap roles and that. 1843 Interesting. I can relate to most of those things. What kind of sparring? 1844 I have a few that I hang out with interchangeably depending on how iæfæTm feeling at the time. 1845 Personally I prefer dogs (but not the small ones) as they actually dependable once they have been trained. 1846 Well I guess punk music at the moment but that can change between heavy rock, vintage and softer styles like R&B. So pretty much anything. But for what I like to do, I spend a lot of time at an air soft arena with some friends or I go to the gym to workout or do some sparring. But other than that I sit at home bored out of my mind watching Netflix. 1847 You've made a point. Didn't really know how to go about it so hopefully my edit helps. 1848 [deleted] 1849 That does raise a good point that I've thought about. I'm like that anytime I try to have a relationship. I ask, "do I really want to date someone, like me? Could I trust them?". But I do think time and experience would hone some trust an me putting myself is a sign of trust. Thank you though 1850 Yeah when I get bored I get the same urges and they consistently have gotten worse over the last couple years. Your situation is one that I have fantasized about quite alot. If you ever want a chat or anything PM me 1851 I am in the same position you are in right now, i despise all my friends. I just hang around with them when i want out of sheer boredom. The problem is that you cannot make psycho friends this easy. One reason being that you may be on another continent as me/someone. Second, even when we meet, i got a feeling i wouldn't trust you off the bat because we share the same/similar mental process. My point being we would have a really hard time trusting each other even a shitty 60%/ 1796 Those two things are alone to discourage me to meet up with you. The thing you want to do is find such people in real life, and present yourself as a normal person, while at the same time scanning for psychopathic behavior. Once you are already "normal" friends, and you are absolutely certain of your new friend being a psycho, you can maybe start spilling your real self, slowly enough to build trust, and then if they start spilling too. Its time to let the whole thing go and gain full trust. Once they also let their real self out, you can declare a "psycho friendship". That is the only somewhat realistic scenario where i see this happening. Good luck to both of us. 1852 Sounds to me like you aren't practicing enough. You can keep the mask on even while you sleep, you just gotta put it in more work. If you just fucking snap outta nowhere, you gotta work on your anger control. For example, i cannot turn violent until i reach such a fucking big level of annoyance that i snap... And when i snap, I don't react then and there. I just plot against them in some way. Maybe fucking whoop their ass in an alley, maybe kick them out of school, fire them from the workplace etc. I have done all of the mentioned. It's all a matter of how i'm gonna solve the problem. Letting your mask slip is you being fucking lazy. Step up. 1853 You mentioned mental illness, first things first. You need a somewhat of a connection. That is built by talking and spending time together, if you want him to tell you confidential shit YOU CANNOT JUDGE HIM NO MATTER WHAT, FOR ANY REASON. Judge him once and you're done. If you want to get him on the topic of mental health. If his shit is really bad, then you must make up a really bad mental story for yourself. And you must start with normal conversation and naturally transition to this state where you are "venting your darkness" to him. He will be very impressed by your truthful answer, and since you revealed your cards, he will too probably. But if he doesn't, you cannot push him. Wait for another time, maybe grab a drink with him. Being drunk, people spill the beans all the time. This is a truly trivial task, its nothing difficult really. 1854 Would be kind of stupid to expose oneself to an undersedused account asking to be friends... there's not even anything in your comment history to indicate you would be worth spending time with. How about you 'pitch' yourself here? Give us a reason to bother. 1855 I know right, its fucking awesome. There are some drawbacks but mostly benefits tbh. 1856 I generally dislike dogs, they leave a shit ton of hair, stink like shit, and bark all the fucking time. Plenty of times i wanted to shoot the fucking thing if people weren't around and i had a gun. Cats are more peaceful and they don't bother you as much, and they think more like me. You know the saying: "Once you're dead, a dog will sit by your grave until his end, a cat will eat your corpse to survive" I agree with the cat way more. 1857 No idea what emotional bonding is. 1858 I neither like nor dislike them. Sometimes theyæfæTMs useful, sometimes theyæfæTMs annoying. 1859 "pow pow pow bumbaclot" 1860 iæfæTMs still easy to turn the charisma on and off, it sucks having to be myself by myself though. ThereæfæTMs this girl that I dated and we are both the same but sheæfæTMs not as high functioning and she causes too many problems. iæfæTMs hard finding a mate that thinks the exact same way as yourself when youæfæTMs re on a spectrum. I can be myself around her though. 1861 Society by its very purpose REQUIRES assimilation 1796 Seclude yourself the best you can 1796 But learn to put on a good show or risk losing that Seclusion altogether 1796 We may be Psychopaths but its the regular folk who are more likely to lock YOU UP 1862 Struggled with this for a while. People assume Psychopaths are these Charismatic People when in reality most of the time 1796 Charm is a survival technique 1796 We're quite social awkward actually 1796 Respectably once we were aware 1796 Try not to hide your real self as much actively try to bush the boundry of Your "fake" self 1796 Little by little ill give way 1796 The only advice I will add though is its a good idea to still keep things within the social protocol 1796 You may start feeling better being your true self but youll get into a whole lot of trouble with folks if you start acting a little too "crazy" 1863 I suppose emotional detachment does come with some benefits. I have been angered by my child many times. Lol. Manipulation to me feels like deception and that doesn't foster emotional bonding. Do you feel that your children bonding emotionally to you is a weakness? 1864 Yup 1865 Ahh yes, free from all obligation and explanation. It would be nice wouldnæfæTm it. 1866 DonæfæTm do anything. The effort sounds like so much effort 1867 Love to me is an action not a feeling. I love my child, iæfæTm just not emotionally attached to them. 1796 I can feel strong anger, but iæfæTMs very very hard to get me to that point, and I have yet to be angered by my child. 1796 donæfæTm know about your husband or his relationship with his children, but I do sometimes feel that I am a better parent than most precisely because iæfæTm emotionally detached. I donæfæTm project fears or insecurities on them like I see many parents do, for example. Decisions I make for/about them are also based on practicality and not emotional. 1796 I will admit I manipulate my child and teach them to manipulate others. 1868 I had one close friend of 6 years but i stopped talking to her after I realized she was a complete waste of my time. 1869 Remind yourself that most murderers get caught because they kill someone connected to them. Not worth spending your life in prison. 1796 Remember all the things you enjoy doing and keep reminding yourself that if you do anything to your father, you will lose out on that stuff. 1796 Sex, gaming, movies, mountains, hills, oceans, biking, driving, reading, earning money, alcohol, anything and everything you could enjoy in the outside world, you will lose on the inside and you will be surrounded by idiots too. 1870 Wait i got another question, is there any way to detect signs of a girl trying to manipulate me (advanced signs a pro makes, not a beginner manipulator). Or common behavior or slip ups they might make such as yourself? 1871 Already on it, i wish you the best too. You don't seem like you need my advice on most shit. A rare case indeed. 1872 Hell yes, i'll be. Research the financial market, real estate, roth iras, business ideas etc. Do it while you're younger cause you can risk more and not question yourself or be questioned by others. Learn useful shit, that's my point. 1873 I'm fucking set then, genetics on point, doing facial skincare, and when a pimple pops up i mask it with some makeup (yeah makeup, i know and i dc). Only problem i got m is i'm 18 and i'm not really a millionaire yet, got a couple thousand i made myself. But i strive towards millions. And I don't care about anything else but money and sex so, i guess my life will be complete in a few years... Life is good... No doubt about it. 1874 No problem. There are, of course, a lot of other things you can do besides these. For example I try to look as hot, but classy, as i can. Work out, take care of what i eat, my sleep, my skin, nails, perfume etc because people are so superficial today. Yes, some won't like you either way but it's worth a try, and don't give up too easily. Endurance is another thing that's not good only for this, but everyday life. And if you're a guy i'll be as plain as possible - if you are hot, you work out, you dress well, smile, have that halo effect about you (google it might help if you don't know what that is), and you have some money (just so to assure her well being to get her to be relaxed), if you're funny or witty, and responsible (whatever the fuck they mean by that, people have different definitions on things all the time, especially girls) you're fine. 1875 What the fuck... I already do all of this :D. God damn I'm good. But you're good too, since you told me all this shit. I legit appreciate when i see someone dress well, stand confident and carries himself with absolute confidence. Since i do all of that... Then i truly get it now that you cant charm 100% of the population... Oh well, my % are still high enough i guess. Thanks for sharing, appreciate it. 1876 Yes. Smile. Practice your smiling. That's my key. Make it seem as natural and effortless as possible. Think of anything that is remotely close to your heart and something funny and you can see it if you'll practice in a mirror for a while. I still do this every day the moment i wake up. 1796 Charm is a blend of things, at least for me, from the hygiene, to the clothes you wear, hair, body language etc. I practice it directly with people. Try to find a low soothing tone of voice and slowly paced manner in which you talk, composed and elegant - do not rush into anything. Choose your words and angles on things wisely, do not insult or mock someone, especially if they're not there, make fun of yourself eventually, be a minimalist in gestured but do them with refinement and purpose, don't just do something because you're nervous. Stand tall, stand straight, chin up (a bit), if'll make you look taller and height imposes on people, if something awkward happens to you laugh it off like it's nothing. Compliment, make them seem genuine, base them on something real. Practice this, find someone you admire and try to copy them from how they dress to how they do certain gestures, how they talk etc. 1877 Also, what motivates you to parent this way if it's not love? 1878 Well, I'm not really playing an active part in them. I try to get into most just to acquire new contacts who might be useful to me. 1879 Do you have any "passive low effort emotional manipulation" tactic that i can use on regular

people. I'm pretty good with manipulation on people i use for various purposes, but how do i do it less friendly and more charmingly? Any of your tips on being charming, and how do i practice it? I have my charm, that gets to certain people but its hard to get to everybody. Is there a master charm key for everybody that you use? 1880 A circle of about 3-4 people that I dont absolutely hate spending time with, that's about all 11881 Well, I think that sounds like a pretty normal and balanced approach to parenting. I guess I probably try not to laugh at their problems even if they seem trivial. I did not have a psychopath parent, just a parent who was very uncomfortable with any sort of emotional displays and could be sarcastic and invalidating. This was very hurtful for me (struggled with anxiety) and not productive. \n\nI guess you have provided me with some assurance that it's possible my kids have a good relationship with their dad in spite of this condition.\n\nDo you ever feel anything strongly? Anger? 1882 No social circle mate. 1883 No social circle, but I do social stuff. 1884 Depends. It's necessary in certain situations, tiring in other situations, funny in yet other situations. I think emotional support is overrated. I will try to make their problems go away if I can and want to. If they are insignificant problems, I am more likely to laugh than provide any support, and if it's something I can't fix or don't want to, I will rationalise with them as to why their overly emotional reaction is unnecessary, give advice on how to avoid similar situations in the future, etc etc. \n\nOverall, I want to raise a strong, self-sufficient child who knows what they want and how to get it, who has the drive to succeed, who can be as comfortable in a crowd as they can be alone, who can test the limits but know when to stop, who will always look out for themselves first, and who will have the best chance at a bright and easy future. 1885 I only go out to be "Involved" more and not look like Iâ€™m ditching anyone but at the same time I still hate it. 1886 Very interesting. What is it like trying to provide emotional support? Do you try? 1887 I am a parent. I view my child as a part of myself- as a mini me. A me, outside of me, if that makes sense. So, they receive the most care I can give to someone that isn't \*me\*. 1888 Thanks a lot for your answer. I appreciate it. I believe that my children's father might be a sociopath and it's a little scary for me. I think he is very skilled at mirroring emotions and in doing that has succeeded in manipulating me for a long time. I just don't want the same to happen to my kids. Then on the other side, I don't want them not to have their father... 1889 I try to mix both 1890 I didn't, I kept no tracks.. ðŸŒ™ 1891 HoW did you got away with it? What did you say? 1892 [deleted] 1893 How many? 1894 Only 50? How did you keep track? 1895 Nope 1896 Are you trolling OP? 1897 speak or write you dumbass xD if your intelligence would be as correct as your grammar.. tho, you are using the n word and i am a shitty human being. nhm 1898 Iâ€™m 16 I have a lot of psychopath traits as a kid I killed lots of lizards was a menace I was my moms worst kid I grew out of all that shit tho also 2 head injuries thoughts of harming my family Thought I had OCD I donâ€™t feel any anxiety to the thoughts but I been thinking about this every day I also have no emotions Iâ€™m addicted to porn they say at PMO stage it turns you into a zombie state with blended emotions who knows but why me ?? I just wanna live a normal life with no killer thoughts 1899 Why do you plan things out? \n\nAnd also, who is telling you stories about boys jerking off their dicks? \n\nIt's okay to talk about your childhood and how you may have been forced into masturbating at a young age. \n\nYou can talk about it. 1900 Why do plan things out? 1901 I agree with everything u said except for "Monkey", you racist jackass. 1902 Stfu pussy ass wuss ass nigga. You weird af. Being a psychopath makes you subhuman, you wack ass nigga. 1903 Stfu 1904 These mfs really do start masturbating at really young ages. I've heard many similar stories. 1905 Yeah use their advice, you piece of shit. 1906 Learn how to speak correctly, you psychopathic ass nigga. You're a shitty human being. 1907 k. 1908 k 1909 wow, your gpa is over 3.5, and you felt the need to tell me to tell me that you never had suicidal thoughts but i didn't ask, interesting 1910 not even close to what i am, never had suicidal thoughts, i average over. 3.5 gpa and not even close to edgy sir. 1911 So on point, was already picturing all the people that are "desperate" to be something, having found the easy "recede-head-movement-syndrome". 1912 So now bored kids with nothing better to do than nickrolking people are psychopaths? 1913 Listen to this guy if you are a psychopath you would definitely know and you wouldnâ€™t need to ask anyone on reddit 1914 Lol no you arenâ€™t I have thought I was a psychopath b4 too but that was because I wasnâ€™t educated and know I know what psychopaths are actually like and it turns out Iâ€™m just a person with Aspergers and sociopathic tendencies 1915 Ok dad 1916 wow, whatta great b4llsh1t, is it useful? they should focus on ways to introduce the rational sense into their emotions, to improve a artificial empathy, but they do studies about their reduced head movement, wow, i bet, the wannabe edgy loser people and narcissists would have a reduced movement of their dumb head too after reading that 1917 i dont know, they might, i'm not one, i had in class a girl that was considered a psycho as our headteacher told us, she cried many times from anger, she attacked a group of our class bcs they bullied her, maybe she cried to manipulate their mercy towards them but didn't work 1918 Donâ€™t make traits with autism also fake emotions? Can someone tell me the differences between psychopathy and autism? Can they exist together? 1919 Can you recommend some good books on the subject? 1920 Like what? 1921 What traits would impress you in a person? 1922 Psychopaths cry? 1923 interesting 1924 Nice to know 1925 Yeah they changed my personality. They're not a panacea but they help a lot. Especially psilocybin. 1926 Psychedelics? I mean, I could see it. That's awesome! 1927 I used to think that but honestly, I think that psychedelics treated my ASPD. I still have some traits but I now feel some guilt, emotional empathy, and am much more conscientious of others. I've also stopped stealing, am less impulsive and have minimised my manipulative tendencies. 1928 I'm not diagnosed and I doubt I could get a diagnosis. They're not going to diagnose me if I'm not maladjusted, not here anyways. I guess I could be wrong, but I don't think so.\n\nIf you had ASPD, you still have it. It's part of you. Jordan Peterson said something like one in four ADHD cases is a psychopath. I don't remember which video of his it was, but that would fit my personal experience. 1929 Ah alright. You are a relatable dude man 1930 no it's not 1931 I didnâ€™t have any deaths in my family but back when my dog was euthanized I didnâ€™t really feel anything. Itâ€™s bothering 1932 Is some of this ironic? I can really not distinguish 1933 i understand you, my intense boredom, you know, that strong feeling, made me to sell my self to mans, if i would fail my exams pro id have tried to do gay porn, but i got my exams with high grades, i'm at uni, still, i get bored so easy, i got to the point of trying to seduce hetero mans, and i did, they couldn't refuse my charismatic well defined thin face, plus i understand some of hetero mans sexual attraction logic, they like patient and clean people, while i like the opposite, i like them unwashed, dirty, violent, i cant stop manipulating but i never lost my self on my own lies because i dont forget my scenario, you get it? thanks to the nature, i dont feel anxious or depressed, i never felt, or at least i think i didn't, since my brain knows their meaning, unlike my feelings, i am very impulsive, i can get very angry, and if i would kill my parents right now i wouldn't feel anything, i just know what should i do with their corpses, i'm a perfectionist, if you consider yourself a socio, prob you may feel the same when you think about something that annoyed you once, you'd feel the same anger, adrenaline and desire to kill, my boredom made me to play with guys feelings, i prefer the blonde ones with blue eyes that cant resist me, so my therapist told me smth similar with what i thought, i would like one of them at least to try to rape me as i heartbrokened that guy and i would actually fuck that guy, it's smth about ego here 1934 Im still in the process of getting a diagnosis. But itâ€™s pretty obvious that it is ASPD/NPD. I canâ€™t Form emotional connections to people and he thinks that this is cool. It sucks and the intense boredom has made me do drugs and selfharm to get rid of it. 1935 i have aspd aswell, and i had a rough childhood, it made me attracted to see violent mans, to see murders, but i wouldn't feel pleased or anything to see a shy gay beaten, excuse me if my bad english cringe your eyes, in those times i never felt edgy about it, i didn't feel different, i just understood that so many people likes, feels, things i dont, and at first i thought it's just a dumb act to laugh, some tradition shit, i did a lot of things that aint cool and edgy, empathy would be a wall that would hold me from not following my impulsivity instincts, i take like 8 pills a day for it, i killed a lot of dogs because they pissed me off with their barking, i planned very well how to kill many people, tho, i've scored the iq of 135 at mensa, the majority of sociopaths have the iq below average, we can feel anxious, we can feel depressed, we can feel deorressed, we are very sensitive some of us, we cry a lot, the most of us cant love, that's not smth someone should want to be, tho, to be a sociopath seems to be less worse than being that type of dumb loser that is wannabe edgy 1936 Yeah especially since a real psychopath doesnâ€™t get insight at 14. I mean I only realized that I have Aspd and/or NPD because of major life crisis and multiple stays in the psychward. He tries really hard to fit into the diagnostic criteria but still doesnâ€™t fit into a single trait. Seems like someone with social anxiety who tries to find a way to feel like a confident person. 1937 agree, he must be older than 18 to be diagnosed properly, he seems to be a frustrated loser with too many ego issues 1938 He already asked the same question in the narcissism thread. Maybe a little too vengeful but definitely not a narcissist. Like he is fucking fourteen years old 1939 The fact you jerked off at 5 is impossible because you only start feeling something while you touch yourself like a year before to before puberty. You said you did it while watching people die in gladiatorial combat right? So are you a sadist? A sadist is someone who gets sexual pleasure from causing others physical pain. 1940 no, you're not, you're just realistically rough 1941 You said ok so i'm 14, you just jced attention, prob you are just a suicidal dumb kid that wants attention and to feel edgy. 1942 I appreciate your perspective but I disagree to an extent. Psychopathy has been associated with differences to brain structures, like the orbitofrontal cortex, or conscience hub. A sophisticated argument against the war on drugs highlights that the addict's emotion regulation, pain modulation and decision making centers are abnormal - so the concept of "choice" gets muddy. Thus, given that the orbitofrontal cortex (and many other centers of the brain that impact behaviour) is abnormal, reducing the capacity for moral decision making, why can't we view this behaviour from the same vantage point of compassion and logic? I don't experience guilt or shame very often but I can make morally sound decisions because it is logical to do so and because I can draw upon cognitive empathy. 1943 I'm a clinical psychologist and have only diagnosed ASPD twice. One of my clients was a hopeless case (super strange chick) but I got along well with the other dude. He did actually make improvements. He was still kind of an asshole but over time, he managed to regulate his anger enough such that he could hold down a job and initiate contact with his daughter. If you have a good therapist they will seek to understand you with compassion and will remain non-judgmental. I never judge my clients when they tell me about the fucked up shit they've done. That might be because I've done fucked up shit myself- or the realization that we are different expressions of the whole. 1944 Get a new therapist 1945 Yep. I wouldn't be able to do my job if i experienced a lot of emotional empathy. 1946 Why do we always assume manchild? There are female psychopaths. 1947 Aren't we all? 1948 Yes it can be very helpful not to feel the emotions of others or at least, to feel them minimally. One can still embody cognitive empathy and choose not to be an asshole. Guilt and shame can be useful in guiding moral actions but they aren't necessary so why bathe in them? Manipulation isn't always bad. As a clinical psychologist, I manipulate people for their own benefit. 1949 I feel like you are looking for validation from others unnecessarily. You obviously know he's the narcissist projecting his own darkness outwardly. Why do you need us to confirm this for you? 1950 lol 1951 You don't have to commit to who you were five minutes ago - AW 1952 I disagree. Everyone is different and some narcissists and psychopaths are self-aware. 1953 I don't think that being a narcissist necessitates the label of "piece of shit." I find myself choosing a better course of action for pragmatic reasons but also from a vantage point of cognitive empathy. I might not feel other people's pain (for the most part), but I can cognitively put myself in their position and act compassionately. The outcome is better for everyone so it makes sense to operate like this. Thus, I agree with what you're saying. I suspect that ASPD is much more common than we think and that most individuals with this disorder or these traits are normal, every day humans. Emotional empathy, guilt, and shame are over-valued. I can see how they would be useful or meaningful at times, but people who experience those things regularly are activating their sympathetic nervous system far more frequently than necessary and, put simply, this is terrible for the immune system. 1954 Epigenetic - both. 1955 This sounds like me. Have you been diagnosed with ASPD? I suspect I either have it or have had it in the past (coupled with ADHD). 1956 5 grams is the weight of literally 0.02 "Velenor Mini Potted Plastic Fake Green Plants" 1957 1) There is a difference between egoic and pure love. Egoic love is predicated on attachment, jealousy, control, and desire. This I do not currently experience. Pure love is free, boundless, and all-encompassing. It belongs to no one but is simultaneously shared by everyone. It is the like the wind. It often comes across as indifferent.\n\n2) The DSM doesn't recognize sociopathy or psychopathy. I agree with its definition of ASPD to a degree but the DSM is fundamentally flawed in that it is categorical and mental illness likely exists along a continuum. I agree with Hare's checklist and it is my understanding that psychopathy necessitates callousness and a complete lack of empathy, whereas ASPD does not.\n\n3) When I take 5 grams of psilocybin mushrooms and am confronted with my shadow, yes. Otherwise, no. I find it interesting. 1958 You might not have emotional empathy but you could have cognitive empathy, I don't typically feel emotions when people tell me sad things but I can understand where they are coming from and deliver a compassionate response. Many people don't like to be pitied anyways. 1959 I know, but you cant know if it's a lie, only i can. 1960 This sounds extremely fake 1961 [deleted] 1962 Donâ€™t let other peopleâ€™s words affect you. I understand that we are different but when someone insults me I either ignore it or â€™t if itâ€™s physical in any way â€™t. Iâ€™ll get back at them. Itâ€™s best to move on and not let comments bother you. Also, donâ€™t surround yourself with individuals who treat you poorly. Iâ€™m not sure who it is saying these things to you but I suggest confronting them about it and moving on. \n\nIf you show them a reaction they will continue to say these things as well, so basically just ignore it. 1963 If you're worried you're a psychopath, then you aren't ðŸŒ™ we don't give a fuck if we are or not 1964 It can be 1965 Is this a copypaste? 1966 no, you are just a dumb narcissist that is wannabe edgy, you lied about a girl that rejected to console your hurted ego, you are just a ill scum, not a psycho, and from wgat i notice prob you are a loser too, rather thango to another girl you've spent the time talking shit about her, typically narcissist. 1967 no, you are just a dumb narcissist that is wannabe edgy, you lied about a girl that rejected to console your hurted ego, you are just a ill scum, not a psycho, and from wgat i notice prob you are a loser too, rather thango to another girl you've spent the time talking shit about her, typically narcissist. 1968 no, you are just a dumb narcissist that is wannabe edgy, you lied about a girl that rejected to console your hurted ego, you are just a ill scum, not a psycho, and from wgat i notice prob you are a loser too, rather thango to another girl you've spent the time talking shit about her, typically narcissist. 1969 I don't see why not. ðŸŒ™ 1970 Sounds like you're just another person who convinced yourself that you're a psychopath because you read about it and it sounded cool. You're probably not a psychopath. Look into autism diagnoses instead 1971 I'd exterminate all humans and make sure that no life form can even come close to becoming an intelligent species like the humans. And make sure none of those rats are lurking around. Then kill myself cause I'm bored 1972 Enslave all the humans of the planet, torture them 24/7. After I get bored burn them alive. 1973 I would cover my knife with golden lancehead pit viper(snake)'s venom and kill them. And enjoy slowly watching their flesh burn and suffer in agony, call for help, scream and cry. And fall into absolute melancholy. And laugh in enjoyment. Or boil them alive and eat them. I have worse methods but I will refrain from disclosing them here 1974 can we choose both 1975 1. Doth thee killeth animals/n2. Doth thee bethink about killing people/n\*\*\*\n\nI am a bot and I swapp'd some of thy words with Shakespeare words.)\n\nCommands: 'iShakespeareInsult', 'i'fordo', 'loptout' 1976 1. Do you kill animals/n2. Do you think about killing people 1977 What are the masturbation habits 1978 Youâ€™re insane buster 1979 Certified psyko ðŸŒ™ 1980 I hope he sings vengabus 1981 Wow. You got a 10/10 on your IQ test? thatâ€™s reaching genius level IQ. Plus you tell white lies to your parents? Yeah dude youâ€™re a psychopath. 1982 is there dignity in choice? 1983 Music ain't psyko enough but mad respect to em 1984 Are you stupid or dumb 1985 But 1986 What is google phone 1987 sounds like bipo, the first part is me, i have aspd, it turns me to see mabs violent or murdering eachother, i never felt bad about it abd i tried to, but i cant, i tried to think about things that bother me after it was turned by the violent stuff i saw, to try to be human in a natural way, since i was 5 yo i used to jerk watching murders from the gladiator movies, at 8 yo i started to murder my innocent dogs that loved me a lot and i didn't know or feel that is wrong what i did, as i saw my parents killing animals like chicken, pig for food, but i knew killing dog is different so i manipulated them, they still dont know what happen to that dog, i started to use my charisma at the age of 15 to seduce homophobes and straight guys because i enjoyed to make their hate towards mans like me to make them horny, meanwhile i made a lot of guys to suffer after me, i made a teacher that is older than me enough to be my dad to kneel at me and kiss the floor, i was 16 then and i recorded that, i recorded him to threaten him to give me informations about teachers i hate, i made a lot of plans to crash them, that teacher still love me, i use face gel with cobra venom on it to keep my skin looking so clean and bright, and once i throwned ,accidentally", in the eyes of a guy i hate, with the hope he'll remain blind, still no remorse, and the fact that i dint have empathy makes me want to kill anyone that steps on my path, trying to stop me reaching my goals, because i firt think and care that they are humans too, they are lifes aswell, they deserve to live and to be happy just like me, i did a lit if things that are bad abd my feelings tells me that's good what i did. 1988 This isn't something you should be looking at on your moms phone anyways and I have a feeling your probably to young for this shit to begin with 1989 oh my mom don't let me download apps on chr pheon 1990 My bad it's been a while and I misinterpreted you. 1991 You downvoted me and denied DMing me imao.. all i wanted was u to tell me what you told the other guy.. 1992 Better off not doing that. 1993 I tried to message u but u blocked 1994 Can you DM me about it too? 1995 It looks like it rubbed off on him. 1996 Where can i read the tactics 1997 Excuse me R u edgy 1998 They help society from a bi-product for their pursuit of personal gain 1999 Are u talking about a prick 2000 Whoops it looks like my second paragraph is messed up (I am on mobile) 2001 Okay Boomer \*dances\* 2002 then dont hurt animals, stay away from it, or else a truck is the best option for you. 2003 seems normal to me 2004 Why would anyone do it for free? 2005 Seems pretty edgy.. 2006 'please do something for me that requires a very specific set of skills for my entertainment/purposes. But don't expect anything in return' 2007 I cullionly i donâ€™t bethink yond maketh thee a psychopath/n\*\*\*\n\nI am a bot and I swapp'd some of thy words with Shakespeare words.)\n\nCommands: 'iShakespeareInsult', 'i'fordo', 'loptout' 2008 I mean I donâ€™t think That makes you a Psychopath. 2009 Me on the left 2010 Hello Andrew 2011 Of needy nards 2012 hi midzwil 2013 Smart fella 2014 Fart smella 2015 Glad tfr my longterm professional psychiatrist who knows me so well. <3 thanks, feels so much better now. 2016 Not psyko 2017 I met this one chick who really liked farting so I let her do it in my face 2018 All mental health is on a spectrum Aspd, bipolar, or even schizophrenia no two people are alike even if they have to same personality disorder 2019 holy f please don't get hung up on one word. anxiety for me in that sense i described was frustration with keeping up with all the lies and it took a ton of headspace. i can think about other things now more since i don't bother with presenting myself in front of certain ppl as a certain kind of individual.\n\nYou might feel frustration due to your own goals not being completed, get in the way of what? your professional goals? mine are such that even if i say "i got aspd" (undiagnosed so far tho) ppl just won't give a shit because the field is packed with 'bad ppl' anyway.\n\nwithout diagnosis it's good to learn about these pds, i believe, because they can help understand oneself better - and that is a needed if one wants to be more successful. imho. 2020 So you're sure you are psychopathic and you have indeed felt anxiety? I'm aware nothing about this condition is black and white and often times a wide spectrum. But I've been in the back of my mind questioning why in the past I've felt anxious feelings, if that's even what they were cause i couldn't put my finger on it, but i had an adderal prescription for addh at the time too. \n\nbut yeah i have felt some negative emotions like deep momentary frustration and negative feedback when one of my goals is failed so I'm wondering if this means I am not psychopathic, to tell you the truth i don't want to go to a professional to get any sort of evaluation cause it seems like it would get in the way. 2021 That is good advice. 2022 i don't bother

anyone. I tried to be me as much as possible in the past decade or so and i don't care about what others think of me. I'll try to be a pleasing person if i can get something out of someone, even just potentially, but i won't hide what i truly think. which can get me into a TON of trouble sometimes. people thinking wtf is wrong with me etc. bitches i got aspd, obv i'm not normal xD/nit was hard letting masks go intentionally but it's worth it because i feel no more anxiety when trying to follow all the lies. (also could i like not get banned for this comment/opinion, another subreddit threw me out because they thought i was bullshitting. I'm not. it's srslly easier for me to live without intentional lying and manipulation.) 2023 People love to see in you what they like about themselves. Validation. 2024 Yeah, sounds alot like a normal functioning human to me. Iâ€™d be your short term friend just for you taking the time to post this, but then again people love talking about themselves right? 2025 I start out with a generic personality selected to appeal to the individual i am focused on, e.g. nice guy, tough guy, jokerster, serious guy, intellectual, conservative, open minded etc depending upon my initial read of them and how i want to be perceived by them. I have had many lives and have accumulated many "templates"./n/nKeep it simple, let them talk, people love to talk. Monitor my responses for any grandiosity or obvious lies, adjust as needed. I have lived a more extreme life than many so i choose any anecdotes with care. Try not to be too intense, break eye contact at times, monitor them for signs of anxiety or discomfort, if detected show some weakness or vulnerability to compensate. Smile and laugh. Be self deprecating, show that you have been knocked to the ground and gotten back up, people love and believe stories of failure more than triumph./n/nYour initial read will be off in surprising ways, so it's a dynamic process of refining the template into the image you want to portray./n/nThe hardest part is consistency. Hardest of all is doing it with multiple people at once and not breaking consistency when alone with just one of them. People love "authenticity" and consistency is a core component of authenticity./n/nYour greatest enemy is time. It is impossible to keep a truly convincing facade for very long, the cracks start to show and it is then time to move on before things start to fall apart./n/nI have done this for 40 years, it just happens automatically like breathing. I don't know who the fuck i am inside, but this is probably common. I sometimes wonder if other people have solid and consistent identities that span and tie together all their relationships across time. I have no long term friends because each has seen a different version of me. 2026 Do you have an example, it doesnâ€™t need to be super detailed or real. 2027 Itâ€™s not really a change in personality itâ€™s more like contorting mine to fit what said person wants 2028 Furry 2029 Robed my parents a lot 2030 Same 2031 I believe i'm one of u, high functioning, but am in process of getting diagnosed. 2032 Are you one of us or just a spectator? 2033 i donâ€™t need tips, but ever more kids. 2034 I've done this twice with friends now text me if you need tips 2035 Meh 2036 Well doing this doesn't fall under the category of "normal societal behaviour" but th western civilization is shit am and is producing a ton of psychopatic behavioural patterns./n/nU gotta check other official aspd symptoms and self-evaluate sincerely and in-depth in order to know the answer to ur question. 2037 Yo i'm just commenting so i can tell other people to look at this shot. 2038 r/anniversarybadass 2039 If u like to geek into wow lore, find other wow players with whom u can talk about the lore. Same logic applies to other subject. Find what interests u, like maybe u like creating stories - find a creative writing class where u can improve ur skills and discuss it with others. U like talking about ur own life? Maybe do a vlog or blog./n/nWant more? I'd need more examples of what u like to talk about. 2040 I used to love like that but i guess there's one exception. He kept not meeting my expectations and not giving me what i wanted yet i still very strongly want him to be safe and happy. And no, we're not together. 2041 People never mention that true psykos rock a micro 2042 Thanks!! In response to point 1.:/n/nSociopaths are infamous in media and literature for loving people only as long as the person gives in to their every demand, agrees with them completely and doesn't challenge them in any grave way. In other words, love for sociopaths is very instrumental - a means to an end. They are looking for flattery and validation from a relationship as opposed to genuine and mutual appreciation. /n/nWould you agree that this is how you love? Or disagree? 2043 The same thing 2044 what exactly? other form of manipulation other than bullying or the same interest ppl thing? 2045 Could you go into that more? I'm interested in any opinions on this subject. 2046 ugh the last paragraph, that is visible to others in society, i noticed it somewhere. it's still makes a bad impact./n/notherwise, finding people with same interests is nice so you can keep the circle around one topic. 2047 1. if someone fits my criteria and desires perfectly i might get so attached i'd wanna follow them no matter what. that's rationalisation of love tho so i'd how to actually check with myself if i do love or not. how do i know? feel? the attraction towards others? well one dude messed me up completely in my entire life, does that count? so hard to describe. i'm not even sure what others are describing. any love song i listen to makes me think about one guy, is that it?/n2. yes, generally in the right direction but some are high functioning and don't have all the symptoms. i know which ones were strongly present in my life 10 years ago and how i adapted my behaviour now to fit in. i will however sometimes still get into social situations where i have no idea how to act appropriately and then only later i'd figure out i messed up and left a bad impression. hence - it's a disorder, acting unknowingly.../n3. not anymore because i figured i can actually change for the better although with insane amount of work and a ton of effort. plus i can control my violent urges better now so i'm not scared of killing of entire class of schoolmates. heh. maybe tm. 2048 Cringe. 2049 there are nearly 300 mental disorders out there, trust me if you don't have 1 yet you created more disorders, its practically impossible for every person to not have a single mental disorder 2050 You do realize that there are overlapping symptoms among many psychological conditions right? 2051 [deleted] 2052 [deleted] 2053 Except for question 2, these seem more directed towards people with Aspergers'. 2054 I constantly monitor, in real time, my audience's level of skepticism and dynamically adjust my performance to enhance my credibility. I think everyone does the same. I also monitor my own performance for any appearance of grandiosity or obvious falsehood. If detected i may attempt to neutralize it with some self deprecation, sincerity, sensitivity or some other misdirection. After 40 years as a pathological liar it is like breathing. 2055 [deleted] 2056 So in all seriousness, one of the things that interests me greatly about self-aware narcissists is how (or if) you incorporate your understanding of your own condition into your understanding of a situation and/or the world generally...like you must concede that your narcissism colours your judgment of yourself and your capabilities, yeah? Do you factor that into your assessment? 2057 I am a narcissist. And I should qualify my statement by adding that the ruse only works if i have some pre-existing tangential knowledge of the field and only have to run for a short time period. Luckily i have a little knowledge about any field you can imagine and only very rarely screw up and get trapped in a protracted situation. It has happened at times and is very awkward as it becomes clear to all that my knowledge is only superficial after such a strong start. But for a short period, baby i can sell you anything. Long enough to get what i want. 2058 >Excellent at deception and persuasion. I can project absolute self confidence and sell you on an idea easily. No matter how complex your chosen field after 5 minutes you will believe me to have a deep knowledge of it or at least have the impression i could be an expert in a very short space of time./n/nI can almost guarantee you that any expert in their field is not going to be duped by your confidence. You're deluding yourself if you think this. The rest of your post makes you sound like a narcissist, though, so deluding yourself is probably the one thing you're actually good at! 2059 From personal experience compared to those around me over the years i exhibit following traits:/n/nHigh tolerance to discomfort, i can sleep in a thorn bush as well as in a bed./n/nExcellent at deception and persuasion. I can project absolute self confidence and sell you on an idea easily. No matter how complex your chosen field after 5 minutes you will believe me to have a deep knowledge of it or at least have the impression i could be an expert in a very short space of time./n/nAble to quickly gain your confidence no matter who you are. You will believe us to be soul mates in a very short amount of time and reveal who we are without reservation./n/nNot attached to concepts of social class. I interact just as easily with the homeless guy in the park as i do with the local neurosurgeon./n/nGood at discerning people's true motives, low gullibility, highly skeptical./n/nVery pragmatic with low belief attachment, i.e my opinions vary easily based in incoming facts, i don't mind being wrong./n/nAdventurous and impulsive, tend not to overthink actions. Just get shit done./n/nCalm when shit hits the fan, tend to stop and assess while others are running about like headless chickens. Tend to take control during trauma/emergency situations./n/nExperience regret like everyone else but never guilt or remorse. Live very much in present, unhindered by the past./n/nI am outmoded because the world is currently about cooperation and team work. I am not a team player but more of a fringe dweller./n/nI am high functioning in that i move through the world with little friction and find opportunities for gain with ease. 2060 Im smart and manipulate things into working and manipulate people into being better. I'm pretty benevolent most of the time. I'm high functioning, low empathy, cold and calculating, moderate impulsivity. 2061 I don't bring much./n/nNow, let me rephrase the question(s). What do psychopaths bring to the table, functionally? Not you personally. 0y's 2062 What do YOU bring to the species? 2063 That's definitely sadism, not a healthy manner, if you want to improve in this because as you already know, it's not good, seek help and try not to reinforce this, don't consume content etc that couldlead u to this urges easily etc/nTherapy could help you build logical ways of understanding why this is bad as well for you and probably this will help you stop much than other reflections./nI hope the best for you 2064 1. Ask a professional not a greedy reddit/n2. Psychopathy it's not used on minors, other diagnosis are used, like conduct disorder (also psychopathy its not a diagnosis itself)/n3. Being a teenager doesnt make daydream about murder for ppl worth saying this 2065 yo 2066 Having high testosterone does not make you a psychopath. Having high testosterone is a good thing and it is not correlated at all to being a psychopath. 2067 Could be 2068 Is that you? 2069 Hey 2070 Find independence as soon as possible. And then eat healthy. Froil chicken in wine./n/nBasically, you'll need to move away from temptation and frustration and find out what makes a good life for you. Having a little space helps a lot. 2071 Thanks!! 2072 I personally donâ€™t think youâ€™re a psychopath!! Nor do i think youâ€™re crazy in any way shape or form. I have actually met someone like you, and they too had a â€œcraze for violenceâ€œ as they would put it. They arenâ€™t crazy, and neither are you. Itâ€™s not quite an â€œfascinationâ€œ thing, nor is it puberty at all (making that very clear after seeing other comments). Some people crave violence towards themselves, just as some people crave it towards others or both. Itâ€™s not normal, but doesnâ€™t make you crazy. Does that make sense? I hope so. My advice is to just go to a psychiatrist/therapist and talk out these things (theyâ€™ll validate you plus give a professional opinion). Find coping mechanisms, and outlets for these thoughts as well. Wish you the best love! 0y'â€™e 2073 People be acting selfish all the time but when somebody does it they make them feel bad for it. 0y'â€™e 2074 maybe you should go fuck yourself 2075 I finally found someone who agrees with me. Iâ€™m not so tired of people, theyâ€™re all the same, Iâ€™m honestly repulsed lmao. Everyoneâ€™s a dick. I almost feel normal being a psychopath. 2076 jump in front of a truck and then more animals can live in peace 2077 [deleted] 2078 Off the balcony lol 2079 Cover them in liquid nitrogen and see how easily their body shatters and what the pieces look like 2080 Isn't that awful? Depending on others to feel good? The thought of it sends shivers down my spine! 2081 You see i never enjoyed doing that. I never even enjoyed doing them. I just flat out fake-cried for the sympathy. 2082 I got you bro. 2083 Losing an ear wouldntâ€™ be bad you wouldntâ€™ go deaf through it unless it was cauterized shit 2084 [removed] 2085 Use pliers for the teeth. 2086 Shut it you nonce 2087 Get his ass king 0y'â€™e 2088 Scoop the Eyeballs with an ice-cream scoop, then put it in an ice cream cone, will look good 2089 8=D or U 2090 [deleted] 2091 Nah those are song that make me wanna annihilate people who causes others harm. 2092 I expected pumped up kids to be on that list 2093 Some of yall missed the joke which isnt a good joke but that whole cringe edge lord quote is from a game called hatred 2094 Trill 2095 I moad the sub that posted this content. Its satire. I don't have the time to read it and break it down, but at a point satire upon satire upon satire becomes hard to recognize. 2096 My first thought would be "weird joke." Some poor kid who doesn't have any power in his life coupled with no male influence is trying to figure stuff out./n/nThis lacks the specifics of a well thought out plan. 2097 Same 2098 I wish i was 2099 mdjmsazmzddj 2100 Are you joking. 2101 That is some truly autistic shit. 2102 Once someone is a diagnosed as empathly dysfunctional /nthey should be put in the oven. 2103 I guess haha 2104 when the impostor is su's! 2105 Hey, if ANYONE wants to chat, please do, i have some doubts/n&#x200B;2106 I'm not diagnosed, but I have some suspicions that I may be a disempathetic sociopath, and I would like to clear them 2106 Ur not a predator at all 2107 Aw ok i dont want be a predator, I just like their stuff but I have been told that i creep ppl out 2108 Wtf are u stupid ?, ofc ur not a damn predator for sending that, Iâ€™m not no doubts that ur autistic lmao 2109 Lmao 2110 what is big chungsus 2111 Damn you still going? 2112 Good job 2113 i mean yeah you probably are??? Dont understand what an opinion is so you are probably a child or extremely uneducated. 2114 Y'all hear sum? Sounds like another 12 year old 2115 Ik in this Reddit are not even psychopaths, i just post and post my interest and how i think Be i like to discover whoâ€™s not psychopathic and more stuff and i could say The 90% are fake and get offended quick asf lol 2116 Oh shit i didn't look who posted this... Haha yeah the idiot i was talking about 2117 Well in here you'll mostly just find idiots, however what do you have to ask that you need to interact with a violent psychopath instead of just watching a documentary? 2118 You do understand that... That isn't an opinion? You don't get to decide why someone else wouldn't be upset about it. Whether you create one or not. You don't need the feelings. Thick shit. 2119 Good that was the point 2120 Cool u just did the same lmao 2121

Psychopaths already run the world. Just not your type of psychopath. And innocently empaths are already suffering. But that's gonna change soon. You don't even have the capability to run the world you weak pos. Can't even survive general population in the pin. 2177 Yes. 2178 British 2179 What even is this subreddit now? 2180 Hey 2181 Accurate. 2182 [deleted] 2183 If anything once someone has a diagnosis and are known to be dangerous if it's not treatable then they should be kept off the streets permanently. It's a mental issue then I think a hospital for those types would be appropriate instead of actual prison. Half the guys in here are just young ass holes that think they are a lot they aren't on so many levels. From what you are saying they could look up how to get diagnosed (symptoms to fake), get diagnosed and then get a lenient sentence if they decide to commit a crime or get caught? Is that what you are saying? n/nI'm interested in psychology. It's really complex and I like to learn but the big difference between an actual psychopath killing someone and a drunk driver is if the drunk driver has extreme remorse and would never do it again then I can see having pity on them meanwhile the psychopath feels no remorse and will do it again. n/nI don't really care what a person's DX is if they hurt someone innocent on purpose it should be the end of their life as well. An accident such as taking up for yourself in a fight or a car accident is a different type of murder and should be judged differently, most people with a brain would get that 2184 again you reply like in the one overreacting but u filed a fuckin harassment report 2185 Nah I'm going to heaven and have never touched a cat in my life. Anyway I don't know who you are or why you wrote like 7 obsessive messages on my comments so I'm just gonna block you lol. 2186 He needs serious help and that doesn't help him 2187 Bro 2188 Fuck all the other ppl who said fuck you, they can go fuck themselves. They're fucking blind. I don't support your beliefs but you need serious help. 2189 Cringe 2190 Did you upvote my comment about your tits or was it someone else? 2191 Disgusting 2192 Those tits are pretty amazing 2193 lmao, i ain't reading all that shi + ratio. Just because he posted a statement "admitting" a crime does not mean he did it. Maybe it was his friends who got his hands to the computer. Maybe he is just really curious about what if he killed, but what if it is not reality and you can't lock him up for something he didn't do. n/nedit could be a troll, but i heard somewhere that trolling could also get you locked 2194 dY, dY, dY, i mean logically speaking it is bad, but i get where you come from because you just can't care enough 2195 man I sooo get this. It seems like the best high ever, but there really are better things out there. these thoughts don't make you a bad person, ignore the fuckups who keep sayin otherwise 2196 ugh man people in these comments are being really weird and mean?? I'm so sorry/n/nI'm a zoosadist too, I don't want to have sex with animals but I REALLY REALLY REALLY love hurting them/torturing them/seeing videos of it. etc. but despite how bad I want to, I don't act on it. and I have spoken to several zoosadists before who also don't act on it. I know it's a REALLY strong urge, and that life is hard, so it's always tempting to just do whatever you want, but going down that path is ugly. I will only ruin your life, it makes things worse. But! Please don't feel guilty. You can't choose your attraction, it isn't your fault that you want to do these things. All you can do is try to seek help and be as healthy and happy as possible! I still struggle with it a lot, but there were big things that helped. n/nI. having a good support! I assume you have at least a few good friends or family members you trust. Opening up about these feelings and even venting about it to somebody can be a real help. Like how you're reaching out on reddit, a smart idea but sadly... most of the people here seem to be absolute smooth-brains loln2. getting \*professional\* support. This one can be difficult depending on where you're from and how old you are... but if you can get a therapist or a counselor, that could really help! They are supposed to know all kinds of neat tips and tricks to help ease you into a better headspace. PLUS, my personal favorite, is seeing a psychiatrist or a doctor! Medication is beautiful my man. Literally you just take the pills and they work their magic haha. It took a few tries for me to find what worked, but once I was on the right meds, the desires became way more manageable. I know cost can be scary, but depending on where you live there are a lot of places that might be able to do a sliding scale of payment options. You could always look around online if you don't live close to any places! n3. Minimizing contact with animals. This is a big one for me, I basically just avoid temptation as much as possible. I only go outside with other people, because when I'm alone with animals is when the thoughts get the worst. So depending on who you live with or where you work, trying to limit your access to animals is a solid first step. I even tell my friends not to show me pictures of certain animals, and I tell them what some of my zoosadism triggers are. That way they know and understand, and they can help me! n4. HATE THEM. Just let yourself hate them! it's ok to hate animals, or to want to fuck them to death, or whatever! Your thoughts and feelings are your own, and you shouldn't feel bad for them. Never beat yourself up over your own thoughts or fantasies. What really matters at the end of the day is your actions. So long as you aren't hurting anyone or anything, you're fine man <3 you still deserve to be happy! I know everyone gets offended as hell when it comes to animals being hurt, so they end up acting like zoosadists are THE MOST EVIL PEOPLE EVER, but you aren't. \*even if you've slipped up\*, you aren't. It's really alright, every new day is a new chance to do shit right. n5. Hobbies can help too. I'm super into [vulture culture](https://aesthetics.fandom.com/wiki/Vulture\_Culture), which is a pretty vast and fun hobby. I collect bones a lot, especially teeth, and I collect roadkill all the time. I skin it or clean it or even just gut it and decapitate it for fun. I keep parts or break parts, and even recently I'm learning how to make wet specimens, it's really a ton of fun. and it can all be done humanely!! There are other jobs/hobbies in that area as well, might be something you'd want to look into. n/nand yeah, that's all I can really think of for that. I really do hope that one day there's a legit diagnosis for that? That way there will be a better term we can use, to like... form a community or something. GOD I wish there was a community. But hey maybe we can talk? I'd love to just chill and chat about this stuff 3/n/because hey as long as you aren't doing it, no one can really judge ya. I make art about zoosadism, I talk about it, I consume media about it, the works. Keeps me sane from all the animal lovers lol 2197 And I want to support what you said. If mother nature and evolution have not eliminated these genes until today, it is because it needs these genes and structure. Psychopaths are needed just like everyone else, of course factor 1 psychopaths are more educated... this world becomes more unlivable for factor 2 psychopaths because laws, civilization and developing technology inhibit their nature. 2198 'n/intelligent, curious, intolerant of ignorant people; You are also sensitive, prone to anxiety. From start to finish, your sentences sound like this to my brain. Lastly, I respect you for valuing loyalty. 2199 Well, I've lived w/ two family members who have ASPD w/ ADHD. It has been very hard caring for people who don't seem to have the capability to feel in the same way. I'm trying to understand and I believe they were born this way, and that it is passed down genetically because in nature everything has a purpose. Loving people who can't love you back on the same level has been quite the experience, but I refuse to devalue them because they are different. 2200 No but you do belong in r/pieceofshit 2201 For example, in the comments here, someone said that I should be burned alive because of what I did to animals when I was little. I didn't care about that comment, but I just wanted to lie for pleasure, manipulate that person, and put that person on my own line, and I did it. At the same time, I tested my written persuasion. Contrary to what I mentioned in those comments, yes, I'm not killing animals right now, but it doesn't happen because I don't want to, and I certainly don't regret my livelihood. What I've been through has brought me to this day. 2202 I enjoyed burning the turtle and cutting the bugs with nail clippers, but this wasn't a pleasure experience I had at high altitudes. In my other actions, I didn't feel anything when I shot the cat, the cow, etc. I can't say I'm completely devoid of emotion. In some cases, I feel my feelings, but I also want to say that they are not very strong. It's very superficial emotional sensitivity. 2203 Just like to add, I've known a few psychopaths. And it's BS that they have no feelings at all. Obviously, this OP wants answers, not judgement. Psychopaths lack empathy. My question is, did you feel indifferent to the suffering you inflicted, or were you excited by it? These are two different distinctions. 2204 You do not have to sorry. You're trying your best and so do I. 2205 Yes, that's true. Psychopaths generally do not tend to get change themselves even though they realised that what they are, according to the articles I've read. And I'd like to point out that I still do not care about people because I can't respond to their feelings deeply and this situation causes psychopathic behaviours. Additionally, I do not want to hurt people, often, of course. I have come to the stage you mentioned several times in my life and I've done just simple things, not killing or cutting. Just like robbing and organising a process to damage the belongings of the person I was angry with. However, I'd like to highlight that sometimes I feel like crossing the line. I'd like to set fire to the house, damage lives or things to people who made me triggered. But I didn't. There's a couple of reasons why I do not act in that way. For instance: Get arrested and go to jail, cameras, knowing who I am anymore or so on. By the way, I've realised that I'm choosing the triggering points that make me crazy according to my early childhood traumas. I've got raised in very disciplined. And today, I do not stand people who haven't a mite of discipline. You can't imagine what I could do without cameras and those people not being protected by law or anything. I feel I cannot keep myself when I am triggered by early childhood traumas points. n/nAnyway, as for diagnosing me, I was diagnosed with hyperactivity when I was in grade 1. And my relationship with psychopathy come to light when I was 17. My mother took me to a psychologist, not a psychiatrist. Later I realised that it was because she was knowing that if a psychiatrist would diagnose me with ASPD, my career and life will be fucked up in the future. So she knows who I am, maybe herself. The psychologist took me a test and did the psychopathy checklist. I got 32 points over 40. And now, I know I have factor 1 psychopathy. n/nI do not feel any guilt for who I am of course. I love myself, my character. At the same time just trying to understand the situation and explore myself, the others, feelings, ethical values, culture, taboos, the truths... 2206 Listen, if you are trying, good look to you. I don't sorry for what I said n/nI just please don't hurt anyone or other animals, they're innocent bro 2207 I find it hard to believe u are a psychopath. A psychopath wouldn't care enough to apologise for what I said. Regardless of what you are, you killed helpless animals who didn't do anything to you, so honestly I don't take it back. n/nAnd what am I supposed to understand. You want me to feel sorry for you? I doubt u were sorry for them animals you sick piece of shit. n/nAnd you probably can't understand why I don't say this to you if you are truly a psychopath, I don't say it only saying it because I don't want to take any of your self pity 2211 I'm not playing a game with you. My point is do you want to understand me or not? You have to overcome your prejudices in this matter. If you're here to say who I am or what should I do, you're trying for nothing. I know who I am and what should I do. And, I'm trying my best. But, I really just want to say that it's more harder and complicated than you think. Believe me. 2212 Btw you weren't an innocent child, you're a psychopath bro 2213 Animals are innocent creatures. I know they hunt and kill, but that's their nature, kill or be killed. n/nYou torture and kill for pleasure. What happens to you is fair game, you would be doing society a favour n/nAnd don't paint me as a hypocrite, you're not as smart as you think 2214 I'd like to say clearly I am self aware and I know who I am. I no longer harm animals, I even love some animals. However, this is a very superficial love that I can finish without any thought process. My concept of love is generally like that against everything. Anyway, I am trying my best but, it's harder than anyone thinks. Because, sometimes, I just feel like I do not have to do these things. I have no motivation or any powerful feelings to act in that way. It feels like I'm putting effort into something useless. It's like why am I trying for. But of course, I know what I'm striving for. Yeah, that's my story. 2215 I don't really blame you for having done those things as a child when your brain is programmed to give you pleasure instead of sadness and regret for it. But I would blame you for doing those things as an adult with an better understanding of why you shouldn't do those things even though you're unable to care. Do you have some sort of moral code now that you're grown up? 2216 I was a kid, and every child is innocent. n/nBy the way, if you think I should be burned alive, what's the point that separates us? You'll have acted like a mo, moreover, as an adult... 2217 [deleted] 2218 I hope you burn alive 2219 Yes it looks more like a severe case of alexithemia 2220 Skilled, so that I don't have to work for the solution! Let them figure it out, while I relax and enjoy my time. 2221 Did you get arrested 2222 People with ASPD can feel emotions, including negative ones. For instance, you can be diagnosed with ASPD and depression. You seem to be ignorant on what the disorder actually is. 2223 Nice, we are the same but i got to admit that you are much more creative then me 2224 You didn't talk to me correctly but I'm allowed to speak on issues regarding me. 2225 Im not a Psychopath just a Psychology student 2226 Im asking about you bruh dY'e 2227 How about you? 2228 I fantasize about stuff that is not legal (not sexual) and I like setting fires but not often because I don't want my parents to know. And when it comes to remorse there is none 2229 Why did you cry then? Acting weird as in late bed wetting obsession with fire and knife or hurting animals. Or just having no remorse or secondary emotions as a kid. 2230 Well yeah I have cried but not for the reasons that you think, and what do you mean by acting weird? 2231 Have you ever actually cried or acted weird as a kid 2232 Yeah, you are 2233 Yes 2234 [removed] 2235 Aye. But I'm only very much concerned about being did toss in cage. Once I recieveh a life sentence it's game over n/nI'm (I am a bot and I swapp'd some of thy words with Shakespeare words.) n/nCommands: 'Shakespeare!nsult', 'lordo', 'loptout' 2236 Yes. But I'm only really concerned about being tossed in jail. Once I get a life sentence it's game over 2237 Nice pos. n/nYeah I just got out of jail recently. Only 90 days but now I'm on 5 years probation. I also include in prostitutes and alcohol quite regularly. My ASPD was formed out of an unstable home life, abuse and having my fathers genes. He's also a psychopath. Military guy with a scary temper who's killed over 100 animals as a hunter. n/nCan't stand all the eelgords here. Real ASPD afflicted are just sensation seekers who regard most people as tools/things. I can only speak for myself but I try to stay away from killing people because the last thing I want is to get put in the slammer again. Talk about boredom... I mean I'm bored enough as it is on the outside, but being in that cell made me wanna kill myself. 2238 Any chance he's a Juggalo? 2239 I appreciate your opinion. I'm going to save this post and think about it later. Though I don't think you really understand my problem that well. 2240 [removed] 2241 [removed] 2242 Thanks for that, I don't currently taking a long break from games because I just entered high school, but most of my problems come from females they just complicated and aggravate me with the random bs they come up with but I'm dealing with it my main source of therapy is juice wrld cuz i can relate a lot (i never did drugs and dont plan on doing them) but its just the start so ill see how high school goes. 2243 U a bitch dY, 2244 No you 2245 Was this that "scat lord" guy from some months back, although that guy seemed to be more incoherent. I cant remember the u/ 2246 Especially if someone were to keep and use them as evidence against you. Anybody. www stands for World Wide Web. You wish I had the audacity to post my D so you could be jealous you never saw nothing like it yalhhhhh SIS 2247 Your mom is jealous. Erasing your nudes like there is no evidence dY'e And sis? Nah I don't see you. I saw your nudes you posted. Don't think those just disappear like that. 2248 You posted videos of you engaging in literal sex acts sis. And my tits are fucking great dY'™, 2249 Says the girl posting her nasty titpics all over Reddit. Someone gonna screenshot it and use it against you 2250 You really are desperate for attention... 2251 Ohhhhh I like to take my farts by cupping my hand and scooping them in peoples faces 2252 I was just hoping to ask you some questions but that's valid 2253 Nah, don't really do pm. Waste far too much time on this thing as it is. n/nI am pretty boring so you're not missing anything. 2254 Can I pm you? 2255 Reading that 4 months later I would remove the bit about little fiction. There is a lot of fiction lol. 2256 U sound powerful no joke lol 2257 lmao actually im not religious at all and most racists are white people so what about it 2258 at your imagination, in reality if we would met i would drill you, i want to keep my anus virgin. 2259 I'm going to bang your ass out 2260 you are just disgusting, dumb as fk and full with religion, it's so cringe, the most thieves on the world are the indians 2261 Should be. 2262 ew Dser, I'm not gonna read your whole crap drama, as how you complain poor you're just a narcissist with many ego issues, you ain't a psycho, you're just a loser crashed by the weight of life and your personality is just the broken remains of your weak spirit. 2263 Jesus, just dump him your fat loser cunt, you can get rid of him easy, but ye, i annoy bcs it's hot for me to see their face angry, but not sad, seeing mans angry, jealous, deranged, makes me horny, unlike others i wont abuse them, maybe few times in a year, why don't you play with his feelings? dump him, i feel he'll start hunting you, if not, still good for you, if i were you i would trash talk him before breakup 2264 god, i didn't read your whole crap drama, if it hurt you what he said, then you ain't a psycho nor socio, just suck his c0ck and will be fine 2265 Actually he was brought up very well, I am friends with him but id like to think im logical about that 2266 Are you a psychopath? 2267 are you a Dr? 2268 well, prob his life is more miserable than his behaviour so don't hold grudges, but dont forgive him either, dont get close to him and dont ever become friends, you will regret. 2269 hehe, yes, w/e you like poor guy... with ADHD. 2270 LMAOOOO you're an active member on the fucking "psychopathy" guild, you aren't exactly normal lmao. This is one of many shit subs, you're living proof that "Im bored till dry sand" 2271 Maybe you're just not psycho enough to hang bruh n/ \*shoots deer\* 2272 we live in a society where the pizza gets there before the killer does 2273 dY'™ noted is that everything? for beginners anyway. 2274 dY'™ noted 2275 nonsense, screw you. 2276 dY'™ noted there just racist 2 races but not to others so there just racist 2277 You sound like a narcissist who will do anything for validation. 2278 I see, thats still a fucked up way to get rid of his frustration if he's getting pleasure out of it 2279 he's more cringe than me and at least I don't have ADHD like him=) 2280 The difference between psychopath and psychotic, in a photo. 2281 he's not a psycho, just a frustrated moron 2282 you seem to be a narcissist, you lied them because you are frustrated of your life, you felt that you can persuade them, so you did because it makes you forget about how bad is your life, which is fine if you enjoy living in a lie, i know someone like you that felt to kill their parents while they are a sleep bcs they are so dumb, full of dumb judgements, close minded and morons, if you have people that you consider friends and care a little bit for them, if you feel you can care, you ain't a psychopath nor sociopath, your heavy life made you a narcissist poor 2283 yo is this your blood or someone else's still tell me how 2284 You u grandma cute? 2285 Please stop posting these videos on your Facebook it's traumatizing me 2286 Cringelords 2287 Not a psychopath here but a friend of one, i guess he saw me crying one day and i told him about my rape he then laughed at me saying he was gonna tell everyone and that im pathetic and that im so easy no one would find out if he did anything to me. That was the first time he saw my vulnerability after that he became more violent and thought it would be funny to scare me by threatening to push me off of 'ights, and kill frogs and cats in front of me. 2288 I didn't put salt in mine own pasta at which hour boiling t/nI'm (I am a bot and I swapp'd some of thy words with Shakespeare words.) n/nCommands: 'Shakespeare!nsult', 'lordo', 'loptout' 2289 I didn't put

salt in my pasta when boiling it 2290 I pulled a kid's eye out in 1st grade, beat a kid with my belt in kindergarten, tore a girls worksheet in 3rd grade, slapped my teacher in day care, threw a chair at my sister, bit her middle finger (she has a scar forever now), scarred my older brothers face 5 times when i had long nails, i looked inside my grandmothers coffin like 5 times before being yelled at, i think i have more stories but thats all i can think of. 2291 because he piss on the normal human's traditions and religion, he piss on their stupidity and low understanding ability, beside it, some kids may not be ready for it and feel traumatized, might get issues, developing addid, for that exist the consent 2292 tsy bitsy 2293 wish i would be there to put the remains of the spider on your face and run like a beach, heechee 2294 This dŷŷε i look like that but im not psycho i have adhd 2295 manipulated my friends just bcs i was bored, made them argue, fight, my best friend is a psycho, once one of our fat friend mocked my bestie a lot about his mom and his dead dad and my bestie pushed him from a bridge and that fat guy broke his arm, i started to manipulate his parents that he actually jumped and he's lying and they bought it 2296 :)))))) 2297 damn. wrote a whole paragraph for me. flattered. whos the unintelligent rage machine now? dŷ. 2298 :) you even believe what are you saying? you keep talking and explaining me stuff that i already know, when my english is bad, which is a sign of stupidity, frustration and anger, that's why you may feel superior, amused, this is how it feels when you feed your frustration, tho, you are the alive proof that you don't need to be intelligent to learn english 2299 actually youre the one who seems angry lmao 2300 I actually find this funny 2301 No? Tf? 2302 :)))you are so angry 2303 Not as frustrated as you, mom!n\*\*\*n'l 'i am ^a ^bot. ^Downvote ^to ^remove. ^[PM](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose/?to=YoMommajokeBot) ^me ^if ^there's ^anything ^for ^me ^to ^know! 2304 you are so frustrated 2305 they are facts. your opinion doesn't matter. ^n/nif you judging other peoples insecurities and issues in relationship, youre obviously the average reddit chud/ince! that has never been in one 2306 i wasnt begging, i was making fun of you, f\*\*cking autistic f\*\*hard. lmaoooo 2307 lmao, it's so funny that my english is nearly as crap as your life, you even begged me, lol 2308 you base to much on psychological „facts“ some ppl are masochists, and yeah, it's so dumb to be in a relationship just bcs you are afraid to leave 2309 When I go deer hunting with my dad, one of us shoots them in the leg and then we cock slap it to death 2310 dŷ, 2311 u/dukesinbad 2312 having gay sex with your mom 2313 Killed 50 cats and dogs and even a spider and it rained after I killed the spider! I even stole 1 dollar from someone..... Very bad! A tier psychopath here. 2314 I like cats too too, definitely more than dogs. But How about dolphins? 2315 ldk why people like dogs. They are ruthless and disgusting creatures. Cats need more praising 2316 english pls lmaooo 2317 unlike your ignorant disproven theory from 2012, what im saying is actually a proven fact that was discovered less than a few years ago, piss off and get off this sub you toxic waste shitbin 2318 this is so dumb. nobody ever stays in a relationship because they enjoy getting fucking beaten. they stay in because they feel afraid to leave. its a psychological fact. 2319 I saw something similar here a while back 2320 why are you using this sub for that..... 2321 they also state its a hypothesis in the article you fucking dud 2322 they arent theories. theyre facts youre some random that took a source from a news article that has almost no coverage, along with the rest of the site and start saying its a fact. 2323 I like this, Fuck those damn dogs. i like dolphins. 2324 Ng! I actually wanna try that but at the same time donâ€™t wanna. 2325 Assassinate someone powerful who hasnâ€™t contributed to the world. And kill every single dog on this planet. 2326 But Bengali people arenâ€™t even Indian lmao 2327 Ask me in private 2328 [deleted] 2329 Lets play 21 questions!!! 2330 I am not really racist about any other races other than the two mentioned... which btw almost every country's people hates unanimously. 2331 inside your skull you mean, heeccccchee 2332 nonsense, screw you 2333 Also, keep your kills well spaced between each other (one kill on May 3, then another on May 25 for example) but erratic if you plan to do more than one.^n/nAlways attack at night. Hit \*hard and fast.\* Single out the loners. Make them disappear without a trace.^n/nAvoid stepping in anything that may leave a trail. Shower often and try to mask your trail, go through water if you can.^n/nDon't leave valuables behind, they can be used to track you, burn them or throw into a tip/dump. Don't keep trophies.^n/nIf you want to profit from it, get in touch with the Black Market \*\*\*[BE CAREFUL]\*\*\* Assess the organs and sell them. \*\*\*[BE CAREFUL]\*\*\* 2334 Choose your targets carefully and plan carefully. Always wear tough, disposable gloves and clothes.^n/nWear a mask that completely covers your face (a helmet with a tinted visor works), and make sure your clothes cover you head to toe. Make yourself as unidentifiable as possible.^n/nAnd ^do not panic\*. Stay calm, clear and focused.^n/nDo not rely on luck.^n/nIf you feel you may be seen or caught, flee in a discrete manner, case your surroundings for escape routes and alternate exits. Be weary of street cameras and other people and windows.^n/nIf you are in a vehicle, do not speed. If you are pulled over, do not panic. If you are sweaty, play it off as nervousness for being pulled over and being approached by the police officer.^n/nAlways make sure your victim is soundly unconscious, a blow to the front of the head or strangulation will do it. A sort of knock-out over agent is even better.^n/nTo keep them sane during torture, make them focus by doing math, make them start from 1000 and have them count down by -7. Play on their hopes and make yourself god in their eyes. Check their bindings regularly and tighten them if needed.^n/nMake sure they have no way to escape.^n/nBe careful, murder is a dangerous game to play. 2335 okay mr. Edgeldorf 2.0/n/ninini i am so afraid of you 2336 \*coicicness\* off 2337 not as stable as the relationship with your dad and his beer 2338 your a Psychopath and you look at mental health well I'm not going to a psychologist if my therapist wants me to 2339 your not a psychopath 2340 her face looks like a balloon 2341 Not as much of a stable relationship as yer momma!n\*\*\*n'l 'i am ^a ^bot. ^Downvote ^to ^remove. ^[PM](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose/?to=YoMommajokeBot) ^me ^if ^there's ^anything ^for ^me ^to ^know! 2342 that's a stable relationship in my book 2343 do everything he says your doing even tho before you wasn't doing what he said you was doing so he will leave 2344 he's too dangerous 2345 My own self interest. I was always told to help others and put them before yourself, but I don't do that. I only think about myself. I have done a lot of things people wouldn't do to get what i want 2346 I'm a 5,1,1 guy that will walk towards you without looking obvious my build isn't threatening so it will be easy to get close. and if there's no witnesses then I'll do something I won't regret is that a better discription. 2347 Sure I'll talk 2348 now we know your lying 2349 I see a face with eyes 2350 yes and that's why people need to be educated on it so then people won't be extremely afraid of people like you and just look at you as a nob instead like you are but can't help being nob's with your conditions 2351 One lives in thouâ€™t's society 2352 yes I'm not afraid of psychopaths I'm intrigued and also would love to talk with one to see how they act around me 2353 yes I feel pity for you and also I'll walk away as soon as I feel off with one of you people 2354 'negatives' can't bond with family because no remorse can't feel happy for long can't love someone healthily gets bored easy so they find someone to manipulate so they feel something but yes I would like to see the pros and cons of psychopaths 2355 damnn I get you man and I'm not even a psychopath 2356 I see 2357 Even drugs? 2358 Ya lost me.^n/nHehehe 2359 So your apathetic.^n/nEither that, or over stimulated on those things and need a t-break. 2360 On some kills shit 2361 numb 2362 okay 2363 stiff 2364 sure 2365 psyko 2366 Not too sure but I think if you're numb you will have an underlying deep sadness? 2367 Hello!n/nI may ask, what is the difference between this and depression? I've been numb since I was a child. I told my mom at a disturbingly young age that I thought something was wrong with me because I couldn't feel things. She never took me seriously, even to this day. ^n/l know I'm depressed as fuck, and I know I have been since I was about 5/6, but endebarily by 7. That'll do it too, and I know that... but what's it like for yoy/ whomever chooses to respond? ^n/Thanks ahead of time. Xo 2368 I'm afraid my mother would be concerned, and I wouldn't like that to happen. If the psychiatrist was good enough I'll tell them, but not sure. 2369 Hard 2370 Gave me his number to check out his private theater 2371 https://i.imgur.com/yDOu0H8.jpg 2372 what happened? 2373 yes tell them and your mom. 2374 I'm sorry tooŷ€ 2375 It's ok lol, It takes more than that to break meŷ€.... And please don't apologize. I'm really sorry 2376 Alright fine. I'm sorry I told you to die...! That was a horrible thing to say. I didn't mean it...Please don't harm yourself. 2377 OK! OK! JESUS! I'M SORRY if that's what you wanna hear. I don't know why i said that. I'm sorry ok I was a bit drunk when I said that 2378 I literally sent a message before hoping you would get better and not be suicidal but you called me an 'edgeldorf'. Antisocial personality disorder sucks. It's a fucking mental illness and I hate how people treat it like a joke.^n/nI don't know what you intended but seriously though, get help! I deal with enough shit ir, I don't need that on reddit. 2379 Whoa there buddy, easy with the words. I was trying to be nice to you know. I guess you misunderstood what I said 2380 Suicidal fuck I've been diagnosed for aspd. ^n/nPrimary psychopathy: 4.8^n/nSecondary psychopathy: 4.9^n/nInstead of bothering me why don't you kill yourself since you want to do it so badly? Take your depressed ass somewhere else. I tried to be nice to you but you just love being a cunt don't you? 2381 Look who's being an edgeldorf nowŷ€, 2382 you want some fries? 2383 Rolling through with the happy meals on wheels 2384 i will kut u 2385 Trolled little man???? 2386 Nice 2387 New Zealand 2388 what about the hurting and killing satisfies you most? if its the feeling of just rage or anger then its probably some anger issues. if the feeling of dominance and control over someone's life or death is what you fetishize then yea you're probably a psychopath. 2389 i dont think proper diagnosis matters. someone who's willing to manipulate and lie about being a psychopath is already likely one anyways 2390 Where r u from buddy 2391 Shut up 2392 One love 2393 one after the other 2394 send one gary coin 2395 redacted 2396 Is that an actual corpse? 2397 The blood of children 2398 how do u make vampires I want to know so I can do it too 2399 S's, curly brownish black hair, dark brown eyes and tan 2400 No 2401 Y know pear flavor 2402 what flavor? 2403 \*censored\* 2404 Sperm 2405 Pears 2406 lcp is fantastic when youâ€™re like 15 lâ€™tMl admit 2407 why are you so trolled? 2408 Lol fuck up cunt 2409 [removed] 2410 a psychopath 2411 His skills are good, with more work he will have a finely tuned handling of the blade 2412 The Jester would be proud 2413 Bitch ass cunt anyways 2414 im weak 2415 lcp sucks. 2416 Lol i actually like their music, just think they are figgots 2417 how dare you? 2418 lcp sucks 2419 why u doxing me? 2420 then stop lmao, just stop giving a shit about everything and all of that, if you're a psychopath most of these social things are arbitrary already. Unless you seriously want a huge social circle just for the sake of it I don't see the reason for maintain that if it's so much work 2421 Curiosity just like any human being. 2422 Well are you? (the tarded grandson of a Boston cop) 2423 Bitch I know you Seville Jr 2424 lâ€™tMl called self confidence 2425 I'm sorry to hear that happened to you. I know what it's like to be abused, but I can't imagine going through something like that. I hope someday you will find the help you need to put it behind you. I may be wrong, but I believe there's always a chance to turn things around as long as you are still breathing. Maybe one day they'll come up with a new med or treatment protocol that will fix enough of the damage that's been done to you to allow you to be your best self. 2426 That's scary. I tend to have that look when I'm lost in thought about all the bad things that have happened to me in the past. I feel really bad if anyone gets scared by the look on my face after I get home. I was raped by a paedophile when i was14. I'm actually a big guy, always have been, but I was offered a beer by a woman in my neighborhood and it was drugged. When I woke up she was using a strap on to anally rape me. She said its what I deserve for being the r tarded grandson of a Boston Cop. I still live at home because that day screwed me up so much. 2427 Well if you ever hit that, make sure you thump her face against the headboard a few times for me. 2428 The only reason I recognized her is because I like to stick my dick in crazy. 2429 Nice gary 2430 Ah yes, the whackjob who could have just dumped her unwanted toddler on her parents like normal fuck-ups and garbage-^n/parents^ do, or even given her up or abandoned her at a hospital or something...but murdered her instead. Whole gallery of winners. Still nobody recognizing the bottom right pic? 2431 gary indiana 2432 Where r u from? 2433 stfu 2434 psyko 2435 i do 2436 12 gauge gary shot 2437 Yeah but who jerks off more 2438 Wow you are so dark and mysterious 2439 Lol. 2440 my mom didn't kill anybody 2441 psyko 2442 Replace mother with murderer. 2443 How? 2444 K ill text u 2445 Bottom left is Casey Anthony. She gives a whole new definition to the word MILF. 2446 I recognize Manson, that little bastard from the Aurora, CO movie theater shooting, the Heaven's Gate cult leader, and the fucking weenie who murdered all those little kids at Sandy Hook Elementary. Who are the bottom two? 2447 Michael should eat a 12 gauge 2448 Lmao the middle right kid is me when the quiet kid reaches into his bag 2449 my dad was super psyko 2450 This is cursed 2451 put large pieces of furniture in your ass 2452 Did you really do that to someoneâ€™s eye ? What a wild story. lâ€™tMl on this because lâ€™tMl'm curious about ... psychopaths. 2453 I got on the 1 train here, and a man got on after me. (this happens everywhere) I had my keys between my hands but barely noticeable because this guy has been standing behind me the whole 6 minutes i waited for the train. (calling me baby etc.) I sat down and he sat over me holding the bar, and I felt so anxious like throwing up so I stood up near a bunch of other people holding the rail. Then this guy says to me ^hey lauren, you going to jeffs dinner party too?^ i was confused for a sec because he was staring at me and my name isn't lauren, it took me like 10 seconds to even realize what he was doing, i said yeah, and he said ^perfect timing we can walk together. what stop were you going to get off on?^ and I told him, then he says look what jeff texted me and handed me the notes app which had ^are you ok?^ and he kind of moved to side so i could write in it. I told him this guy was following me. He ended up getting off my stop with me and walked me all the way to my friends apartment. When he was suppose to get off at 103. The guy soon left mostly because this guy was way bigger than him thankfully. I have never been in a spot like that and I always told myself what I'd do in a situation like that but I just froze and shut down. I am so thankful me like him are out there and aware of situations like that. In New York most people really keep to themselves so thank you very much Michael. wherever you are. i am sorry i made you late, but you were like my guardian angel 2454 Start killing small animals like mice and move on to rabbits and so on 2455 That's cool 2456 to please the boredom 2457 Don't fucking hurt animals, just go hurt a rapist or child molester. But don't hurt an animal, if you have, you're a sick piece of shit. 2458 Your shrink is likely just telling you what you want to hear because you pay him. He can't really make an assessment based on your words only either so it's likely just a case where he sees no harm in ^agreeing^ with you. There is no such thing as a prosocial psychopath. Most human beings have some level of psychopathic traits so you're part of the norm unless you get to the point where you meet the criteria for a personality disorder. Psychopath isn't a clinical diagnosis either and it's just a layman's word for severely pded. 2459 I like you, DM me. 2460 You sound very ignorant of the people in general. 2461 Wow u/CommonMisspellingBot , thatâ€™s deep 2462 I donâ€™tMl. Everything is logic, stress is a fools hesitation 2463 [removed] 2464 It's actually someone else I was worried about, but ok. 2465 I was just thinking the same thing. As someone who is a high functioning and closeted psychopath i can tell you that having thoughts that could probably send you to prison for life is a huge inconvenience. Nothing cute or edgy about it. Being a psychopath doesn't exclude you from emotions, it means you respond to them in different ways.^n/n ^Do YoU FeEL JOvE?^ - common question/n/nwell idk. Im pretty sure i love my kids be they came out of me, and it took a long time to bond with them. Trying to explain how a psychopath experiences emotions is like trying to explain to a blind guy what red is. They are there its just complicated. 2466 There are pro-social psychopaths that exist. The main objective just may not always be to hurt others. They do still use others to get what they want though. One of them wrote a book about when he discovered he was a psychopath while he was studying psychology and his brain scan matched the activity of those from serial killers, but he's not interested in hurting or killing anyone. He did admit that he sees either people as pawns mostly and he will hurt others revenge wise as he sees fit, but he describes himself as a pro social psychopath. I imagine BTK was similar to this because he needed outside validation so badly and lived years getting pretty involved with people socially, but in his case he did want to hurt and kill people. 2467 lâ€™tMlve only wished this happened to me once before only itâ€™s worse because they arenâ€™tMl related 2468 [deleted] 2469 [deleted] 2470 [deleted] 2471 [deleted] 2472 So, living with a person with a mental illness makes you a better expert than a psychiatrists and psychologists, have you ever been diagnosed with the narcissistic personality disorder.^n/nIn your made-up world and your made-up logic, a nurse taking care of patients is better suited to decide treatment and diagnostics than a doctor, because hey they spend more time with the patient.^n/nThis is a nice scam you have designed, claiming to be an expert just because you have lived with some so-called psychopaths and trying to raise fund to spread your so-called expertise.^n/nWhat makes you so sure that people you were living with were psychopaths? Were they diagnosed by a medical professional, the same professionals that are less expert than you?^n/nYes, psychopaths are different than normal people from childhood but concrete symptoms only appear later in life, read a book or at least read one or two medical papers on this condition, there are studies being conducted to determine whether psychopathy can be detected in early childhood.^n/nPS: Sorry for a late reply, was busy with some personal work. 2473 What does that have to do with my situation? ^n/nWhy do you keep on insisting that you can judge me better than my current psychologist and 2 previous professionals who have handled my case in the past? 2474 Why do you think that I am a self-diagnosed person? Do you think that your diagnosis based on my written statements is better than 3 professionals? 2475 [deleted] 2476 [deleted] 2477 [deleted] 2478 Psychopathy tests canâ€™tMl be self-administered, also lâ€™tMl'm not sure what test you did but primary and secondary psychopaths are not a thing. 2479 [deleted] 2480 Funny enough throughout my entire life I've had people say that I'm very selfish.^n/nIn my school years when I was just eight years old the teacher said to my mother that I used words too ^big^ for my age. Also, that I tended to act superior.^n/nNarcissist maybe, however this narcissist ironically is much more open to the ideas of others than any ^healthy^ person in today's society. What a shame 2481 [removed] 2482 Youâ€™re simply a narcissist not a psychopath. 2483 You can just go to the comment section of any article that involves actual thieves getting killed and you'll see that 90% of them could be considered ^psychopathic^.. The reality however is that wanting to cause emotional pain to abusers is a natural self-defence reaction.^n/nI highly doubt you would drag a person to your basement and do those things. Even then, you would just be acting on an impulse which is merely emotional. Whether it's from some type of abuse I have no idea but you're most likely not a psychopath.^n/nI've dealt with psychopathic women, they don't try to kill others. They just use them for personal gain and are fully aware of the systematic advantage they have over men. 2484 You probably are a psychopath, however no high functioning psychopath would make such a rough statement as of to get attention. I think you'd be easy pray for actual psychopaths. 2485 Yup. There's a girl in my class with this behavior. She is quiet and seems utterly innocent. However she's cunning and holy shit does she put on a show for attention.^n/nI saw her flirting with a guy in my class. She was always very nervous with me as well, and so I flirted with her. She has literally no incentive to remain loyal... to anybody.^n/nSo yeah, they went out however it didn't last long. After a whole semester I see her flirting with another guy and leaning in on him. She's playing games with this guy too.^n/nThe first guy ended up destroyed by her. The awful horrible part of all this is that she notice's this and tries to cheer him up while still playing games.^n/nI told her she was a game player and she reported me to the principle. Funny enough, no matter how much you explain to others her behavior, she is always passed off as innocent. People are literally fucking dumb robots when it comes to this stuff. 2486 I could help with this topic. I have a particular interest in psychopathy for the past 2 years; in the sense that I tend to relate highly with the idea of no emotions attached to any form of rationalization. I also respect individuals who are cunning and skillful at many behaviors which are often considered ^cynical^.^n/nI have to say that I do not like hurting others, nor to see others get hurt. However I just feel more inclined to disregarding people who I personally do not deem capable of understanding things in a matter which is empty of emotion whilst fill on logic. I consider psychopaths to be the only ones capable of doing this.^n/nI also tend to enjoy reflection and self-centeredness. I consider it to be part of a more present and intelligent individual. 2487 [deleted] 2488 In a purely psychological definition, no, but some people with ASD are psychopaths or are diagnosable as having ASPD.^n/nPhysiologically, the brain structure (or neurobiology) is similar.^n/nThe difference (from what I can gather) is that although both systems for

pervading empathy are blurred is that once understood, people with autism can't feel empathy, they just have a harder time getting it whereas psychopaths don't and won't feel empathetic. 2489 No, no, no. You should not. Never. If you were in her position, and someone did that to you, do you think you'd be happy/cheerful/not damaged? Come on mahni! 2490 That sounds more like autism 2491 Well, what causes stress for me... My opposition to the current laws we have in place have caused financial, physical strain, not to mention the risk taking I do places my freedom in constant jeopardy 2492 Drugs, unprotected sex, risk taking behavior, impulsivity. 2493 I am not pretending to be an expert. I am an expert of 40+ years experience. Absolutely not a fool. And, it's actually easy to live with a psychopath. And I am not venting, either, just stating facts. Psychologists can't diagnose someone 100% because they have not lived with them for years. Psychopathy is not complex, nor hard to see if you pay attention./n/nOf course you feel anger. Why do you never feel excitement? You did not develop psychopathic traits until post teen years? Not a psychopath. Psychopaths know that they are different from early childhood. Psychopaths are born, not made. I wonder how it is that you got diagnosed? Did you go to jail? Lots of sociopaths are in jail, but they weren't born that way. 2494 I was 13 at that time, and the psychopathic traits do not develop until post-teen years./n/nAre you a psychiatrist or a psychologist, if not please spreading wrong information based on your half-baked internet knowledge./n/nThe entire specialty you claim to have is based on what you faced while living with a psychopath, it is highly biased due to the fact that you were continuously and relentlessly manipulated, you may not realize it but it happened./n/nI am not demeaning your experience, because I know how difficult it is to live with a psychopath, but because you are not one, and you have no academic qualification or training to analyze a person dealing with this disorder, stop pretending that you know it all./n/nYou have just imagined yourself to be an expert, to vent out what you faced. I have met psychologists who said that they cannot diagnose someone with this disorder with 100% surely because it is too complex./n/nNow, here you are arguing with a person who fights with this disorder on a daily basis, have been diagnosed positive by three different psychiatrists and one psychologist, claiming that you know more, and I am wrong./n/nStop pretending, you have no idea what it's like to be a psychopath, how empty it is to feel no happiness, or hate, or joy, or excitement, etc. Stop thinking that every psychopath is just like your family member./n/nPS: Just in case you are a professional, please go back to school, you are an idiot./n/nPPS: I do feel anger, especially at idiots and fools./n/n&#x200B; 2495 Here, a psychopath answers: [https://www.quora.com/Could-a-Psychopath-ever-get-PTSD-Post-Traumatic-Stress-Disorder-Say-through-long-periods-of-torture-for-example/answers/48171000](https://www.quora.com/Could-a-Psychopath-ever-get-PTSD-Post-Traumatic-Stress-Disorder-Say-through-long-periods-of-torture-for-example/answers/48171000)[https://www.quora.com/Could-a-Psychopath-ever-get-PTSD-Post-Traumatic-Stress-Disorder-Say-through-long-periods-of-torture-for-example/answers/48171000] 2496 It sounds like you were traumatized. Psychopaths don't get traumatized. 2497 Hi, your brother may lack empathy and a conscience. That part about putting on a baby act in front of your mom is suspicious. I know a lot of psychopaths, and I made a checklist of all the things that they have in common. To find out if he's a psychopath, take a look and see: [https://www.facebook.com/notes/psychopathy-genetics/how-to-spot-a-pro-social-psychopath/781795738538803](https://www.facebook.com/notes/psychopathy-genetics/how-to-spot-a-pro-social-psychopath/781795738538803) 2498 I think every psychopath/sociopath might be searching for this, and even if we find one such thing, it might not work for others. 2499 There were many, they were regular, they were a byproduct of my depression and continuous abuse I faced throughout my childhood./n/nAlso, psychopaths do not feel the positive emotions, negative emotions are there like anger frustration and stress. Furthermore, it's not one size fits all, there is a whole spectrum, psychopaths always lack empathy and never feel guilty but there are individuals who can feel a few emotions. 2500 Sounds like Aspergers to me. Not really his fault if he is on the spectrum. 2501 More like anger, rage, trying to threaten or manipulate whoever they see as the cause of the stress, scapegoating, lying to escape the situation./n/nTypical reactions you also see with narcissism generally. 2502 Yeah this is an epically bad idea 2503 sure bro if u want we can team up and try find it out 2 heads better then one 2504 Was your panic attack triggered by an event, or did it come out of nowhere? Did you feel scared? 2505 What has stressed you? 2506 Unhealthy ways? Like cigarettes or alcohol? 2507 Not at all true, I feel stress, even have a history of panic attacks. 2508 I don't, neither do I feel love or hate, it's all blank. Sometimes I do feel anger and/or frustration though. 2509 Get a family who abuses you physically, sexually and emotionally throughout your childhood. 2510 A hammer, a knife, toilet and a bone saw, trust me on this, you need a bone saw 2511 Dude you have to tell me if you figure something out, please do. 2512 Yes, ways to manage stress usually are handled in unhealthy ways though 2513 Very untrue 2514 No, they don't have the neurology for that. 2515 Yes 2516 For Me I don't feel joy or happiness. Not like when I was a child. I believe I developed a psychopathic mindset a few years ago based on my environment, before then I could feel happiness. Now all I feel is a lust for power that gets bigger the more I achieve. I can feel fulfillment, but it is fleeting. The only thing that really resonates with me is anger and resentment but the greatest feeling is power. /n/nI don't know if this is a bad example or is completely off topic, but a few nights ago I hooked up with a girl. She told me she liked it rough. I had never had rough sex before and \_ holy shit \_ . The feeling of dominating her was unlike anything I had ever felt. It blew all the other sex I had out of the water. I didn't want to get into a ton of detail but right now my back is probably scarred from her clawing./n/nThat is the kind of power I am talking about. This is the type of feeling that replaced my capacity for happiness. I can't really explain it but I can try harder if someone wants. I hope one day I could be happy, but I know deep down it will not happen. 2517 I like to think of it more as contempt, pleasure, and satisfaction. Joy & Happiness are relative to an individual's interpretation and perception of such "emotions." But, in its own way, I guess you could say that. Why? Do you? 2518 Im gonna die anyway lol not my job to kill myself 2519 Killing yourself is an option to consider. 2520 You could always kill yourself 2521 my laptop broke couldn't answer back....anyway hurting humans is fun but it is like killing animals id like to do something to someone like me or anything else i always thought drugs can make the greatest feelings but they dont so i search for the real thing the holy grail of entertainment 2522 Valid point. He does in his own way. Not a healthy way but I don't love him in a healthy way either. Worst thing he can do is kill me. 2523 I am a sosiopath and i am fully aware that thats what i am, always have ben. 2524 Its cute you think he cares. 2525 Nice, sounds about right lol 2526 I was diagnosed with DID and my alter is a psychopath so there is a lot of internal moral conflicts that happen inside of me, although i never killed anyone, i did see someone OD and i watched him die without getting help. I did it for discovery i wanted to see first hand what it was like to die. I don't personally crave killing but i do get fixated over murder like my thoughts get bottlenecked to nothing but that i battle a lot of drug addictions though and ive learned some good coping skills for when it becomes overwhelming i wonder if it would work for you? 2527 I don't know how old this post is but im a psychopath and ive ben seeking treatment for two years now and i feel it is common for me to tell people this because it gives awareness to the people around me to always know i have ulterior motives 2528 Get high and watch The Heathers 2529 I do a thing where I'm super sweet and nice but still tell them right away. They don't believe me. It's pretty funny. 2530 Haha. You can't really avoid it, just pray they don't come near you./n/nI have also been bamboozled too lol.. especially by the females, geez.. you don't see them coming. They are different from males, more cunning... yet vicious./n/nIf possible, more victims that the males, kinda like in the animal kingdom. 2531 Well ya lăť™m've already fallen for the trap so if I fall for it again thatăľ™s on me 2532 Haha. I get you./n/nSatisfy all the curiosity now, so you wouldn't fall for the trap later? 2533 Haha yes super cool insight thanks, I donăť™t really need luck for anything just beating a dead horse until I run out of things to be curious about lol 2534 Lol. Yeah, some people can tell that there's something not quite right. Especially those who have encountered someone on the spectrum before./n/nWell, I've given more than enough info. Good luck! 2535 Some people can tell that your expressions are even slightly off, but they just canăť™t put their finger on why so they let it go 2536 Yeah. But we're great observers... that's how we learn to fake emotions, expressions, tone. We have to take it to the minute detail, so it would seem more realistic./n/nMy facial expression is mostly blank without my mask. It also means we're great at poker hah./n/nIf my family saw this thread I'd be disowned. 2537 Yeah I get that lol thatăľ™s what I mean like youăľ™re observing things but donăť™t feel them 2538 We notice everything that goes on around us./n/Yes we notice when people are tense, sad, happy, angry, hurt, indifferent./n/nThe thing is, we don't really care./n/nI could do something and continue doing it, knowing that it makes you unhappy. I won't genuinely care, I won't feel regret or guilt./n/nBoth my parents could die today, and I'll be thinking of how to get their money/my inheritance next./n/I won't feel a thing, it'll just be a normal Sunday lol./n/Most neotropicalists would be horrified by this, we know, but we still can't care, even if we tried. 2539 Yeah, you see it. But youăľ™re not a part of it. You see how it works. But youăľ™re not in it. Thereăľ™s things you cannot understand 2540 We actually understand the world in the way paths do. We understand how you think, what you feel, your motivations, your attachments to things and people./n/nWe just think it's amusing. The same way you think a cat chasing that red laser dot is amusing./n/nThat's why we are damn good manipulators, that's why we play with you lot. We constantly need stimulation, humans are the greatest entertainment. 2541 Thatăľ™s interesting. Because lăť™m've always thought of it as, a lot goes on in the world of empaths that you all donăť™t know about/understand 2542 It's alright./n/nPsychopaths are the most petty people I've seen lol. It's a spectrum, no two psychopaths are entirely the same./n/nFor one one, hate lying. I prefer honesty... while I have a friend on the spectrum that lies 4 out of 5 times he talks lol./n/nIt's true that he wants to see how far you can go, psychopaths love a good challenge, it's all fun and games to us, but unfortunately people get hurt./n/nThat's why we tend to befriend those in the spectrum, because at least, they won't feel hurt by whatever we do./n/nMy friends on the spectrum and I always try to out-manipulate each other, it's fun, we sit around later and talk about what we did, the actions and reactions we noticed, things that went unnoticed, things that worked and the ones that didn't.. it's a fun way to sharpen our skills./n/nAs a neotypical, it may seem weird to you, but that may be a normal Tuesday for me./n/nA lot goes on in our world you guys don't know about./n/nI'll say this though, not every psychopath is out to hurt you. 2543 Yeah I didnăť™t reach badly to anything he said until I fully realized the mind games that had been done to me. Even then I didnăť™t feel like telling anyone because it's too hard to explain. I knew that I didnăť™t have the energy to go against him because he would go a lot further than me with it without qualms. I just let him know I understood and stopped contact with him. I didnăť™t see signs that he talked shit about me afterwards to our mutual friends but I guess he could have. He didnăť™t care much to try keep me around anyway, when I gave him a little pushback. He only found it interesting to see if he could keep me physically attracted to him while also mad at him. If we ran into each other, he would often deliberately bring attention to himself and pretend not to see me. I wonder if he knows how obvious it was. I also didnăť™t feel like trying to fight him or bring him down or anything because I just donăť™t see the use in it. I like him, but I donăť™t see the use in contacting him. I donăť™t have the capacity to get along with him 2544 Thx for answer, I feel the same way but to a lesser extent Id say. 2545 It's not so much that I don't recognize that a person with a knife could harm me intellectually, I just don't fully process the threat. On some level I know it's dangerous, I just don't fully comprehend it. If it does harm me in some way, there's initial disorientation, but normally I would shrug this off, too. It's not that I'm brave, it's just hard for me to process that I'm not a god. 2546 Lol 2547 Lets call it pre adult 2548 How old are you 2549 He told you he's a psychopath because you didn't react badly to all he had said./n/nPsychopaths sometimes want people they can tell anything without being judged. 2550 Thx nđ 2551 It's alright, practising, you'll get it right. 2552 There tends to be cognitive dissidence sometimes, especially with girls that talk about me with friends./n/nThere's a reason the typical malignant psychopath isolates his/her victims./n/nSometimes when they come with their accusations or shit tests, I ignore them or just laugh./n/nI purposely do shit that puts them on an emotional rollercoaster, highs and lows, happiness and sadness. It works to keep them mellow. Great sex helps to lol./n/nI don't think they could ever expose me. If they do, I don't care./n/nI fill their lives with wonder, fun, they couldn't bear losing me. I put them at ease, give advice, calm their fears./n/nIt hasn't really turned bad with anyone I told./n/nThe only person that had a bad reaction but later came around was my oldest friend, we've been friends for 8 years. He started thinking back at all the times I may have manipulated him, called me an asshole, asked questions which I answered honestly./n/nHe kinda respects me because of how good I am with people, I also give him lessons on pulling chicks and handling people, especially how to spot and counter manipulation. We're good./n/nI bring him in on some of my schemes now, his reaction ranges from fascination to disgust./n/nTo be fair, exposing me won't work out well for anybody, at first, no one would believe, my mask is solid, I'm the guy everyone trusts, the likeable guy. The gay boyfriend really don't worry about haha./n/nYou can't beat a psychopath at their own game. Exposing me would be social suicide for you. 2553 Im working on it slow steps at the time, unless the person literally offers me nothing then I feel no need to talk to them. 2554 Is there a cognitive dissidence with the girls you have told? Are they repulsed by you and infatuated

he continued his calm, upbeat attitude even though it was totally inappropriate to the situation. When he tried to have an emotional response, it was often overdone, like he was acting too hard. When I was mad, and visibly upset, he would not skip a beat and would continue saying nice things like "Have a nice day!" I felt like he was silly for keeping up his mask in situations where I totally saw him. I always knew that his laugh was forced, and I sensed the occasional real laugh leaked through. I wanted so badly for him to be real, but he would never fully break other than letting off the wall comments out sometimes. If you know someone is finding you out, do you ever break your mask? I don't know if other people have such a sense for these traits of someone being off the mark with their acting, or if I was just really affected by it because of my high empathy.

2584 Tell them small lies about unimportant things over the course of time but claim that the opposite is true if they bring them up later to make them feel like they are going crazy.

2585 Ultimately we butted heads so much we were unable to continue getting along, being that I am highly socially anxious/empathetic, and he is high in psychopathic traits which is the opposite. We are both highly intelligent and had amazing conversations. I continually believed that we would be able to make it work, but I think he knew all along that we live our lives in polar opposite ways. He knew we would never be a part of each other's lives long term but I felt that he did subtle things all along to keep me on the hook. When things blew up, that is when I began to be stuck on him telling me he was a psychopath. I fully understood the situation all at once, and felt like I wasn't blind anymore by emotions to all sides of things. These things had been clear to him all along and he had been in control. Another take I have on it is maybe he told me as a warning, and he felt that if I didn't understand or accept the warning that was my own fault and I deserved to be messed with? Some of the things he did were so subtle. What are the most subtle things you do to mess with someone?

2586 The best lies contain some truth. And I find messing with people to be amusing as well.

2587 Yeah good point I can see that. Maybe he did it to warn me or just so he could relax. He just seemed amused when he said it, and he basically always seemed amused. I feel like he told me a lot of true stuff, but also most of our relationship was based on him just messing with me, which just made me wonder why he was so truthful in some instances.

2588 Maybe he was feeling kind when he told you and was giving you a warning. Sometimes I will tell certain coworkers just so I don't have to put on a mask around them all the time. Maybe he just wanted to be able to relax around you. Do you know how exhausting it can be to pretend to be something you aren't for long periods of time. I can pretty much guarantee he didn't do it for sympathy.

2589 I'm similar as far as the emotions go but when it comes to delivering "justice" to people I feel deserve it. The only thing that holds me back is if there isn't a way to get away with it legally or unseen.

2590 Looking for answers from psychopaths because I would like to know your perspective on why he did this.

2591 nothing I can pinpoint, I got my fair share of abuse as a kid just like everybody else, but even when I was a kid I used to enjoy hurting others, they're like video game characters. It's like in an open world video game, I don't feel bad for them, I don't feel guilt after I'm done. I enjoy the action, I enjoy the dominance I have during it. It feels like every atom is vibrating, it's a weird feeling/n/sorry if the reply was more than you needed to know.

2592 I'm much the same, I still do it to ppl who I know aren't threats and who I enjoy annoying. Other than them a lot of people like me, I don't even put that much effort into it and yet I've been getting more girls and ppl like me. What I do is pretend in another person, smile, I laugh, apparently I'm funny too. Just analyze people do what they expect and do things you think they'll like. Talk to them but always be aware of what you say and keep control of your body. Use people in small ways and manipulate in small ways all the while while having an unbreakable mask and personality. Research the psyche I've been doing it doesn't have to be big. I cut a dude in line to get some snacks, he demanded that I moved back I just used my skin color as a shaming tactic cause I thought he was weak willed a sheep I made a big fuss about it and got others to notice he backed off. I know it gets tiring but you can take it off at home. Even if you don't think you sound emotional enough look at how others react, keep I contact you don't have to be like guys in move a subtle smile, a small laugh, eye contact a compliment. The use of "sir" or "ma'am" you don't even have to be talkative you can talk when you know your words and reactions 3 steps ahead less is more otherwise you risk it slipping. Eventually its subconscious and you get what I call micro-emotions a slight fire in your stomach that reminds you what emotion you supposed to show. I still have no visible reaction to gore but I just say "I wanted to be a nurse so I got desensitized". Hope this helped and yes I know my grammar here is bad it was a lot to write.

2593 Was gonna give this the benefit of the doubt till I saw their profile picture tble.

2594 Lock me up?

2595 Lie or they are going to lock you up.

2596 What the fuck 2597 Uhm wtf 2598 is it a rush of adrenaline? what do you benefit from this?

2599 I remember feeling a great deal of pleasure from having killed someone who was an enemy to our country. I had the same feeling when I strangled another person to death. (I am ex-military) I have strong urges of wanting to do it again.

2600 Ooh you're so quirky! ravr xD so ravishing

2601 Update to this: I really fucking hate being on this list. 2602 Given that part of psychopathy is "superficial charm" and "Machiavellian intelligence," I would say definitely not. 2603 it's more a WTF 2604 WTF?! That guy is crazy... and/or drunk! -> n/n a psychopath... and that shit is crazy. Has he laughing my ass off and squeamish. 2605 No 2606 What did I just see? Lmao.

2607 i'm curious, why do you feel like killing people? is it simply curiosity? what goes on in your head when you have these thoughts?

2608 Good advice I'll try it too.

2609 What makes it irritating?

2610 this is an old post, but I'm wondering if there may have been something from how you were raised or your childhood that would cause you to derive pleasure from giving others the pain I may incorrectly or correctly assume you feel deep within?

2611 Stick to the topics other people bring up. Copy their mannerisms and word choice, echo their opinions if pressed but try to add something to them they are likely to agree with. Become the mask for the time that you need to wear it, carefully construct your own personality traits. Look up tips for writing believable characters and apply it to your mask, but keep the traits pragmatic. Are you even trying, honestly? This is remedial. How old are you? I can't imagine having such a terrible mask gets you very far unless your peers don't know any better.

2612 Bundy was committed to his goal, so keeping the mask on as long as he did was a tactical choice. While it was unlikely to help, it was more likely to help than admitting guilt to him because he fully believed that he was capable of convincing others of his innocence. He kept his eyes on the prize so to speak, but it didn't do him a lot of good, did it? 2612 >With any mask you play, you need to 100% immerse yourself in the role./n/nThis is the key. It's a lot like method acting. You should also adapt the personality traits of your role to your audience. Being able to read people and use that information, as well as general acting skills, are the key.

2613 Hmm, interesting I'll try to do that couldn't hurt advice noted for the future.

2614 I think I understand your question. n/n work as a car salesman, and I have developed a completely different personality for selling cars. Normally, I am somewhat introverted and like to keep to myself. I dislike people and never talk to anyone in public. When I step on to the car lot, it's like I flip a switch and become another person. I am upbeat, friendly and act genuinely interested in people./n/nIt is not difficult for me to do this, because I have convinced myself that I am another person when I am selling cars. I think that is the key. With any mask you play, you need to 100% immerse yourself in the role.

2615 I believe I am a psychopath or at least have psychopathic tendencies and behaviors. Although I haven't killed anyone (without being ordered to do so.) I have very strong urges to do so. It's like a nicotine addiction that's the only way I can think of to describe it./n/nBut I am very open about this which might be a bit out of the ordinary. I honestly just don't care if people know it or not. However, for me, I feel like everyone is a potential victim of mine. n/nI'm an open book so if you want to talk to me then feel free.

2616 I have neutral conversations, although I have a tendency to steer conversations towards topics that I want to talk about. Sometimes my agenda is just to have an interesting conversation.

2617 It sounds like they brought it up as a conversation topic, meaning that they don't feel threatened by you knowing and benefit more from you knowing. The clearest benefit here is a more interesting conversation. The writer for the blog at Sociopath World is quite open about their diagnosis as a personal challenge to navigate being more vulnerable and honest.

2618 I can't stand neutral conversations and avoid them at all cost./n/nI do enjoy conversations where I get to share my wisdom or teach, but I get utility from it, so it isn't neutral. I also enjoy making others laugh. So sometimes when I'm "killing time" I'll get super witty./n/nI find myself in a neutral conversation I either get super dull, find an exit, or find a game to play in my head./n/nBut yes... there is always an agenda (at least with me).

2619 Sounds like you're fun to mess with lol

2620 Ah right. That makes perfect sense thanks./n/nIs there any circumstance that you can have a neutral conversation with a psychopath or is there always an agenda on their behalf? Like what if they're just killing time or alone with someone...?

2621 Their age? Opposite sex?/n/nPersonally, I'll reveal if it gives me some type of power, attention, or affinity with someone else I believe has similar traits./n/nAlso, if they are any good you won't feel you are a victim at all. They will frame to give you something you want or desire. If you were showing interest in the behavior then they gave you insight into who they are to gain more of your interest. For me it is typically all about sex or just for a fun control game in my own mind.

2622 Too many people get lazy and go back to the well of what worked in the past. It's good to see someone bring imagination and real effort into their hobbies.

2623 I wouldn't write to the media because murder is its own reward. n/nPolice only have limited resources to put toward investigating murders, and generally motive is better evidence than anything else. So if you just want to kill randomly you'll probably get away with it for awhile. Particularly if you avoid any pattern in your methods or choice of victim.

2624 Buuuut in three spirit of the question, I'll be Grab Bag because every murder is something different and unexpected.

2624 John Doe.

2625 That's easy, just join the police force. They could call me "Officer Jack."/n/nI'd explain how, even though I've received years of training, when I saw the autistic kid with a toy truck, the truck looked like a gun and I feared for my life. So I opened fire./n/nOr when I had some guy in handcuffs and he started giving me attitude I could explain how the perp was resisting arrest, and I feared for my life. So I was forced to stand on his neck./n/nOr if I was hired to guard a school and heard gunshots from inside. I'd stay outside and let the gunman have unfettered access to classrooms full of children. You know, because I feared for my life.

2626 What a load of shit lol./n/nI'd were to kill I am nearly positive I would get caught. There are too many cameras and snitches these days. Sad. n/nThe only way I think it can be done is if it's opportunistic, like say, maybe you are hiking and you find a solo dog walker, but you would need to be prepared to an extent, no GPS etc./n/nIt's not like the good old days (half/joke) 2627 I call the trans lifeline every day 2628 I would call myself the Joker and dress like him and send videos of me dancing down the stairs

2629 Zodiac part 2: Electric Boogaloo

2630 I would not kill someone so yh

2631 JFK 2632 Yeah man shit

2633 n/n sociologist 2634 Yeah. Also you say relate to their motivations, you mean most average people? I don't most average people would relate to their motivations, they probably see it as sick and messed up? Maybe you mean shit differently, but I agree.

2634 Yeah most psychopaths probably don't kill if around 1% of the population is psychopaths....

2635 n/n a life people are just as capable of murder, it's just easier to explain and relate to their motivations for the general public

2635 Yeah, so it might effect it even more. Goes for me anyway, sort of. Sex is good, but with the dead? I'll pass lol. But yeah I see that a lot, eye, they kill and rape. Not saying all psychopaths kill, but I just mean some of the killers like you said definitely sometimes have high sexual behaviors.

2636 I think it would affect your sexual desires a lot since it affects how you experience the spectrum of emotions... look at all the famous psychopath killers, most were rapists as well, had sex with the dead bodies, etc

2637 Especially the "I'm jerking off right now". But seriously I don't think being a psychopath has anything to do with sexual desires? I could be wrong.

2638 Yeah not a lot of quality responses to this guys question

2639 Oh. You were saying lol to his comment. I understand hahahaha.

2640 No at the time the only other response was your mom usually blows me

2641 Just reply to the other comment? Did someone say that they see sex in a similar way but aren't a psychopath. Haha.

2642 Wait, do you guys know each other lol. How do you know his mums dead? "blowing dirt 6 ft under", good one tho.

2643 LOL you said for him not to do it then tell the bot "fuck you", I like your comedy.

2644 You can't get help if you're dead. It isn't worth it, trust me. Don't do it.

2645 One thing I agree with you on lol

2646 Yes people do talk to themselves and have fantasies/n/n it's not uncommon

2647 Haha, you deleted the post, no wonder... I made a new comment because the WiFi made comments disappear, not an account, I am to read. All you do is think it's a team game, sociopath vs psychopath, Jesus man, get a fucking grip lmao. It isn't a game, or a competition. You come across as an edgy teen that is lurking around this sub reddit. n/nI don't understand your post. All it says is "sociopaths act like psychopaths", so what? Sociopaths have Factor one traits too. I think what you're trying to say is you like psychopaths and are against sociopaths because they "act" like psychopaths, they aren't acting, they are literally similar in some ways.

2648 You didn't make a new account because your wifi lol.

2649 Why did you remove your comment too? And why are you so against sociopaths being similar to psychopaths, it isn't a team game where you pick a side. They are literally similar in some ways but there's a clear difference. n/nI made a new one because my WiFi is playing up. You sent a reply but it disappeared too. But I'm not mad. Sociopaths act like psychopaths because they are made that way and have factor one traits and factor two, you sound like you're making it a competition like "oh sociopaths act like psychopaths but psychopaths are better!", I really don't get your point man.

Psychopaths are calculated and sociopaths are generally more impulsive and can be calculated too, you're right, but what's wrong with sociopaths having psychopathic traits and coming across like that? It isn't like they actively seek to be a psychopath if they're a sociopath. Only ones doing that are edgy teens.

2650 You made a whole new one, for what? Why are you mad?

2651 you know we love each other baby, one day you'll make me yours for life

2652 Sociopaths are made, and they act the same as psychopaths because they are in the same category (Psychopathy, ASPD, etc) Some people call sociopaths secondary psychopaths, who cares if they act like psychopaths it's not a competition. They do it because that's part of their personality and behavioural difference man. I agree sociopaths are different than psychopaths, I agree they're more calculated, but it isn't a competition./n/nHonesty, who cares they are similar to psychopaths with the no remorse and empathy, it's because that's how they're brought up. It's not like they're trying to seek to be the same. What is your exact point?/n/nPretty much everything you said I agree on but I'm confused on your point, and it sounds like you're against sociopaths or that it's a competition haha.

2653 [deleted] 2654 I hate the joker memes, I can just go around acting like a asshole waiting for quality content. Tell me no.

2655 Me too, I think we've been doing a good job so far.

2656 If you have not exhausted options of help then you have no reason to kill yourself. Most people end up getting counselling at one point or another in their life. Talking to a psychiatrist, therapist or psychologist is not as much taboo as it once was. There are several good ones out there.

2657 fuck u

2658 I'm glad u have a superiority complex over a mental diagnosis that u don't even have

2659 wow have u even seen the joker? he crazy like u bro he killed lotta people!

2660 Sociopaths are made, and they act the same as psychopaths because they are in the same category (Psychopathy, ASPD, etc) Some people call sociopaths secondary psychopaths, who cares if they act like psychopaths it's not a competition. They do it because that's part of their personality and behavioural difference man. I agree sociopaths are different than psychopaths, I agree they're more calculated, but it isn't a competition./n/nHonesty, who cares they are similar to psychopaths with the no remorse and empathy, it's because that's how they're brought up. It's not like they're trying to seek to be the same. What is your exact point?/n/nPretty much everything you said I agree on but I'm confused on your point, and it sounds like you're against sociopaths or that it's a competition haha.

2661 They're not seeking to be a psychopath, they literally act the exact same at most times. One just goes through life experiencing emotions like anger and sadness, while psychopaths do so on a much lesser degree. They both work towards the same type of goals, one just doesn't have to tell themselves to do anything, they just do it. psychopaths.

2662 The only thing I can tell you is that they're different because one is made (childhood trauma has a big impact) one is born like you said. I don't think sociopaths try to act like a psychopaths, they are made into what they are, like you said. Sociopaths have factor one traits of psychopathy as well as some factor 2 sometimes. n/nSociopaths don't have to lie to themselves, why would they? Those who lie to themselves to pretend or take the position of a psychopath are probably edgy teens who want to be one. A real sociopath would probably accept themselves and not take on a different role or seek to be a psychopath. I don't know where you got that idea haha?

2663 That's pretty funny

2664 They act the same, psychopaths are born, sociopaths are created. Can you tell me the difference? Sociopaths have to lie to themselves in order to take the same position as a psychopath, psychopaths really don't care about anything.

2665 Well everyone is born, so technically in a way they aren't inherently unbiased is what I'm saying. I gather that you say they aren't as well. Is there any links that you can send me on this topic, and does an individual's bias change?

2666 n/n And I'm not sure if you think sociopaths think psychopaths are the same or the other way around, I'm sure each can tell their is a clear difference.

2666 Go do research.

2667 Sorry, I'm really really confused. What do you mean?/n/nCould you explain?

2668 Let me clarify, inherently unbiased is wrong if you're speaking about the individual from birth.

2669 >Both think they are the same./n/nI don't think they do? I mean, I'm pretty sure a psychopath can tell they're different from a sociopath. Maybe you meant it differently, but yeah.

2670 I think it's gonna o.d on purpose

2671 I guess I'm over here self destructing.

2672 Ooh! Too chocolatey.

2673 [deleted] 2674 If you were diagnosed your therapist should've led the way. n/nTry out therapy sessions. Some will say it's bs but it's not they will help you to frame your viewpoint. n/nPeople without asp/d do some crazy shit to each other because that's how the world works eat or be eaten. n/nBut here's a catch where you say you did bad stuff do you mean it's bad generally because of social norms for example : manipulation is wrong or do you feel remorse when you think about those memories cause ding ding if you do you might not be a psychopath just super traumatized individual who has feelings turned off

2675 I was isolated a lot as a kid and am emotionally, mentally, and physically kind of off. I haven't been around many people. I've been with my boyfriend for a while and only just recently came to terms with being a psychopath. I just wish I could love and connect with others. I came from dysfunction on not comfortable in myself, the world or anything. I wish I could have been a good person. But I've done awful things and my mind just isn't good. I never went to school

2676 Ok let's get this straight. There isn't a 'cure' for psychopathy there's no vaccine IV or pills that can install empathy in your mind but what you can do is have a therapist and talk about your thoughts with them, get a hobby that encourages some of your traits (BDSM for example) n/nIt's all about control. n/nSuicide? Meh might as well try to live normally why waste it away for others

2677 n/n If you or someone you know is contemplating suicide, please reach out. You can find help at a National Suicide Prevention Lifeline./n/nUSA: 18002738255 n/nUS Crisis textline: 741741 text HOME/n/nUnited Kingdom: 116 123/n/nTrans Lifeline (877-565-8860)/n/nOthers: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_suicide\\_crisis\\_lines](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_suicide_crisis_lines)/n/n<https://suicidepreventionlifeline.org> 2678 And you'll be hitting me back first because you know that's all false, see ya

2679 Boredom, not being able to love, etc./n/nI was homeschooled my whole life and grew up super isolated so I know pretty much nothing about the world and don't like going out. I thought I was normal for a long time until being around more people and doing research. It upsets me that I can't love and that I can't connect with others. I know little to nothing about the world and just don't want to go on any further. I wanted to have a normal life with my boyfriend but it seems impossible he has normal dreams and goals and I'm just wasting his time. n/nLife is supposed to be about making memories, growing as a person, loving people. My family is fucked and I know nothing. Only love I ever got was from my boyfriend. I just know he needs to live a normal life and I'm not capable of that. I have no skills what's so ever and everything bores me. Even just saying my name feels wrong. I feel like I'm just running and hiding from everyone and everything. I hope if there is a god there's hope for me and my soul. I was born wrong and abuse made it worse.

2680 I honestly see being born like this as an advantage, I'm curious are there others who regret being born like this?

I don't really know if a psychopath would like to hurt themselves. We should not feel remorse for our actions, maybe only by ruining something that may have been beneficial in the future we can fathom something close to regret but never remorse . That being said I was told this psychopathy has a spectrum so maybe you're closer to normal than to us . That being said I am a big believer in natural selection so please go ahead as I'm pretty sure we're not gonna need you in the gene pool if you have suicidal tendencies . I am not usually in contact with ppl for that long amount of time as most ppl are stupid and eventually becomes boring so I have to change the environment from now and again , but that's just what works for me , you do you . 2682 I'dk man, on that part I think a bit different, me as you, I don't empathize, because I just can't, I don't care, I have very emotional response like love or things like that, but I have a sense of attraction, I feel attracted to that person pretty much, by aesthetics and intellectual qualities at some extent, and that's pretty much how my relationships work, it's pleasurable at some point, maybe in a shallow way, but it's good to profit that in any degree haha (despite the fact that if I find something I don't like, attraction vanishes and I lose all interest all of sudden and I break people up) besides I wonder how a standard person feels love, I'm curious, because we humans are such interesting subjects, how their feel of love has something to do with generating bonds and you know, fulfilling each other and stuff, even in our niche of this different way of perceiving the world and reacting, it's interesting to them how we cannot feel empathy, have standard reactions and stuff (despite the fact that (at least in my case as a high-functional/Pro-Social) I have a very honed cognitive empathy skill (besides when I don't know how I should react to certain situations and as cynical as it may be hahaha by literally saying fck Am I supposed to be like... sad or something? Or what? And they laugh in a acid way thinking I'm being silly and sarcastic but in fact I'm being completely serious). And bottom line, sexual activities are healthy at some extent, and dopamine release is nice hah. 2683 lol lie to everyone I'm okay, I know you couldn't handle how it all really worked, once you realized that what I said wasn't as important as you thought you changed why you were mad, I didn't know what line I had said, if you had I'd have just told me you had prevented it all and we'd be fine, but you chose this and I don't care what it is now, truthfully disgusted with you because I've never seen someone go so low, then lie to make you look good. I hope you will look at this and see what you did. I'm only loyal to you for months but you didn't deserve it, you agreed and I always thought you did now? .. you showed your true colors, I don't want to be around the toxic love you think you have, me wanting someone to love me for me, and not my body isn't delusional, and the fact you tried to make me believe it. makes me feel so disgusted with you, not a tear fell when you left, hasn't since. I'm not as weak as you think, I hope the minute of people actually hitting your phone was worth it. because next week whenever you're alone in your room, thinking how you got there, remember you did this to you. 2684 100% man, like so far I haven't actually enjoyed having sex or jacking off. I've just done it as a means to and end. I don't think, it's more than that for us simply because of our antisocial disorder, think about it, to really enjoy sex you need to have an emotional connection with the other person and that's not possible as we can't share (empathise) with them to create that connection. 2685 I am jerking off right now 2686 ^ This 2687 Pretty much me. 2688 I like nature aesthetics and environment, but seeing nature pretty much produces me nothing. 2689 I remember 2690 I'dk, doing that just makes me get some dopamine sort of feeling dominance but I don't even enjoy it at all... it's like eating for the nutrients and not even enjoying the flavor. Still, I'm not as shallow as it looks, when the real deal comes it depends on the person the experience I'll get, but if we go to masturbation alone is pretty much as I said before... 2691 Gun is the fastest but make sure you don't mess it up overdosing on drugs like heroin is also pretty peaceful way to go 2692 Agreed this guy is probably just going through a period of very low self esteem which he is experiencing as superiority (protect from his real feelings of self loathing) and his disconnect from his real feelings makes him think he's a psychopath, because really he has no clue what's going on inside him 2693 Lol at that other comment, I'm not a psychopath but I see sex in a similar way, I think it's from low self esteem 2694 Thanks, I didn't think it was too personal... 2695 skull fucking her 2696 I'd say the same about yours but she's dead. I wonder if she's blowing dirt 6 ft under 2697 I. very attached considering I had no friends and they were the only ones I could talk to because my brother would neglect me even though they did the same for the most part until dinner and we would actually have a conversation. yes, yes, very painful. yes, everything feels like im looking through a screen so, yes. I don't remember the exact amount but I poisoned the neighbors dog when I was like 8 and she died before they came home from their vacation. I don't remember. they usually don't but if they do, they smell like eggs and shit. kind of, im very numb and desensitized but I also feel lots of overwhelming emotions like anxiety and occasionally sadness but its less sadness and more disappointment or anger. yes, yeah. yes, a shit ton of plans, 1 attempt, 3 weeks at an out-patient mental facility. always. I. not very, I usually go to sleep around 6 am or 7 am and wake up around 2 pm and then nap until 5 or 6 pm. no, while I have had realizations such as, why waste my time on shit? I have so little time here and in the end nothing matters so why don't I use that to my advantage? yes, absolutely. yes, pretty hard for me, I struggle with severe MDD and GAD but I started medication for both and for my shit sleep habits and my mood overall has increased but I still have cravings so hurt people, to witness or cause pain and I can't seem to shake that. yes, yes, no but I plan on trying it over this summer. 7. hours. no, too fucking much, until I got a security tag remover and I started thieving 2698 your mom usually blows me 2699 What? 2700 The Joker 2701 Show me your face 2702 No I definitely am one. I don't think I ever felt real guilt or shame I think more than anything I'm just mad that I was born this way. I was I was NT and could care about people and things 2703 Trolled 2704 and what is 'normal happy life' to you? 2705 You're not a psychopath, since you obviously feel remorse. You're probably a piece of shit, but a real psychopath would never kill themselves over guilt or shame. There's a possibility that you may be a Sociopath rather than a psychopath. I'd recommend seeing a therapist or better, a psychologist. Who can sort out your mental problems. 2706 This isn't google 2707 I'm hella psycho 2708 Doing a drug kinda scares me but the thought of going to sleep sounds nice I just hope I can be forgiven for all the wrong I've done. 2709 fentanyl/heroin overdose. it'll be like you're going to sleep in a gun. 2710 I wish this wasn't who I am 2711 I wish I could have lived a normal happy life 2712 I never knew I was one until looking into it but I guess it makes sense seeing how I am. I've spent the majority of my life living in my own head due to the isolation and I did horrible things as a child. I just can't grasp doing life. I'm just slowly thinking and suffering. I don't want to be fake, I don't want to hurt anyone anymore and I hate what my head to stop. I have no interest in seeing anyone anymore due to this. I hate that I'm this way. I wish I had been born NT. Does anyone think there's an afterlife? Is there hope for someone as fucked up as me? 2713 Defiantly psychopathy 2714 Depression or psychopathy? 2715 Ha, thank you! 2716 Everyone's a real person while I'm just stuck here floating and not really being in the moment or being here. 2717 good luck ~ 2718 band class? hahaha man you're a riot, run along you PsYChoPaTh. 2719 being edgy fucks only attracts people who have nothing interesting going on in their lives and people who have no friends and are not loved by anyone, so they fake being something they're not so their life isn't so boring, sounds exactly like you doesn't it? and like I said before weed is someone who likes anime visual novels isn't anime you dumb fuck, so how can it be even more weed? here's some proof that you don't have a life you've legit been going through my post history for comebacks how sad are you kid? I should have guessed already that you didn't have a life since you're the biggest edge lord I've met in my lifetime. 2720 Dweeby weebies good insults did u use them in band class 2721 man you've legit been calling me a dweeby weeb and talking about my pirating and liking of visual novels for a while, yet here you're talking about me saying the same thing you low IQ degenerate fuck, why you contradicting yourself?, and like I said before playing visual novels will always be a 100 times better than being edgy lords. you fake psychopath. 2722 [deleted] 2723 I can help u with that 2724 My dream is to eat a human. Just for the test 2725 Well, I can't feel loss emotions, I hurt my mother when I was 15, I used to kill, dismember and save cat's bones and actually I still having them, I was studying in lots of schools cause I had problems with my behavior, since I was 12 I went all weeks to a psychologist, I use the people, and I try to make their life a pain, I hate the people, even my family, they can't understand my paraphasias and my fantasies of becoming a serial killer, torturing, eating human flesh and saving the bones, I know I'm a psycho because I'm diagnosed, and actually I don't go to the stupid therapy of my psychiatric, I'm a psycho and I can prove it, but if u don't believe I'm not gonna lose my time with u, if u wanna believe great. 2726 How did you recognize yourself as a psychopath 2727 You can ask me questions if u want, idk I really don't care but I can prove it, if u talk with me you'll know that I'm a psycho in the first 10 minutes. 2728 But how can I trust you cz there are so many persons that they think they are psychos and reinventing a fake life 2729 Yh maybe, but for me is the best haha 2730 3 years ago 2731 Even by my standards that's wild 2732 Sorry not where when? 2733 This is interesting when where you diagnosed? 2734 Normal sex is a shit, I've lots of paraphasias, so I prefer to jerk off with that types of videos. I'd like 2 have sex, then I'd to torture her, kill her and eat her, that's my concept of good sex. She enters but doesn't leave. 2735 I definitely do if life is meaningless. I am a psychopath but I believe that psychopaths just shouldn't exist, there is a false advantage to being born one through the ease of exploitation for power but it's ultimately hollow. I'm certain that if people could choose to become a psychopath, after experiencing it for a week they would easily choose not to as they would have acknowledged that their life would have been far more narrower during that week. I'm genuinely stuck on what to do with my life right now, I just came to realization that I definitely am not, but the experiences I've had while under the influence of drugs gave me an idea into what it is like living as a normal person. Love is powerful and it is one of the core things that make life worth living, and is only just a part of the bonding experience. I only got a fraction of that feeling but will never experience it again. We don't really know what it's like, though and so we shouldn't think it's anything special, and we'll miss out, thinking we're better. It frustrates me to no end how limited I am that I can't ever feel and bond with anyone in my life. I'm sorry for the long rant but I really am at a loss to what I should do about this. 2736 Up until recently games have been a big part of my life on and off. Currently off now though unfortunately 2737 I agree, but make sure to write it in a straight forward manner 2738 Interesting. I'm actually and INTJ I can't help but wonder if it's going to affect my time there. You make some very strong points, yes one can mask their political and social alignment but one for how long can you do it? I can't say the same thing happens in law firms too, with people who display certain traits seeing promotions while others may be left in the dirt. 2739 Say you are trying to be promoted to Lt. Col. Which is also one of the first subjectively competitive ranks. (I'm using US nomenclature so adjust accordingly) Go look at all the prior promotions to Lt. Col. They all have the exact same resume and most likely look the same. They'll have that same chiseled jaw. No visible birthmarks. They'll vote conservative and be against the drug war. Most likely they'll be of the ESTJ/ENTJ mbti class. They will all be morning people and love the sight of themselves in the mirror. They will all drink the same beer, be married, and may or may not have kids. However, the wife and kids are secondary to the career and more theoretical than likely to show up at the office. Objectively, they will need a spotless record, which means absolutely no imagination in leadership. They will always choose the safe choice. But they will dress it up in the right language. In the absence of orders - attack!! But in reality they are way more interested in managing upwards. No one ever gets relieved of command for taking the safe route, and their actions tend to fit this expectation. Objectively they follow a point system. Post secondary education adds points. Officer evaluation reports and PT scores add points. special courses, time and grade, level of responsibility in prior assignments, and awards all add points. 2740 Right, thanks for the advice. 2741 I see, could you elaborate on the specific traits that they look for when promoting? 2742 If you're an army fit and like to assert power, you'll love it. I just got out of the marine corps and while I was in I pursued any leadership position. You have to check your power though so you can stay under the radar of investigations though. 2743 I've done the officer thing. You'll put up with a lot of bullshit. It's the nature of being part of such a huge and indifferent organization. At the end of the day the only people who get promoted past a certain level all fit into a very specific mold. If you fit the mold, you'll make it. If you don't, you'll spend a lot of energy trying to fit and you'll be miserable. I've also done the professional thing. I will say the military experience helped a whole lot with giving me a base for the professional side. Starting out in a career, you are going to make mistakes. It was much better to make those mistakes inside of an insular organization and further obfuscated by the "military service" line on your resume. So starting out as a professional, I was older than my peers, but I also had the gravitas and presence of a military officer. As a result I was able to fight above my weight class so to speak. My professional trajectory was steeper and I took on more responsibility much earlier than my peers. In both careers, you'll find that everyone is trying to present that psychopathic lack of empathy. It's just that for you, it won't be an act. I think you'll also find that opportunities for ethical/empathical flexibility are much greater in a learned profession over the military. 2744 All the things & the world are boring in 1 way or another, even the people is boring, so I try to stay away of the normal routine of the people & of the life, torture, killing, etc, are good forms to stay away, have fun, get excited, & actually we live in a violent world, so nobody is guilty of their actions, we have opened doors; internet, gore sites, etc. I began to watch videos of torture, etc. at my 13 years, & I began to torture and kill animals, and I can say that I found a way to break my routine, currently nobody understands psychos, but we're like the "normal" people, the difference is that we have different preferences. 2745 I would stick to law. Fresh cases every week. And lots of time off. The army is probably boring as fuck after a while. 2746 Yeah this is pretty cringe 2747 Interesting so what is this fantasy of yours you said killing and torture is that to escape the boring reality of the world? 2748 Oh no, I can't feel love, I can fall in love but only 1 or 2 days and not so much,



only cause you do and it leads you to believe that everyone else thinks the same, but in reality, that's not the case. Honestly, medication helped me a little until it wears off. I don't like it, but it keeps relationships and the environment stable momentarily at that would be the correct term. Maybe give therapy a shot. Although its effectiveness may not prove beneficial because everyone is different, it doesn't hurt to try at least. 2797 I went to therapy with an open mind told her everything all the fucked up things that I do only because she can't™t say anything to anyone it has worked mostly working on cognitive empathy I don't™t want to change I like how I am but I don't™t learning new things 2798 You could write a letter for your therapist with all of the things you want to say but can't™t tell him/her about the manipulation and everything 2799 Wonderland 2800 Ditto 2801 Depends on what else is wrong with them 2802 Might sound like a horrible idea. Some people on this Earth need to die, do it quietly so that you aren't caught and arrested for murder. 2803 Dogs are useful for luring people into your life. And people...are useful. Humans have a need to take care of things (biological), play that to your advantage. 2804 Don't™t kill someone. Purely from a logical standpoint, it's™t more trouble than it's™t worth. Also, as pointless and meaningless as most people's™t lives are, human beings are vastly more interesting alive than they are dead. Unfind thrill elsewhere, my friend. 2805 Sex for me is a tool 2806 I wouldn't™t write to anyone just keep little things of them to hold and remember 2807 My brother ate a whole bottle of painkillers, he overdosed and had seizures for days but didn't die, he was only 16 at the time. I woke up to the sound of him nearly dying. I could literally determine his fate in those very seconds go back to sleep or tell my mom. Crazy situation. He said overdosing was scary because you have zero control over yourself, and the drugs they put him on were for epilepsy, but he had seizures from overdose, so he said he could see things that weren't, and they were there trying to get him, but he couldn't run or scream because of how powerful the drugs were. Basically, if you try to overdose and you don't die, the shit you might have to deal with... 2808 Thank you 2809 I don't™t not a psychopath and I do this. 2810 Your brain chemicals need to be affected, there is some imbalance and medication might fix it and you won't snap. 2811 Waste of time. 2812 I don't think it's possible. 2813 Medication helps. 2814 Because they are small, cute, and have weird faces. 2815 That's what I call fried chicken 2816 You don't 2817 I wouldn't worry about being a nobody, you're more powerful that way. It's hard to put into words on why, but just think about it 2818 Meds seem more like a last resort to me, and they can damage your system. I'm glad they worked for you, though. 2819 Meds worked for me. 2820 I don't™t not a nobody 2821 Don't afraid to make mistakes, perfection is pretentious. Let yourself explore the beauty. LIVE! Reach out whenever. WHENEVER! You will be heard. Always. 2822 TLDR 2823 This is probably far fetched, but if the woman said her dog was poisoned he would basically be putting evidence online. I don't think the cops would actually find it, so nevermind lol. My bad 2824 Why would it be stupid posting about it if it was real? If it was real it might actually make for an interesting topic. 2825 Haha. I thought it was sadistic wanting to hear a woman cry and killing her dog for pleasure, but it's obviously fake. I meant if it wasn't. And if it was true posting it would be stupid dY™. 2826 It doesn't sound sadistic. It sounds like an insecure little child who wants to make his deep self-doubt and self-hatred go away by making everybody 'fear' him and think he's a badass. He's too dumb to even research believable torture methods and doesn't even know it takes multiple days to kill a dog with rat poison. 2827 If anything it sounds sadistic 2828 I find it interesting how unaware the edgelord writers are about what somebody actually callous and emotionless sounds like. You actually don't give a shit, you don't need to constantly keep using cliché emphasis to try to make yourself sound careless. You would just give a factual account of events and leave it at that. No need to plaster on over the top contempt for both dog and neighbor when there is actual indifference at play. It's an ironic situation where, by trying to be more so, it emphasizes how much one is less so than what they aspire to be. One of those interesting examples of [thyl] doth protest too much, methinks. 2829 uh- why is this so funny 2830 I know it, you're right, for years I've beat myself up over the fact that she was innocent. At the same time, I didn't want to hurt her or even the guy. I didn't plan to hurt anybody, it kinda just happened. I'd have felt worse if I had done it to the girl though, as much as I know the guy was just as unsuspecting as she would have been. I guess in some weird way, something inside knew that his body could handle it better than a petite woman's. I got into some trouble later on as well in a different situation. Similar setting. Guy, girl, snap. The guy winds up injured. Idk why I spare the one actually causing the damage. I love them too much, can't bring myself to put my hands on them. Let alone a woman. How can you do that to somebody you love? Alpha male fighting for dominance in the wild over who gets the girl? Hoping to figure it out soon with these head docs. I was facing three years in prison with felony charges for the undisclosed second story. I truly got lucky on that one. The cops were in my house asking questions and investigating it for months. I caught his bluff and risked it. Years have gone by and I guess it was dropped. Hence why I'm not writing about that one. 2831 Should have done it to the girl instead. She was the one cheating. 2832 Well... I enjoyed the story. That experience of time slowing down is something that has been observed in psychopaths in high stress situations. Everything seems to slow down as a general sense of calm suppresses the peripheral emotional noise. Some surgeons with high primary psychopathy traits have described the experience as drunk, but focused. Andy McNabb (ex SAS and probably the most successful psychopath since Genghis Khan) described it like Taliban soldiers slowing themselves down to give him time to line up a headshot. It's a really interesting ability. I'd be interested to know if non-psychopaths can also experience this mental state. 2833 I tortured a 4ft long snapping turtle in the woods. Swung it by it's scaly tail, and bashed a boulder over it's shell. It bled way more than I expected. I tried smashing its head open to kill it but it's skull was strong af, took five hits with a 20lb rock to flatten its head, still breathing somehow, so I just tossed into the water, if it didn't have such dense head it would have died quick, too bad. 2834 Well aren't you a one special snowflake... 2835 Try dissolving one in fayo 2836 Sweet succulent insanity dY™ 2837 Great username 2838 Yes, insanity dY™ 2839 Lmao you just reminded me about the cane thing my grandad has when I was a kid and Om! I would swing it all over the place lol I wouldn't™t intentionally hurt anyone though cause I don't™t not really a violent person XD 2840 I'm sure they have cognitive empathy? 2841 Seems like you do know how you got with it. By acting like it was an accident and faking remorse. I bet you enjoy seeing his scar since it reminds you of what you did. I remember reading about a serial killer who buried the bodies near a road he traveled frequently for the same reason. Can't really fault you for this. It was a good read. People have done worse things to themselves. 2842 Thanks for responding men. Do you think women are willing to do more things than normal people think? I was always used to fear that she would react badly if I demonstrated certain sexual behaviors towards them. 2843 I've had more such experiences but there's no set rule if you follow you'll also be able to manipulate them but I think you need to have two qualities essentially, confidence and fearlessness. 2844 did she said something? did you have another experience manipulating women? im very interested in this kind of things 2845 I told her that what I was about to do would make her feel very good and i kept looking her in the eyes, pulled her trousers down and rubbed her. 2846 what did you say to her exactly? 2847 Cool dude 2848 Your comments seem to be a little judgmental, maybe the person was the issue not the condition. 2849 My personality is pretty bland, I can make jokes sometimes if I can reference something. But physically my dick large, my cheeks are large in size and I have lost significant amounts of buccinator muscle through proper swallowing, making them hollow (I got a wide mouth enough room for the wisdom teeth) . Some people prolly don't like me, but other cant seem to stop looking. I love myself, sometimes I think a little too much, anyone can talk shit about my appearance and I wouldn't care, I know I am better than them, more ways than one. 2850 Props man 2851 I like like to butt fuck you Be mom 2852 If he is a psychopath then he is unable to put himself in their shoes which is what empathy is, putting yourself in someone else shoes 2853 I'm a good boy. I haven't killed anyone and don't plan to. 2854 Disagree. Without emotions there would be no reason to even write this post. You desire to find a commonality with another of your species. If you didn't, you wouldn't bother posting and no one would bother commenting. You seek validation by seeking agreement. Or a different perspective through disagreement. That requires a feeling. Feelings are just neurochemicals. And you need them to function. Not having them is an impossibility. 2855 I am bisexual and enjoy mtf people, foot fetishism, beheadings of women and images of freshly deceased women of caucasian variety. I enjoy it very much when they are deceased, but I have been killed in such a way that their body has not been disfigured; though sometimes I slip and end up seeking out things like where a woman's skull has been crushed by a truck, a blunt object or a fall from a great height. I also like autopsies on women, specifically the part where they use an oscillating saw to cut open the skull and gingerly extract the brain. Particularly anything with the brain exposed and enough face intact for me to recognize it as another member of my species. I cycle through those types of imagery. The more heterosexual my sexual cycle stage, the more disturbed my sexual urges become. So, normally I enjoy transgender circles, but when I partake in full fetishism with genetic females, my desires can inchange after an orgasm or few and turn violent. I'm not could be an overshare, but my father implies it is because I have issues with my mother, but it's unlikely, as I was always closer to her than him. The mild foot focus likely stems from my youthful fondness of certain female relatives. Sadism probably stems from my feelings towards women that I found arrogant, annoying or whom I disliked, most of whom I was not related to. And, maybe my Ex had a lot to do with it. 2856 Teenager. 2857 I feel love. Maybe for my sibling, an ex girlfriend, maybe. A close childhood friend. Bout it though. It could be because I'm not a psychopath. I'm a very well behaved young man. 2858 How would you feel if someone did that to you? I mean I guess you lack empathy and all being a psycho so you can't™t really feel their pain or feel sorry. But picture someone stabbing you in the eye without a reason. Maybe even torture you. Is that ok? Because it should be considering your thought patterns 2859 I don't™t like the worlds worst bug serial killer as little kid that was basically a hobby but I thought everyone did that. I don't™t never hurt and animals or people really. 2860 I don't™t not sure if I don't™t a psychopath but I fantasize about raping really hot women that I could never have sex with and killing them. But I could mostly likely not kill anyone because fuck freaks me the fuck out and seeing someone's™t inside would make me freak the fuck out. The most I could probably do is date rape someone and these fantasies only come about when I watch porn. 2861 I love my mom, loved my dad and do love most of my siblings 2862 Definitely lack of sleep and dim lighting. I loooove doing that 2863 The boredom never stops, sorry g 2864 Never study philosophy, particularly anything in the metaphysics department. That's™t a fucking rabbit hole you can't™t recover from. I don't™t gonna make too much sense, I don't™t serious I don't™t crack 2865 A smarter psychopath will never copy someone, I do not copy people. While you talk to someone you learn many things about them, so you craft a personality which you believe to be the embodiment of everything they want in the person. Meaning you become the personality that is most interesting to that person 2866 No, 15 minutes of conversation can tell you their biggest character strengths though. Their passions, their insecurities, you can get a fairly accurate assumption of who they are if you pay attention. You can look at their weaknesses and convince them that they're™t really their biggest strengths, then they're™t love you wholeheartedly. Which is how you mask their biggest weakness, that being their ability to trust and love someone wholeheartedly. The worst psychopaths always seem like the most like able people 2867 He's™t 28 what would a therapist tell him that he doesn't™t already know? 2868 I don't™tve never seen a more fitting Eugene. 2869 What he said 2870 Why do metaphysical concepts come easily to some of us and while simultaneously being gibberish to others? I don't™t a subreddit of psychopaths, the high end ones end up too stuck in trying to figure out every aspect of human nature, wrapped so deep in their heads. And the low end ones find it hard to look past satiating their own base desires, this subreddit is real insanity 2871 I think I want to be loved, it's™t a beautiful idea. A fine concept. I can make people feel loved, but I don't™t feel it. 2872 What I compulsively do is bring out a persons weaknesses and when I don't™t done with that person I exploit that weakness and then leave them. 2873 I understand but there is more. In my family there is someone who have schizophrenia and my parents also have mental health problems. I like bipolar trouble or violence trouble. In plus you probably seen in the text that I already see a psychologist every week cause of serious comorbent trouble and high IQ problems 2874 Actually it does. By definition. 2875 I didn't™t say record. I said history. I'd qualify as a psychopath one would have committed a couple dozen serious crimes by adulthood. 2876 How could you have a criminal record, if you never get caught for it? 2877 Are you asking if a psychopath wants to kill someone, then is it wrong. Yes it is wrong, morally and by law. 2878 when i got bored i just rape kevin in the mouth and then it's like i've got a new kease on life 2879 This for sure... 2880 That's™t called the zoomies... 2881 Mostly. That's™t why we have to be like a/cAny psychopathic parents here? a/cnWe can go ahead and assume we don't™t need to ask a/cAny any edgy teens on here? I would really like to talk to an edgy teen... Hit me up! 2882 Mostly. That's™t why we have to be like a/cAny any psychopathic parents here? a/cnWe can go ahead and assume we don't™t need to ask a/cAny any edgy teens on here? I would really like to talk to an edgy teen... Hit me up! 2883 Himmlie Prostate Gary!!! I was JUST thinking about you... Somebody wrote a/cAny in a comment and I was like, a/cAny Gary??? a/cAny dY™ 2884 Sooooo... You know there are a bunch of ACTUAL psychopaths on this subreddit? I'm And you just posted a video of Trevor Philips and Morgan Ann talking about a dude who chose to stay in the same shitty job as his ex who raped him and now has to train her on the chicken?? I don't™t think you are any better than the girlfriend. dY™ 2885 Just because someone is a psychopath doesn't™t make them a shitty person! 2886 but is it wrong if he/she wants it to happen 2887 A psychopath is not a psychotic. In/He is aware this is wrong, he might not wanna do. And also he will be calling cops or help for you asap. In/But if the find pleasure in killing. In/He will do it later with a better plan, which might be a more

psychopath focus and where it lies by a professor specializing in the topic. <https://youtu.be/kmZgnChWcLM> <https://youtu.be/0nH1bn5w2933> Oh thanks now i get it, and yeah i do want to know more because psychopathy is something i just can't wrap my head around because every source tells a different thing about it 2934 Wait so, does that mean that psychopaths can have emotions? and really intense ones too? because i believe panic attacks are associated with great amounts of fear and i read EVERYWHERE that psychopaths aren't able to know what fear is because they don't experience it at all, so what ARE the real criteria that make someone a psychopath? 2935 I like to nut in bitches 2936 never thought of it that way 2937 he's gay 2938 -sigh- \*fine\* nYouaETMre so gay all of your drinking cups have to have spill proof lids. 2939 ThataETMre because Walker and most other psychopaths lie about their disorder, and for the better. If they said it was it was theyaETM'd have an unbelievable amount of individuals thinking that what they had is Psychopathy. nJames Fallon, a psychopath, has had over 800 panic attacks over the course of 20 years or something like that. nAndy McNab, a psychopath, describes feeling panic in his first shootout in the military. After it was over, he was on such high alert that he even shot at the window of a nearby building upon hearing movement, nearly killing civilians. nStudies say the same, too. But with that having been mentioned, theaETM's a lot of inconclusiveness surrounding psychopathy as they are telling the truth when they say iaETM's a very understudied subject. 2940 - learning about psychopathy is frustrating as hell its like trying to grip air/nTrying to figure out how or why you're different. That's what I think a lot of us more functional types go through. We're self aware enough to notice something is different and through years of frustrating behaviour patterns you start to really wonder. What \*is\* wrong?/nIf that's not you, that's okay. Just thought I'd share my one perspective since you seem to honestly want to know more. 2941 I was honestly expecting at least one gay joke from the trolls 2942 I have never get the same way i felt when i made out for the very first time in high school. I think sophomore year. I think it was just because it was a new sensation. 2943 sorry can you explain the last paragraph? it kind of confuses me, figure out what? 2944 same as u 2945 I don't think this is something particularly related to people on the psychopathic spectrum. Kissing someone, or any other physical contact for that matter, will always lose some of its spark as you get used to it. Experiments with rats have also shown that a male will mate more and more as long as it is introduced to new sexual partners, while it will eventually lose interest if left alone with the same female rat. nWe humans are not very different, which is why we have all of these elaborate ways to "spice things up" in the bedroom. nSo, no, I don't think getting used to kissing someone is a strong indicator of psychopathy or any other mental disorder. 2946 I don't think any of what you wrote is wrong, really. You have no way of knowing if someone is being sincere or trying to manipulate you until you understand their motivations. Being a psychopath or having ASPD isn't a motivation. It's like having a different set of inner workings that by itself doesn't really seem like a good or a bad thing. Low functioning losers make this suck for all of us, though. Imagine if every portrayal of a depressed person also includes possibly murdering anyone around them, there's a reason it doesn't normally get discussed and even though this place is ass it's one of the few places you're going to find any authenticity. nIf you think it's frustrating now, imagine trying to figure it out for a majority of your life if that isn't the case already for you. 2947 Have to wonder what key demographics NFL paid to access. 2948 Muscular men wrestling in tight pants and masks over a ball. I suppose so 2949 Interesting. So an algorithm somewhere thinks the intersection between gay porn and ASPD is american football?/nIf you actually think about it, it does make a lot of sense. 2950 You make me sick 2951 I just want to talk to other people with these conditions stop being a dick 2952 Probably n as retarded as you though 2953 What would you say is the root cause of the conflict? 2954 Is there any "right", anyway? nIf so, who's to say?/nCan we assume that our inner truth has more validity to it than what we express externally? nThe latter is inter-subjectively observable, at least. 2955 Do you have a constructive solution to the problem? nIf you want to change the world, complaints aren't the way to go. 2956 Do you like killing stray cats? 2957 Oh my God we love you too !!!!! 2958 Fuck yeah and letaETM go find them from the bpd boards. 2959 I have just the person!) 2960 Shut up 2961 This is not psychopathic and I hope you find a good support system until you grow up 2962 /lamveryrandom? 2963 "omg have you ever brutally murdered someone to death?!!?" n"i just kinda wanna, yknow, kill a child" nThis entire sub in 2 sentences. 2964 You missed the possessive. nIt's supposed to be whose's, not the plural whores. In your question, the whore owns the butthole, so you should write it as the whore's butthole. nThe way it is written is confusing. One may mistake the situation of many whores having one shared butthole. There is further confusion from the use of the indefinite article "a" which is referencing a singular noun followed by a restrictive modifier. nHowever, to answer your friend's question (note the use of the possessive) I don't understand how diet alone will effect psychological change. And the willingness to include certain delicacies in your nutritional repertoire is often a cultural difference or simply an inclination to try new things. To which i say "bravo" nThat being said, the events leading up to your question would possibly be more telling. Is this a specific fetish that your friend wishes to indulge? I would say no, experiencing a fetish does not make one a psychopath. nHowever, does the orifice in question belong to your friend's (note the possessive) mother/father/other relation and are the oral administrations forced on a nightly basis over a long time period? You might want to keep an eye on that one, psychologically speaking. 2965 Only if you use a napkin. 2966 Only if you use a napkin. 2967 Prob 2968 you're a flaming homo 2969 time to come out of the closet. 2970 you are not psychopath you are retarded 2971 super edgy 2972 what are you going to do about tough guy? your mom is a cesspool of nigger cum but i'm not bitching. 2973 We agree. But then there's some of us who are a little bit more comment oriented. You do have to rake through the infinite stereotype comment assertions to find us. 2974 A myth even to myself. You see flesh and bones but i am the reflection of a being you can only imagine. My true essence is too complex to be simplified . Who IAM Vs Who I want to be a deadly war within myself that never ends 2975 Another one: I act like what people think i am, and different people think i am different things, and I donatETM think any of them are right. 2976 And changes for every situation i find myself in 2977 This resonates. 2978 me toooooo omg the part in the book where they put the doodie jesus onto the cross made me into a stripper 2979 who's the boss? IM THE BOSS HIIHHIIHHIIH 2980 for real bro 2981 Heath Ledger really encompasses how i feel all the time so don't make fun of my favorite movie please 2982 Ur cool wanna send me feet pics? 2983 Yes I am autismd 2984 just how we like it. n/nr/sociopath is more heavily moderated. Still a lot of edge and cringe... but the death trends tend to get deleted. 2985 Welcome to r/psychopaths! 2986 They do, iaETM's just that theyaETM'd drowned out by the sea of stupid posts. 2987 Isn't that a good thing? That psychopaths don't really exist on Reddit.. 2988 SICKNESS FOR THE EDGENESS 2989 Are you diagnosed with psychopathy? 2990 Dude, if i tell you that if you push a button the policy will arrest you you wonaETM do it. nNo cuz psychopath knows the risks of getting caught most wonaETM kill someone. 2991 Ur sarcasm stands correct. I was just making a point that we are not bad 2992 lkr lmao 2993 I've lost a lot of brain cells reading all this 2994 laETM bisexual 2995 does that make u gay then 2996 ok. how often do u plan to kill people 2997 Situations differ. Some might feel nothing. Others, like me, are really good at being angry, or sad, or anxious 2998 Therapy no longer doesnaETM anything for me, plus iaETM's mega expensive. And if you tell a therapist you want to kill someone, the police and hospital get involved, and iaETM's all downhill from there. I have no issues with killing people. I donatETM think iaETM's cool 2999 I donatETM really romanticize anything mostly just interested in sex. 3000 stop being and edgelord 3001 Oh i know, romanticising psychopaths is nothing new, it's the most common fantasy to have 3002 Honestly, if they are not laETM'll touch their dicks 3003 of course you don't, you just wanna circle jerk each other 3004 They can develop social skills autistic people never could 3005 Go away. We donatETM want you here 3006 I literally read real books every day it's just my dyslexia holding me back sometimes to comprehend stuff like that idk really 3007 I read that psychopaths are never tongue tied so you aren't a psycho 3008 I donatETM even know what to say to that and couldnaETM follow 3009 trolling is when you intent to prank people while being non serious and lying is if you try to murder someone eventually and it's desdass serious and scary 3010 Exactly. Read something you have to pay for or go to a library to get. 3011 Explain it then. 3012 This is an internet forum 3013 um yes there is! lol 3014 Is there a difference laugh my ass off 3015 First off, stop getting your information from Internet forums 3016 i was not lying i was trolling lol 3017 alright now psychopathy just seems fake to me, if they can feel emotions then why are they even labelled as psychopaths? what is the illness about then? ni read on quora posts from psychopaths and they claim they don't panic, feel anxiety and don't care when they get injured and also aren't scared of death in the least but would rather not die just because they like the experience while at the same time feeling very indifferent about death, and they also claim they don't feel empathy at all and feel sorry for people who are controlled by their emotions and all that and then i go on reddit and apparently psychopaths do feel empathy? i don't know, all i want to say about this is make up your mind, why say you don't feel empathy when you do or is this just a strategy to manipulate people by claiming you feel empathy? learning about psychopathy is frustrating as hell its like trying to grip air 3018 Actually, medically speaking, those terms are irrelevant and both refer to AsPD. People with the condition can experience emotions and iaETM's very common misinformation that they canaETM. n/nAnd iaETM's usually a great telltale sign that somebody is lying about having the condition if they say that they canaETM feel anything at alliaETM Though, there are some people with the condition that do experience a complete lack of emotions. As with any personality disorder there is a scale and people can fall anywhere on it from having mild case to having a very severe case. 3019 when did i say you aren't psychos? i mean some of all clearly aren't but still 3020 Aspd is sociopath, so why are you on this sub again? psychopaths can't be depressed or feel anxiety. 3021 Whomp whomp thataETM's not a degree offered there/n/nMaybe learn how to lie a little bit better nBefore you enter a forum that has people Who literally are a pathological liars 3022 No 3023 How do I know if iaETM'm a psychopath I think I am 3024 I want to copy this so I can explain my life to people. 3025 I have no problem with people who want to be monogamous. It's never worked for me though. n/nI've shifted to being functionally heterosexual in recent years, but that is mostly just out of habit. In my twenties everybody was fair game. 3026 Power, drugs, sex, and fun. We really are simple creatures, psychopathy is the best personality type. 3027 I like the sound of that. 3028 Tell you what, if you can provide me with proof that you have jumped into an industrial meat shredder and died, I'll give you anything you ask for. 3029 Well yes of course those too 3030 Coke and adderal ny dear 3031 Also came to this as well while on mushrooms at the beach but drugs and power are also definitely on the list 3032 Power 3033 ItatETM's gonna have to be a decent amount for such a request. 3034 Same 3035 ThataETM's the one I was looking for! 3036 And control. 3037 There really is a beauty to the simplicity of it. 3038 Yeah. Fair point. How's this: I give you five grand cash on proof of complain. That seem reasonable to you? 3039 Why would I do something for you and not get paid for it? 3040 now thataETM's fucking romantic 3041 [deleted] 3042 I never said it was a boring post. n/nAlso, what the hell do you need money for? 3043 Well, also, being a psychopath and being a sadist are two different things. You can be a psychopath and not hurt people 3044 I hope youaETM're right. 3045 Depression can seem like aspd because you arenaETM able to feel any happiness when you should and because it dissociates you a lot. It makes you not care about things you feel like you should, or really anything for that matter. 3046 IaETM'm not even diagnosed. I did this all to myself which is the worst part. Maybe I did it just so I could be depressed? IaETM'm not sure. 3047 That checks every box for depression my dude. n/nFrom your previous post it sounds like you are able to exist without hurting people, youaETM're just looking for ways to hate yourself. n/nDepression is a bitch because it convinces you that you know reality best, when in fact youaETM're just terribly chemically imbalanced. It sounds like your diagnosis has really taken a toll on your mental health. The alcohol doesnaETM help. 3048 ItatETM's really hard to explain. ItatETM's like IaETM'm living in a video game and IaETM've just gotten bored of it. IaETM've learned all the intricacies about myself and I just donatETM wish to continue. 3049 So cognitively youaETM're able to understand you should be different so thataETM's why you want to die? Some might say a true monster doesnaETM care about the difference between right and wrong. As is demonstrated here frequently. Or is it just that you canaETM get away with it? 3050 So cognitively youaETM're able to understand you should be different so thataETM's why you want to die? Some might say a true monster doesnaETM care about the difference between right and wrong. As is demonstrated here frequently. Or is it just that you canaETM get away with it? 3051 Duh.. 3052 If youaETM're only happy when youaETM're hurting people than you should go kill yourself. 3053 WasnaETM referring to her when I said that, I was talking to the commenter. And yeah sure like most edgy 13 year olds lmao 3054 If ya thought it was a boring post you wouldnaETM have commented in the first place, youaETM've already expressed that previously. n/nIatETM'd want to be paid before I consider a aETM meat shredder. 3055 If your a clinically diagnosed phytopath hnu I could use some knowledge 3056

anybody. You can't put that genie back in the bottle. I'm aSADP for her not being ASDP, I have already addressed that. 3096 Who encourage her to edgy when she doesn't want even have ASPD? Sheat's 13 bro, you shouldna't be talking about her in a sexual context 3097 Depends on the person and the context of my relationship with them. I donat' think I do it intentionally. It just seems that the newer the relationship is, the more effort I put into my task. After about 8-10 interactions, laet'm down to afcighl maskaf, which is as close to the real me as anyone sees. 3098 To be more functional you can use analyzing to your benefit. Try planning a day in advance and when you do the tasks just get through them and see if it gets easier. If you truly have to bribe yourself to do something then think of an end goal at the end of the day and get to that. About dealing with it, the more you think about it the more you worry about it. This is who you have been your whole life and it won't change you unless you let it. Try to ignore and forget it, but if you do just think that you could have gone your whole life knowing or not knowing this fact and it wouldn't matter either way. 3099 I am part of an existing social structure of mostly NTs. I watch them operate around me and their days seem so much more fluid and easy. I watch them make decisions that I completely donat' understand. 3100 I can relate somewhat- after diagnosis I viewed everything in a different light and analysed everything especially myself. I canat' say I was sad or wanted to become afcnormalaef, however. If anything I doubted my diagnosis (probably still do). Why do you want to be afcnormaletm? Being ruled by emotion doesnat' sound afcasyafetm. 3101 Something about suddenly being self-aware has made the day-to-day functioning very difficult.

Motivation to function-Canaetm get the motivation to do anything! Need to take the trash out? Have to bribe myself. Cook a meal? (simple as possible) Mental gymnastics. These are simple tasks. Forget trying to plan something multi-step and ahead of time. Luckily, Christmas dinner is a small number of people and catered./n/nFeeling Weird - I spend all my mental energy analyzing EVERYTHING! Constantly seeing things around me that remind me of how different I am and how afceasayaf things are for NTs. The Christmas commercials are killing me! I know that people say that ASDPs donat' get sad, but I do. Even if itat'ems just a pity party about what I canat'etm have/be./n/nI think what it boils down to is that I want to be afcenormalaf. And, strangely, I was able to pass as normal (or close to it) until a few months ago when I became self-aware. I was just doing life. It wasnat' perfect, but I didnat'etm know that. 3102 What is overwhelming? 3103 What kind of person comes to a chat room for people with a mental condition, and begins by being ridiculously asinine, then follows it up by saying he watches Shane Dawson videos, then follows up his first two ridiculous comments by making the generalization that all people with asp are the normal seeming neighbors who end up killing their whole family. So what if you do encounter a sociopath/psychopath at a restaurant, no doubt youat'etmre some dumb 13 year old egelord who thought it would be fun to come to this chat room and rile people up, but just do everybody a favor and leave us alone, we, and the rest of the world, has no use for you. 3104 I donat'etm think itat'ems about time. I think itat'ems about their connection to us. Once someone starts asking for my advice I know they are connected enough. They donat'etm usually bail after that. 3105 You are too young, as a 13 year old, to have a personality disorder. 3106 Why do you hate losing though, why does it matter to you? Is your ego security dependant on winning and appearing better/best at everything?/n/nIs that a common thing with psychopaths? 3107 I score 34. Nice to meet you flith\_davil\_3108 Slowly easing them into it. Start to gauge their sense of humor and reactions to suffering, make sure whatever reaction is shown is genuine. Then show them the more sadistic side of yourself and compare that to how they reacted to stimuli you tested them with. Guage which reaction seemed more fake. You may find yourself with another like yourself or atleast find their true nature. 3109 It's like a switch, that's all I can say. 3110 It depends, i had some triggering core vids of animal being abused and i think it dengerisllt me for the day but he forgot it by tomorrow 3111 Do you mean how long does it take for me to stop seeing people as someone like me to single units of something? 3112 Yeah power and wealth is the key to a fulfilling life. \*eyerolls\* 3113 You are too young to tell. 3114 Sounds pretty edgy. 3115 No thief ever thinks they'd get caught. Just stop, find something else to get your rush from./n/nAbout being a slut, give it time lol./n/nIf you really have ASPD, it's inevitable... we're degenerates. 3116 Addition: I'm not sure why other commenters are so concerned about you becoming a whore. Fuck who you want. It's your body and lesbian sex is as close to risk free as you can get. /n/nDo be aware of the power your body will have over men though. You don't have to fuck them. As long as you keep them thinking they have a chance but never give them what they want, you can get what you want from them. I'm sure you already have that covered though. 3117 You can see why many psychopaths go through life not even realising what they are. 3118 If you haven't already, I'd recommend posting this to r/WeAreODD as a good next step in finding a community. /n/nOn a technicality, you don't have ASPD because one of the requirements of the condition is being over 18. It is important to remember though that all of the labels we have for these things are arbitrarily defined constructs used to group clusters of humans. Your experience is real even if it doesn't fit neatly into one of the boxes. /n/nIn terms of psychopathy, the condition is generally accepted as being a combination of genetic predisposition and early life trauma to activate the pathological elements. Around 1% of people are born with the condition so I have no reason to doubt that you have it. To put it in context, it's about as common as type one diabetes and the majority of people with it live pretty normal low empathy lives. /n/nFrom what you've described, I would say you are probably at risk of developing ASPD. Your brain is still developing and all these symptoms you've described may just be a consequence of being a 13 year old girl and may develop into something different while your brain is still adaptable. The disordered form of the condition isn't something to be envied. /n/nYou sound like you are intelligent. I'd recommend you look up "the good psychopaths guide to bossing life" as a starter, and also Google the list of professions with a high rate of psychopaths. There is potential for a lot of power and wealth later on if you can master yourself early on. 3119 You remind me of myself. You're pretty fucking smart for your age. But yeah, I'm 18 right now and only now i went to therapy. I had doubts about being a psychopath but in a really complicated case for my psychologist and psychiatrist, both of them have a hard time determining what's up. I feel like I don't have to give you any further advice, you'll figure this shit out in no time. But be aware of your behavior from an observing perspective. If you feel like you are crossing the line or getting into a bad habit, realize it immediately and cut it out. Nothing else i can really tell you. Keep on living i guess 3120 Stealing is something I do to keep busy. Most of the time, I steal things from clothes, candy, electronic items I may need at the time. Most things remain under 25-30 dollars. Petty thievery. I plan on seeing a professional when I am 18 or older. Opening up to a professional requires exposing myself to my father. laet'm manipulated his Vision of me to be somewhat normal of what youat'etmd expect of a 12 year old girl. The reason I believe I may be more sociopathic or narcissistic leaning rather than psychopathic is because I donat'etm personally like to physically hurt people. I am not opposed to it, if someone pissed me off yeah sure I will. It isnat'etm my first option though. It was when I was younger because it was my only real mechanism I believed to have at the time. Now, I know how to manipulate adults, children and laet'mve even scored some counselors. General population believes what I tell them and I like it that way. If I want to hurt someone, innocent or the devil I like to emotionally hurt them. If laet'mve gotten to know someone, I generally get to there personal shit fast. Being 12, and a female, I know what most behavioral patterns of one are. Itat'etms quite easy. To get closer to that person I pretend to be insecure or even go as far to say suicidal. I do this in order to afce relate afce and uncover this persons insecurities. This is how I got to them. If laet'mtm getting at anything, itat'etms that laet'md rather have a long lasting emotional scar in their brain then some bruises. About the sex. I would actually consider myself quite sexual for my age, providing the circumstances that I was exposed to sexual explicit behaviors at a young age might be factoring in. laet'mm far from traditional, but I donat'etm find myself sluttng myself out. Even without barely any real moral compus, I donat'etm think I will find the need of using my body in any of my manipulation. This may be contributed by the fact that laet'mtm lesbian, and I am quite muscular and tall built. I would take the dominitive role in a relationship. That being said, if to get to what I wanted from a person, or to further deepen my afce relationshipaf with someone I would have sex with someone if I felt it was necessary. 3121 I was gonna say sociopath, because of the intro story. But your behavior is spot on psychopath imo. Yeah, you can fuck with people, destroy shit etc. But try to limit stealing, if you are just caught once... Your reputation will be destroyed. Upkeep your reputation and keep on fucking shit up. /n/nYou mentioned you are 13 aswell. You know... Psychopathic females tend to manipulate with sex aswell later on, i see you despise your mother... So i would say it's best you dont become a whore growing up. Yeah... You can use sex for advanced manipulation, but really fucking try to limiting it to when you only HAVE to. /n/nI can see you are also not impulsive or violent head on. Keep it that way, if you wanna hurt someone do it via proxy. Try and find an entertaining hobby for you, boredom is a huge problem... And you really oughta get it fixed right away. /n/nI still do think you should visit a therapist to vent and check your results. Maybe even get some meds for something you need. 3122 That's a myth. Psychopaths love to tell stories./n/nAs long as it wouldn't negatively affect them in a significant way. 3123 -> id did what the site showed to test my validity and I wasn't faking good or bad, and I answered as honest as I could because I figured the test could dock me if I tried to cheese

/n/n#x200B;/n/nMine interestingly enough consistently shows that I'm misrepresenting myself as healthier than I probably am... while scoring out the wazoo in psyho and anti-social categories. lo/n/nI never feel like I'm faking good though, so I think what's going on is that certain of the techniques I have for managing ASPD symptoms are showing up as a fake good because of how abnormal they are in their application (even though they're good traits designed to manage bad traits, and therefore arguably healthy). I don't know this for sure seeing that I've never discussed it with a trained professional (and probably never won't seeing that they serious from on self-administering the MMPI) but it's my working theory to explain my wacky results./n/n#x200B;/n/nSorry about being vague about specifics, but I can't give you the exact numbers because I'm on vacation and don't have them on me atm. 3124->Any score over 65 is a serious deviation of the norm. Enough to factor into making diagnostic criteria, although exact interpretation depends on a number of factors, such as how your honesty/le score is, and if you're presenting yourself as worse/better than you are (to see if you're faking being healthier, even to yourself, or faking being a sociopath because you're an edge lord)/n/nI did what the site showed to test my validity and I wasn't faking good or bad, and I answered as honest as I could because I figured the test could dock me if I tried to cheat it./n/n- Then there is the interpretative judgment to see if all your answers are valid in terms of what the test means by them. I score pretty high on schizophrenia for instance, because of a number of paranoid questions asks stuff like "people say bad/vulgar things about me" (or something like that) and in my case that's actually true. So it's a false positive on schizophrenia because I'm not being paranoid answering those types of things affirmative. /n/nThat's interesting. I would assume already being diagnosed with ASPD and psychopathic features likely gives more merit to the scores because it means many alternative explanations have been discarded, but I would be interested in knowing what other factors might be distorting my scores./n/nHonestly, I never genuinely believed that I could meet the criteria for psychopathy, given how rare it is. But this combined with an article I read from Hare explaining how psychopathy is characterized by certain differences in cognition that I have that aren't common in people with ASPD... It's certainly food for thought./n/nI did overlook the overt psychopathic deviate when I wrote the comment, though, and that's only at 63. I read a few studies comparing the MMPI-2 with the PPI-R and three factor psychopathy, though, and they seem to suggest that my scores would likely be enough to diagnose me as a psychopath. This is accounting for other explanations proposed for these high scores and how to tell whether the results are false positives or not./n/nSo, yeah. Apparently it's incredibly likely that I'm a psychopath, and if the test was administered under clinical conditions and I answered just as honestly I would be diagnosed as one. I didn't really expect to learn that today. I think I need to take some time to think over these results. 3125 Any score over 65 is a serious deviation of the norm. Enough to factor into making diagnostic criteria, although exact interpretation depends on a number of factors, such as how your honesty/le score is, and if you're presenting yourself as worse/better than you are (to see if you're faking being healthier, even to yourself, or faking being a sociopath because you're an edge lord)/n/n#x200B;/n/nThen there is the interpretation of all your answers are valid in terms of what the test means by them. I score pretty high on schizophrenia for instance, because of a number of paranoid questions asks stuff like "people say bad/vulgar things about me" (or something like that) and in my case that's actually true. So it's a false positive on schizophrenia because I'm not being paranoid answering those types of things affirmative. /n/n#x200B;/n/nSo interpreting that test is more complex than just reading the scores... with some research on google, you can find lots of good info on how to interpret it with some self-study involved. But yeah, the scores you're listing indicate that at the very least you're scoring well above social averages in all those criteria, which is a significantly relevant result. 3126 Psychopathic deviate at 77, Antisocial practices at 87, Subtle Psychopathic Deviate at 76, Antisocial Behavior at 80, Antisocial Attitudes 72, Antisocial behaviors 74, etc./n/nDoes that genuinely mean that I might be a psychopath? Like, for real? If I'm scoring consistently in the top 1% of the population for psychopathic traits on all of these tests, and I'm already diagnosed with psychopathic features that have endured for as long as I can remember? 3127 Nope, but I've got a free version of the MMPI-2 if you're interested. 3128 You sound like you know, as though you are a psychopath? I recently became aware that I am a victim of one. And I really would like to hear more about being self-aware, compelled, etc. You state is as though they know what they are doing, but choose to do it anyway. Is that right? 3129 Sure. Send a DM. 3130 I could teach you a thing or two 3131 Observation/nStudying/nIntuition. 3132 I just thought it was kinda funny. I was giving somebody a low key threat and they missed my intention by so much that they asked me to threaten them (sort of). 3133 And the point of this is? (Apart from bragging) 3134 I don't really cry but last week I just exploded and cried the entire day. It's never happened before, has anyone else had this? I wasn't crying about anything particular, it just started happening and made me feel retarded like I was broken. 3135 I'm curious about the manipulation tactics you teach her. 31

me. 3174 I have a hard time crying.\nLike, I cried 4 times in the last 10 years, even though I FELT like crying possibly hundreds of times.\nI'm not able to cry - to be desperately crying inside, so to speak - and not actually be able to do so. I often feel like a robot and like I am not connected to my body or externalities.\nFor this reason, I don't really know how I would cry to manipulate or not. 3175 Lay off the weed man 3176 This is true. I don't consider myself as a psychopath. And I don't know why any psychopath would. it confuses me. 3177 I'm shivering. 3178 You aren't a psychopath so yeah, seek help to your hearts content. 3179 I had to take it after I told a school shooter joke at school and got expelled and I got told I was a threat to society. The only reason I went back to the school was I was faking me getting better (which is what can be considered manipulation to some people) and if you ask do I feel bad about this answer: no 3180 oh wow what a badass 3181 You're definitely not a psychopath. 3182 The "real" PCL-R is also a bit more complicated in practice than anything I have found online, and if it's used to diagnose you they probably aren't going to tell you which diagnostic tools they used. 3183 Ditto. I also score 33. \n\n#200B:\n\nPersonally, I highly doubt any claims that start with "I took a PCLR". You don't self-administer the PCLR, and it's not something you just "take". It requires serious diagnostic sessions with somebody qualified to administer it. \n\nBesides that, because of the criminality requirements alone, it's unlikely anybody around here could manage to score a 39. Bundy scores 39 ONLY because he was caught. He wouldn't have prior to arrest and incarceration. 3184 That's higher than me, I only got a 33 when my therapist recommended it. 3185 I'm diagnosed with "ASPD with psychopathic features" and score high enough on the LSRP to qualify for some studies on psychopathy. I was warned that if I was incarcerated, they would probably determine that I was a psychopath and I would get harsher sentencing. 3186 Bondage is far more risky for nerve damage than any type of electricity. 3187 Read aceThe Psychopath Inside by James Fallon. That's the best advice I can give you. \n\nIt's also a neuroscientist that gets diagnosed as a psychopath and he talks about what it is, and how he copes. More importantly he explains how he is able to stay out of jail and not hurt people and live with the diagnosis. \n\nYou're doing the right thing by seeking help. Because you're right, hurting people is not cool. \n\nFinally, let me leave you with this rhetorical quote from Skyrin: \n\nWhat is better: to be born good or to overcome your evil nature through great effort? \n\nPaarthumax 3188 Well if you actively a threat to people your therapist is required by law to report you. If you've hurt people in the past and not been caught id say that justifies her report. Don't let that stop you from getting help just watch your words carefully when it comes to specifics but be completely clear you are at a snapping point and your trying to prevent something bad from happening and thats why your there. They will treat you and maybe ill help. Good luck to ya 3189 -> was starting to come to the conclusion that this was just a typical bottom response. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nYou're getting that, and the process by which it works, will make you a better Top if nothing else. I'll make it easier for you to manipulate your bottoms to get exactly what you want from them. So exploration in how to process pleasure from pain will aid you a lot in getting a reputation for being great at Topping. 3190 I don't know if it is particularly badass at the level I was playing with but the mental response to pain is quite interesting. 3191 I was starting to come to the conclusion that this was just a typical bottom response. Also, thinking back I think it was a violet wand we were using but not the branding tips (but I did see something like that in the case). I will definitely try working my way up to those next time. \n\nThank you for the advice. I am currently in a place of trying to work out what experiences of mine are normal and what are potentially indicators of abnormality so it is good to get confirmation that not every new experience is a symptom. 3192 I hope you didn't permanently fry your nerves, my dude. \n\n(And that's not the reason you can't feel it anymore.) \n\nEither way, pretty bad ass. 3193 BTW, considering that I see that you're messing around with this stuff in a BDSM context. The thing you're doing to transform the pain stuff to massage is literally what bottoms experience when they do a pain play scene. It's why the warm-up is so emphasized in the community: if you go in cold people don't have the time to make the switch, and then it's much harder to process intense sensations as pleasurable than if there's the gradual acclimatization. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nIf you're interested in finding out how effective you personally are at being able to do this, find somebody who has a violet wand, and ask them to gradually move you up until you're in the realm of [branding tips](https://www.violet-wands.com/shop/valkyrie-branding-tips/)... normal people shouldn't be able to take a tip like that and process it like pleasure/massage unless they're an actual fairly extreme masochist. So I'll give you a much more accurate read on how unusual you are than a TENS unit would. 3194 Okay. Thank you. That is what I was asking. 3195 Darling. I don't have a dick, so I'm not interested in that. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nI'm just pointing out that it's not really surprising or unusual that you can acclimatize to a physical sensation that most people initially perceive as pain and transform it into feeling massage like, considering that the device you're using is literally designed to do that, and that's how almost everybody experiences those sensations. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nI'm having totally normal and average reactions to e-stim is hardly a sign that it's got anything to do with psychopathy... 3196 You dropped this \n\n\*\*\*\n\n\n\n#32:To&#32;prevent&#32;anymore&#32;lost&#32;limbs&#32;throughout&#32;Reddit,&#32;correctly&#32;escape&#32;the&#32;arms&#32;and&#32;shoulders&#32;by&#32;typing&#32;the&#32;shrug&#32;as&#32;\n[[Click&#32;here&#32;to&#32;see&#32;why&#32;this&#32;is&#32;necessary]](https://np.reddit.com/r/OutOfTheLoop/comments/f3brg3/is\_there\_a\_reason\_why\_the\_arm\_is\_always\_missing/ctn5gbf) 3197 > So who the fuck knows. \n\n(\u00c2\u00af,\u00c2\u00ac) \n\nI think that that's my takeaway from this observation. 3198 How much it hurts is all about the settings you use, but I cared about dick measuring I'd be posting in r/biggickproblems. My observation is more that it went from registering as painful to not registering as painful without a significant change in the physical sensation. 3199 I have weird pain tolerances. It's not so much that I don't feel it, but I don't really notice it as much or care, as other people it seems. \n\nI have real issues with not being careful enough in the kitchen, or while working with power tools, because I constantly cut, burn and hurt myself while doing that sort of stuff. It's not that I'm clumsy or anything... I just don't care enough about cutting myself or burning myself to have any kind of fear reflex that causes me to be cautious, so as soon I don't fully pay attention to avoiding it, I get careless and can hurt myself. I have no efficient avoidance strategy to avoid it, other than full focus on what I'm doing. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nI also a masochist in bed though. There are certain types of pain that just register as pleasurable to me no matter what. I can be hit to the point of full body bruising, as long as that pain is 'thuddy' instead of 'stinging' and enjoy every second of it. I can process 'stingy' pain as tolerable, but it's generally less enjoyable for me, no matter what I do. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nI've had an ex-marine comment that I have a high pain threshold and am 'durable' after we did a pressure point scene where he jammed the point of a knife into the indent in your face where your sinus cavities are hard enough to draw blood (which he didn't mean to do, I just wasn't budging). Apparently, it's a torture technique they were taught and practiced, and I wasn't really responding to it as is normal (or much at all). \n\n\n#200B:\n\nBut then again, when I was giving birth I pretty much begged the docs for an epidural after a few hours. So who the fuck knows. \n\n(\u00c2\u00af,\u00c2\u00ac) \n\n3200 E-stim hardly counts as 'pain' now does it? I mean, that stuff is designed for therapeutic purpose. They use it that way on little old ladies for crying out loud. And there are hoards of people out there who use it on their genitalia in order to enhance orgasms. 3201 e-stim 3202 how were you shocking yourself? 3203 I don't like him very much 3204 Juliahelena I feel bad but I know you are ok we all at least once felt like I do still I don't feel bad unless they have a disability obviously but I don't otherwise and you will be a good person soon enough I know that for a FACT trust me you will get through this 3205 I just blend into society and I took a polr test and got a 39/40 on it 3206 That's just because I know where to hide my bodies 3207 This is true for all people. \n\n\nAlso, a lot of the things that psychopaths can't do (like intuitively feel other people's emotions or predict how they will feel in an unfamiliar hypothetical scenario) neurotypicals only THINK can do and are actually broadly inaccurate in most unfamiliar contexts. 3208 Psychopath is not the same as ASPD. \n\n\nAntisocial Personality Disorder or ASPD is in the DSM5 and is defined by symptoms of recidivism, violence and a lack of remorse. It can only be diagnosed after repeat criminal offences. \n\n\nPsychopathy is a condition which arises from reduced activity/development in a part of the brain associated with emotional empathy. While psychopaths count for a disproportionate amount of people incarcerated for violent crime, the same is true of racial minorities. Statistically, psychopaths are no more likely to become violent than the average person but their reasons for becoming violent are different. \n\n\nSaying that somebody is not a psychopath because they aren't in prison makes no more sense than saying somebody is not homosexual because they don't have AIDS. I recommend reading some non-fiction books or the topic before attempting to tell people what mental health conditions the do or don't have. 3209 Thanks for the advice. I think I will get the most out of this by just honestly giving all my symptoms and letting the experts decide what is relevant. My preferred diagnosis is ASD, just because it is a convenient box check diversity hire with minimal stigma or fear attached. But getting an expert opinion on what is actually going on and what other people with similar minds use to get more out of life seems like it would be very useful too... and not mutually exclusive since there is plenty of overlap between the conditions anyway. \n\n-> if this is an evaluation to gain access to stuff and being psycho reduces your chances, totally go ahead and lie. Then you can mention this to a future mental healthcare professional to strengthen your case :) \n\nI actually laughed out loud at this edit. 3210 Being a psychopath is like fight club. The first rule of Fight Club is you do not talk about Fight Club. 3211 I think it depends on the person honest / 3212 If this evaluation is done by a professional I'd say go for it. Firstly they aren't allowed to disclose this information with anyone and secondly if anyone has an open mind to this its professional psychologists. It can also be very educational for yourself to discuss your symptoms with a professional because in the end if it's just you speculating you can never be sure, which can be frustrating. \n\nI've learned a lot about my brain and my way of thinking since i tried talking to people about it. It's amazing how much stuff is actually not normal but you never figure it out because you're used to it. However unfortunately because of the stigma its difficult to find open minded individuals to discuss this stuff with. When I started talking about it nobody would believe me at first, "How can you be a psychopath, you're so nice". Ye that's kind of the point.. \n\nI would definitely encourage you to talk to someone, and mental healthcare professionals are simply the best option because they presumably know what you're talking about and you can be assured that you're taken seriously and all the information is confidential. \n\n\nGood luck with your evaluation! 3213 Gotcha. Nah I don't rape 3214 lol no, stupid new Apple swipe keyboard. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nfixed. 3215 > rapper victims \n\n\nAre you aware that I kill on the mic 3216 awww... dont get so emotional 3217 Do you know for sure they aren't his victims? Nothing in the post indicates the level of consent involved. Could be that he's talking about his rapper victims. 3218 I wouldn't go around calling them 'victims' \n\n\nJust that word of caution. Might make it seem as though they have to endure you rather than want you. 3219 I was just curious, I saw an article linking rampant cheating and impulsive behaviors and moderate anxiety to psychopathy so I wanted to see if there was anything behind it. Along with my anti social tendencies I figured there might be something deeper behind how I live my life 3220 Fair enough. I can sympathize with that. I've thought about trading up as well, but it's too complicated for not enough gain. \n\n\n#200B:\n\nWhy do you care if there's anything behind it? Literally, the only reason to find out your diagnosis (if there is one) is to manage symptoms better. If you're not bothered in doing that, there's no upside. 3221 Divorce is messy and expensive. Of course an open marriage would be great but since my wife doesn't want one, I'd be going to stay married and have fun on the side. It doesn't bother me to be an asshole, I'd be wondering if there's anything behind it. 3222 Depends on the situation. Are there consensuses for my actions....if so.... how severe..... 3223 go to punky town 3224 Why'd you add HAHAAHAHAHA to the end of it \n\n\nIt's cringe 3225 I hate Christians and I'm a psycho. 3226 I wouldn't mind , I don't have friends, so I wouldn't mind him, and kill a MAN would be disgusting, but if my "friends" killer is a woman, I'm in it. 3227 Hit the donk, psyko site 3228 Too much of a gamble 3229 [deleted] 3230 You're cringe. Literally your only other post is about a shit tier anime character. Quit romanticizing mental illness 3231 [deleted] 3232 [deleted] 3233 Woah 3234 Woah 3235 Woah 3236 Woah 3237 Woah 3238 Probably make small talk and see if this guy has any skills that might be useful to me. \n\n\nLike, what do you expect me to do? My best friend is already dead and that's certainly an inconvenience but it's not like this guy can do anything about that now, and killing/torturing him would generally result in me losing my freedom as well. Revenge is a fools game. \n\n\nThat said, if it was a contract kill, I'm going to be finding out if I have anything to worry about from his employer or if the accounts are settled. 3239 woah 3240 woah 3241 woah 3242 woah 3243 woah 3244 im black 3245 A nice, quick, painless (well, mostly) stab to the chest 3246 Yes, they asked me too, so why not 3247 I am not a psychopath, but I would given I don't suffer legal repercussions. I think others have the right over their own life and can choose to live or die freely. In the real world I will still go through with it if their will was absolute however I would try to talk them out of it and offer

[illegible]

to the not being wanted part, you must be open to people for them to accept you. I was just like you when I was 19. I think a lot of men and boys are this way. Don't wait for people to love you. Become a lovable and admirable person with strong values. Having strong values means remembering what makes a good person. \n\nHere's my advice for people that cheat you: Stop them the moment you feel you are being abused. The moment you point out their manipulation, they will be aware that you can't be manipulated. Study psychology, philosophy, and politics. You will have a better understanding of how humans think. Then you will have a clear picture of the world and how not to be emotionally manipulated.\n\nYou'll be fine. Don't feel bad, and remember to take control of your thoughts and life. 3439 Thing is, only a handful of people have ever been empathetic towards me in my life until now. I am not wanted, am isolated, people hate me. That's fine, I just want peace in my life, and it's difficult to show empathy towards people if nobody did so towards you your entire childhood. Lying, cheating to get out of situations is a lot better, and I don't care at this point anymore. 3440 You need to control your hormones and have stable values. You are lying just for the pleasure of fooling people. You need to focus on this feeling when it arises and stop it. You're only 19, so you're not a psychopath. Relax,\n\nbuild your empathy and your moral values so you don't become reckless. Psychopathy can be good when it is used for good. However, psychopathy is seen as evil by many people because it takes a certain mindset. 3441 19, never said i am one, just wanted to see what people would think of this. 3442 No, you're not,\n\nhow old are you? 3443 Actually, it ends here. 0Y~0Y~0Y~. 3444 No. It ends here 3445 And yet it continues 3446 right, and you too. let's just stop this, it is pointless. 3447 and yet here you are 3448 you are right this is pointless. 3449 You said that because youi6Tmre 14 and youi6Tmre not well versed at arguing with adults. You also cannot spell. And here you are continuing to reply. 3450 When did I ever say that I was a ceo. My god. You are a really big annoyance. I said this because judging from your behavior you will never ever become one and thus I won't ever have to deal with you gain. Also I don't really care about your opinion D 3451 So youi6Tmre a 14 year old CEO? \n\nAlso, youi6Tmre not a psychopath so i6Tmre's hardly a false accusation. \n\nDo you your homework? 3452 Wtf is wrong with some people. How can your only goal be to come here to try and falsely accuse people of something. You should invest your time into reading some books or solving some mathematical problems, learn some more and once you are a ceo of a really wealth company you can judge me again, alright D 3453 6666 know you are but what am i6666Confirmed child 3454 and you are one :) 3455 Your profile is one click away and i6666's still more hassle than i6666's worth. You sound like a child. 3456 no you moron apparently you can't read, it says on my profile who I am, as you obviously are an idiot I won't talk to you anymore, won't lead me anywhere... xD 3457 Are you about 14? 3458 I like the things i see here because they sometimes question things that I have learned of the years. It's not that I would be screaming "hey, I'm a psycho, arrest me" or something like that. it's just that I would like to know what others think about things I thought about and with normal people like my friends, they would probably find me disgusting if I showed them something like that. that's why I'm here. I thought don't know why you are here :) mind telling me? 3459 Why would you be on the internet posturing as a psychopath? Goons 3460 . just why would you write this? 3461 You lot pretending to be psychopaths is so fucking cringe i6666's unbelievable. 3462 It depends on what you define as a god power. And do you have the right to define that ?... At the end, it comes down to personal preference. 3463 I don6Tm like them, I just don6Tm think someone should have the right to decide theyi6Tmre a God, theyi6Tmre not 3464 Ok. Why are you bored ? What would you like to do instead ? 3465 Jesus I hate spiders... well lets hope we never meet IRL\(^ 3466 Yeah, once made an ex cry cuz she killed a spider\n\nOnly with words though 3467 Maybe stop offering to co-pay and you would get less pay-co-pats. 3468 Empty. Bored. 3469 Wow. Is this true for insects as well ? 3470 No idea, I even study at uni to try and save them, if i saw someone for example kick a cat in the street i66TmD have to try very hard not to kill them, but if i saw humans get run over or something i66TmD likely just walk past 3471 um why just why I broke my ankle once I don't wanna get stabbed 3472 Why do you feel so attached to animals ? 3473 Big no, humans being burned alive? Fine. Animals? No, i66TmD happily peel those guys alive and cover them in vinegar. 3474 just what my brother said \n\n 3475 Irritated at the quality of the video. 3476 \n\nI think I will also share my experience so: \n\nI had to smile. Not because I liked it, rather, I don't know why but my mouth simply smiled, I found it to be interesting and nothing else. \n\nI'm so broken xD 3477 I think there is something wrong with those kids 3478 You should've said yes, and get stabbed in the leg, at least you'll know our pain, your hearts unburn and so you were chosen to suffer like everybody else, well. The broken are the more evolved. 3479 Your not a real psychopath until you've had your first kill. 0YTM/ 3480 Get help kid 3481 I just sharted my pants 3482 Awesome! Do it again! 3483 I feel a low level anger/irritation, because I like animals and have defined as one of the lines for myself that I don't inflict unnecessary pain on them. I think it's wasteful and disrespectful of resources, and I'm against that. \n\nThat being said, I've actually done something very similar to that, but with cats, when I was about that age. So I do understand why they're experimenting a bit, and I don't really blame them for it. \n\nThis is the kind of thing that if I caught my kids doing it, I'd sit them down over and have a talk about the function of respecting property and how it's not really beneficial long-term to go this kind of stuff for fun, but I wouldn't really punish them over it. Just explain stuff. 3484 >It was pretty ridiculous to try to blur the dogs while being set ablaze\n\nYeah, I know.\n\nReminds me of a snuff vid a friend of mine shared the other day of a girl mutilated and stuffed in a suitcase... and they blurred out her tits. \n\nCuz ya know, mutilated chick = fire. \n\nTits = ong were going to be traumatized. 3485 Pain to be traumatized. 3486 Sweetheart, you're crazier than a cat on catnip. \n\nAnd you've repeatedly threatened to wipe people off the face of the Earth. \n\nThe only reason I'm not reporting you is that you don't have easy access to guns. 3493 wow. Thank you a lot for not reporting me. I have had problems with it once already. But once you cry everyone melts \n\n And its not as if I would kill anyone. "I would simply tell them my opinion and then go" D 3494 I don't think you're a troll at all. I know exactly what you are. I've seen it before. \n\nThe only reason I haven't yet reported you to the authorities is that you're European. 3495 but there is still always the possibility, a possibility you don't have to take. 3496 Pain doesn't always lead to permanent damage. 3497 Why would you hurt yourself... You only have one body. 3498 haha yea heard that often aswell. 3499 The amount of information you have collected should not be measured by lifetime. Rather, it should be by your investment into the topic. I again repeat that what you are experiencing may for you be love but for me does not seem to be what it really is. As it happens I at the age of 7 was already quite aware of the opposite sex. And lastly, while it may be genetic, gay or lesbian was once almost not existent as it was banished by society. That is what changed to the worse and it is also this effect that I will use to reach my goal. And that is the hard part about it. You may think that I am just some troll, but I am serious. I will change what is wrong even though I determine what is wrong mostly by myself. I only live once and I will make this live suit me in the best way possible. Even though I have more than enough time, I then again also don't have enough to respect everyone's wish. You may be right, but I only don't know what your love looks like and form what I read, it is not what I understand of it and also has a higher hurting potential if exercised with the wrong human. And thus I determined, that it is a bad habit and wrong. 3500 dude, is a human not a dog. 3501 So you're a teenager explaining to me, somebody who has been married for 10 years, what love looks like? \n\nOL\n\nI've been married for longer than you've been aware of the existence of the opposite sex. \n\nAnd there is nothing that has changed about society to cause that I in a 100 rate I mentioned. It's genetics. 3502 \n\nI am not yet able to pursue my goal as I am underage what will very soon change. After that I have the ability to start preparations. I am very aware that the society changed into a horrible way. And that is why I will do everything in my ability to change that. The open relationship is a funny invention that basically states that you have not yet found someone who truly loves you. Love is by all means connected to sexual activity and that also means that cheating is a result of an unfulfilled love. I know that my goal is certainly not an easy one to reach, but using my ability I am sure that I will eventually reach my goal. What you do is wrong, and I am very sorry to hear that your childhood has not been a good one. Once I reach my goal none of this will be possible anymore. I am aware of the people around me and in my class, but I am also aware of the ones that are really against it, or can me made against it. You implied that what you did before you gave a fuck about people was much worse so, please tell me, I will never know otherwise and I always like to hear new stories that expand my hatred even further. 3503 Wow. Interesting to know. You really are evil. I will use this advice to complete my goal. Thanks and I hope we never ever meet. 3504 you are literally doing copy paste xD 3505 \n\nI don't ever try to get someone to cheat on her husband if she is not right into it from the first moment. You probably can't understand what that can do to people. 3506 \n\nYou are a monster that needs to be cleansed. It's because of people like you, I have become how i have. I will never forgive you. Cheating is a deed to be punished with death. 3507 Cupcake... you think that my husband doesn't know? He knows I'm a sociopath, precisely because he sees me act differently to different groups. \n\nI can't cheat on him. We're in an open relationship. \n\nAnd you have already met hundreds of people like me. 1 in every 100 people is like that. Some researchers put the level even higher at around 3-4 per 100. \n\nI don't you went to a decent size school when you were a kid, you already met 1 like me in every grade level. If the company you work for is a decent size, there's 1 or 2 of me working there. \n\nI don't you go to church, there's one of me there. There's one of me living on your block. On every block in your city. \n\nYou probably cross paths with a person like me at least once a week. 3508 \n\nAs most female psychos will cheat or look for the wrong aspects for a health relationship, I advise you to ask this on the thread with people being depressed. I am about 80% sure that that is what you actually are looking for. 3509 You are a horrible person. Wow. I pity your husband for not noticing your manipulation. I bet you also would cheat on him if you wanted to. But he probably can't do any better than that. But your personality apparently was already destroyed once you decided to sell yourself so the rest are logical consequences. You are a weak and this is not even ment mean. It's what I think. You are! really really really broken and have lost the glue to make all those shattered pieces into one again. You are the type of person I want to cleanse the planet off. Now I don't hate you, strange but I seriously want you gone for being the way you are. I hope we never ever meet. 3510 Thanks for the info. 3511 I like it. I scored 4.3. Primary psychopathy 2.1. Secondary psychopathy and it does meet my thoughts so ya. And it also seems professional 3512 Yes you are. And I don't really have enough information on him but from what I just read he seems to be very dangerous and you should stay far away from him. You might die, and then its over x 3513 Why would you even want to go to a therapist ? Just to get it denied. OR if it is confirmed, then what, do you really want to change... I mean, it would appear as if you are not unhappy with how you are. It seems as if you are fully aware of how your behavior differs from "normal" people so you also know what not to do in certain situations and to keep yourself under control. I don't think you need to see a therapist. He could most likely not change the way you think, as it seems to be really firm. I also don't think that you are unhappy with yourself so why would you even want to see a therapist... That makes no sense or have I misunderstood something ? 3514 Point Cloud Library ? 3515 Hm. I like to experiment with insects, like ants, take a straw and cut of their head or their (end?) and see which way it moves longer. Funny thing is when they have their head cut, they move longer than when their (end?). That must also be why they protected their (end?) under their body when attacked... I also feel, that it is fairly easy to manipulate people, but you should always consider whether they are of use to you. In my opinion, people who consider suicide are idiots, but also easiest to manipulate because you can basically give them a new reason to life and make them feel like death is not allowed for them too easy (if they think that they are at fault for something bad). But most important of all. Are you scared? Can you be scared of something? If you don't mind, I would really like to know that. 3516 No, you're clearly not. 3517 Well done, you are a person. You aren't a psychopath and I am pretty certain that while you may think you wouldn't have a problem with killing someone, you would wet yourself when faced with the situation where you hold that sharp blade to someone's skin, trying to will yourself to actually cut deep into their flesh, to feel that blood flow. \n\nBut... no, ask yourself this: Any history of abuse to animals or other children? Any bed wetting until well into your teens? Any sexual abuse? Any repeated trouble with the law? \n\nIf you answer no to those, you are just a normal, hormonal, teenager with a few issues that you could like to do with talking to someone about. 3518 Same thing here. \n\nI realized that during my teen age, I managed to befriend either psychopaths or narcissists, in other words, people that took advantage by putting me down so they could feel great. \n\nI had friends that were telling good things to me, but in a way I left these friendships as "secondary" and spent most of my time with these assholes. \n\nI believe that it's up to you, we end up with friendships that reflect on how we see ourselves, if you have a negative feel about yourself you will attract people that can feed this. \n\nOnce you start to improving yourself, these other people will realize they no longer can prey on you to satisfy their cruelty, and will take a distance. Be mindful. 3519 You're too desperate for love. Makes it too easy to take advantage of you. Just make a lot of friends in your area and let it happen naturally, through friendship, if you want to reduce the chances of ending up with an asshole. \n\nI don't

just like shaggy 2 dope and violent j 3537 That was a rhetorical question...i already know the answer "we are all crazy joker people" no, you dont 3538 Do you actually know what psychopathy is?? Lol 3539 Oh man u a coo coo 3540 Weak ass 3541 You're more of a faggot than james charles 3542 Holy shit you're a god 3543 Honestly, I genuinely think im too young and have never experienced a situation that has taught me the true value of a human life. That being said, yes and no. Would be sad or depressed that someone, maybe close to me, maybe not died. Probably not. Would I go on a killing spree in a populated mall just because I dont understand that people are people with their own thoughts, likes, dislikes....no 3544 Anyone who claims to be a psychopath, but immediately turns around and says "im the joker, i love killing and burning things" is 150% not a psychopath. I was going to say how real psychopaths think, but i dont want to help the fake ass wannabes with succeeding in their goal to appear like a psychopath... 3545 The best way for me to describe it is, the only "love" i feel is basically just physical attraction. For me personally i have only had a crush on a girl for a few days, saw some flaws, lost interest, moved on... 3546 This is exactly the shit i love to hear, thank you 3547 Same...u/dukesinbad told me "you will never know what it is like to be psyko, we are crazy joker people" stfu 3548 Score ranging from 1 low to 5 high \n\n12(3)45\n\n\nProbably not 3549 You need scores 4.8 and above to be psychopathic. \nSo youâ€™re above average, but not by a lot. \n\n1 person out of 100 is psychopathic. You have 25 people out of a 100 more psychopathic than you 1 out of those 25 is an actual psychopath. The rest are not.\nYouâ€™re not even close to being a psychopath. Not even close at all. 3550 This is the stuff why I'm still in this sub. \n\nSo fucking funny 3551 I took test (I know I don't have ASPD) I was just curious. primary-4.7 secondary-4.3 3552 I understand... Kinda, thank you.... \n\nI have some questions, please answer as simply as possible would highly appreciate if you answered :) \n\n1. When you explained a psychopath in simple words, you said "an adult who meets the behavioural criteria for ASPD." Can someone be a psychopath without having any ASPD traits? Because you said in the complex explanation of a psychopath "and may not meet the diagnostic criteria (behavioral) for ASPD," does this mean they can have 0 ASPD traits, but still be a psychopath\n2. Can someone only have SOME traits of ASPD and be a psychopath?\n3. Can a person meet every criteria of ASPD and be a PSYCHOPATH or would this make them a sociopath, if they had other things mentally different about them that a psychopath would commonly have, but still had basically every trait someone with ASPD would have. \n\n4. "Complex psychopathy is a controversial diagnosis" what do you mean by that, you labeled the titles Simple and Complex to explain to me in simple or complex words, or can that be literal diagnosed names for a psychopath. "complex psychopathy and simple psychopathy"? \n\nThank you. 3553 On another account cease at phone,\nYes ive been through many physcrist. But always painted a brigher picture in other words said that im okay when i wasnt. Now is diffrent i tell all my emotions but it does not work my mind can only think about how great all was and how shit my life is now and it makes me angry to the point of crazy. All i wanted as a kid was to be a dad and be normal knowing that picture is destroyed and that i will never have someone as great as she was makes me insane. 3554 Okay. I'm going to lay down some basic terms.\n-----\n\nASPD: A diagnostic category defined by behaviors which is claimed to encompass psychopathy and sociopathy. \n\nPsychopathy (simple): An adult who meets the (behavioral) criteria for ASPD diagnosis because of the (cognitive) atypical structures of brain development in some or all of several key areas. \n\nPsychopathy (complex): An adult who has some or all of the (cognitive) atypical structures of brain development but has sufficient ability to suppress impulsivity to function in society and may not meet the diagnostic criteria (behavioral) for ASPD. Complex psychopathy is a controversial diagnosis as disorders are defined by behaviors with lead to distress or impairment in the patient and this condition does not meet those requirements and the suggestion of their existence challenges the idea that psychopathy is definitively pathological. \n\nSociopath: A nebulous term that may be a type of psychopathy who presents high secondary traits and lower primary traits or may be a person born with a non-psychopathic brain but who has developed ASPD behaviors due to environmental conditions during development. \n\nPseudopsychopath: An adult who displays psychopathic traits because of acquired brain injury to areas of the brain associated with psychopathy. 3555 If you answered honestly then itâ€™s pretty accurate. The questions are basically the same as a PCL-R. 3556 Im not sure that ALL psychopaths are crazy joker guys 3557 Well im not trying to be psycoopath, i was diagnosed... this test is obviously bullshit though 3558 Cuz they think its cool 3559 Oh ok, i learned something new 3560 Get to a psychiatrist quick! 3561 It stands for no big deal. Just to make it clear I'm pointing it out for no important reason 3562 Nbd? 3563 Lol, yeah, qurtine. If you know then why would you need to be diagnosed. Is it too get medication? And what kind of psychopath can take medicine. Psychopathy can be treated , like how schizophrenia and bipolar or depression. Its a difference in the brain, the same thing as down syndrome. So what would they give you a bunch of sedatives and anti psychotics, dosent sound like a good idea, why dont you just use you psychopathy to your advantage 3564 Apologies. I didn't know normal people weren't on a spectrum. If so, why did that person even say "there is no spectrum where normalcy and psychopathy are at opposite ends". Why say that what's he or she trying to say you think? If normal humans aren't even on a spectrum then why say that. What point was he or she making? 3565 I know the basic knowledge. Yes people can have traits of ASPD, but they can't be a sociopath and psychopath. They have similar things in common but aren't the same things. Just because someone doesn't have anti social behaviour (meaning ASPD traits), doesn't mean they can't be a psychopath. They still can be. Or do you disagree. 3566 Since they dont care about other, their actions can be inferred as sadistic. However like they said sadists are different from phy paths. Sadists alot of time are really nice people, who have empathy, etc. They only do it with a willing partner, all the serial killers that are sadists, most likly get off on the girl not wanted it, extreme sadist. And serial killers alot arnt psychopaths, some are though. More likly to be a sheothipast socio path 3567 Sup, lets talk 3568 u rdisprecting me by saying all this dumb shit i was born in to the dark carnival and been crazy since birth 3569 ok give me u gametrag we can play together u donkey 3570 > Someone can't be a psychopath and also have ASPD\nGo read a book. Or do a google search. It isn't my job to teach you the absolute minimum required knowledge to engage this topic. Come back when you have the basics under control and we'll talk. 3571 And idiot maybe not aâ€™psykoâ€™e, lâ€™m rather you not disrespect actual psychopaths. Be better sweetheart 3572 Okay... take whatever assumption you have brought with you about what a spectrum looks like and put that aside. It will not serve you here. \n\nWhen it comes to personality disorders, the term spectrum refers to the presence and levels of a never of different traits that distinguishes the definitions of one disorder from another. A normal person isn't low on the spectrum. Or on the opposite end of the spectrum. They aren't on the spectrum. The spectrum isn't for them. They're off in the middle of some bellcurve somewhere else. 3573 Ok troll go self diagnose and play fort nite 3574 I'm PSYKO and u are not so go away this is shwere we post about being PSYUJKO not "trying to dunerstand" u stupid maggot 3575 im too py ko for u to understand u dumb NORMIE 3576 You have no reason to be a dick but you very much choose to and itâ€™s not hard to tell that your more of an attention seeking, try to be know it all who wants to get a kick out of others lâ€™m not sure what kind of psychopath would waste their time with that, but to me itâ€™s a pathetic one 3577 Wow someone is triggered, maybe you didn't notice but I said I don't know. lâ€™m here out of interest and curiosity 3578 why u talking here if u aren't a u stupid read the sub name it's PSYCHOPATHS like ME and the other stone cold nutjobs 3579 i think it's very cool to hurt other ppl because they can feel it and i cond't and don't care at all bc i'm psyko af 3580 I don't know man but have u listrd to twizd and kp? that's some psy ko shit right there man 3581 I am in love with roxy raye 3582 good job akn g online test and trying to be psyko u will never know what it si like to be psy ko we are crazy joker guys 3583 ok 3584 [deleted] 3585 Exactly so why the heck did that person say there is no spectrum where normalcy and psychopathy is at opposite ends. \n\nThey are saying they aren't opposite, psychopathy is basically normal. \n\nThere truth is there is no spectrum where psychopathy and normalcy are at the SAME ends. Why does that person think that... Like I don't understand. They think normalcy and psychopathy is at the same ends....thats false. Psychopaths are FAR from normal.\nPsychopaths put on masks to try be normal. So that proves they are trying to be something they aren't or hide it, trying and pretending to be the OPPOSITE which is normal. So there is no spectrum where psychopathy and normalcy aren't at opposite ends. 3586 1. What do you mean Contract? \n\nThe argument around if people should be considered psychopaths when they have the brain condition that produces the traits but don't have the antisocial behavior required for an ASPD diagnosis. \n\nWhy are you talking about ASPD, this is about Psychopaths. ASPD is different remember. Someone can't be a psychopath and also have ASPD because they are different things so why say or imply they aren't. "considered psychopaths" but don't have the antisocial behavior required for an ASPD diagnosis. \n\nSomeone can be a psychopath and not have antisocial behaviour required for an ASPD diagnosis because ASPD isn't psychopathy... So why imply that? Also pretty sure that you can be a psychopath without having the EXACT brain development differences. It can be mixed. 3587 There is a spectrum of psychopathic traits. Normal is not one of those traits. 3588 Psychopathy is a construct, not a spectrum disorder. You either have the very specific brain development differences that impact how you process certain times of stimulus or you don't. Some people will have some of the brain differences and not others. Some people will have the brain differences but are "high functioning" which means they can hide their condition better and are able to fake being normal to a certain degree, not that they have a milder case. \n\nThe argument around if people should be considered psychopaths when they have the brain condition that produces the traits but don't have the antisocial behavior required for an ASPD diagnosis is largely about the differences between behavioral psychology vs cognitive psychology. Again, it is not a matter of spectrum. 3589 Do you play with makes to make them to fall in love just for fun or everytime there is an actual purpose? 3590 Hi! Check out r/NPD or maybe r/HPD 3591 So you're compensatory narcissistic. 3592 I looked at symptoms and I doubt it, I actually kind of consider myself lower than most people. Superiority over others is what I strive for but not what I expect. It would be nice to feel special but lâ€™m aware that lâ€™m not 3593 Narcissistic Personality Disorder. 3594 Whatâ€™s NDP? 3595 Oh, that's really common. You have NPD. Almost all NPDers feel exactly like that. 3596 I don't know honestly, I love the idea of manipulation and I guess I look up to their ability to not only lie without regret or remorse but to completely understand and blend in while hiding behind a carefully natural and molded characteristic mask. It makes me wonder just how simple or how difficult humans really are. \n\nInstead of idolize I would use the word envy. 3597 Choke hold 3598 It's a difference between understanding what another person's feeling vs. actually feeling what the other person is feeling. Empathy is a positive emotion. If you're very empathetic you're rarely sadistic, if at all. 3599 And I'm pretty sure psychopaths are much different from normal minds. You say that in no spectrum is psychopathy and normalcy at opposite ends... Okay then what do normal people and psychopaths have in common to make them close on the spectrum, or not so far away you could say. 3600 What did you do that makes it 10 times more likely for you to commit murder 3601 You just said they don't then they do. What do you mean, you're saying they do... Because I'm pretty sure they can haha. 3602 Hello. Confused...there is no spectrum where psychopathy and normalcy are at opposite ends" \n\nisn't just being normal, the VERY OPPOSITE of being a psychopath. I mean I'm pretty sure I wouldn't know as I have ASPD not a psychopath but I'm pretty sure there is no spectrum where psychopathy and normalcy are at the SAME ends. I mean please explain? How is being a psychopath anywhere close to someone without being one. I'm just confused it sounds to me you're saying that psychopathy and being normal are basically the same yet psychopaths aren't like normal everyday people 3603 He never said anything about not caring though yes...? \n\nHe means some psychopaths get off to it. They like suffering because it gives adrenaline sometimes or a rush or a small feeling of "I want more". I think the poster knows that psychopaths don't care about a lot, hence why they don't care if someone died... Even if a psychopath doesn't care at all, they might like the sight of death but just not care that the people died. Like maybe you didn't even care and didn't get off to it... That's one I've never heard haha. No rush at all? But like for example I wouldn't care if I was beating someone up but I would enjoy it 3604 What do you mean "were never meant to be psychopaths to begin with"...? You can't choose if you are a psychopath or not. 3605 Don't some psychopaths in real life, some have killed for pleasure. It is possible to be a psychopath and get enjoyment off of killing. It will probably give them a rush. I'm sure the ones locked up feel something like a sense of proudness, a job well done, a adrenaline rush, or just the feeling of taking a life. 3606 Thatâ€™s what I thought until the shrink labeled me as a Primary Psychopath, along with the fMRI to substantiate it. 3607 Thatâ€™s what I thought until the shrink labeled me as a Primary Psychopath, along with the fMRI to substantiate. 3608 Ngl Dave you seem more like a sociopath. 3609 Itâ€™s sort of interesting then how the â€œconmonstersâ€ are really just ones who were never meant to be psychopaths to begin with. 3610 We have anger.... And it feels good it make someone hurt after they try to mess with us. It's one of the things that makes me feel good, because it gives me something to do, manipulate and mentally hurt someone if they try to hurt me ill do the same but worse. Because I'm really fucking bored all the time... But difference is I don't care if they get hurt Imao. I just like seeing them get hurt after failing miserably (edit sorry thought you meant sociopaths). 3611 This was what I was interested about. Whether is sadism a trait of all psychopaths, or just as you said some of them. Because I wrongly believed that all of them are somehow sadistic. 3612 I'd argue that most aren't. 3613 I probably mixed them up with a sadistic person. I just wanted to know if all psychopaths are sadistic, or just some of them. 3614 You are possibly thinking of sadists. \n\nIf somebody with high secondary psychopathy traits has muted empathy they may only be able to consistently feel emotion in the most extreme situations. People in this category will often become addicted to seeking out extreme experiences in order to feel something. They may start with torturing small animals and gradually move on to humans. \n\nPsychopaths who are completely detached from the emotional state of others aren't going to find any interest in the suffering of others. 3615 That's a lot of assumptions you're making there, lol. \n\nA psychopath doesn't lack (most) feelings, just empathy and remorse. \n\nWhat makes you think they get off on others suffering? 3616 Huge difference between actively getting off to it and just not caring. \n\nThe medic on scene of an open air jeep that flipped over. The woman in the passenger seat was holding a kid on her lap when she was thrown. The kid was still in that larval stage where they can't hold their head up. I estimated the age of the kid by the hand I found. The woman was a little bruised but otherwise okay as the kid broke her fall. \n\nNow if I got off on suffering, this whole scene would be in the spark-bank. Instead I was mostly annoyed that I got my shirt bloody and they wouldn't stop screaming like it was the end of the world. The guy driving was fine. A little drunk but otherwise okay. \n\nI slept very well that night. 3617 It sounds like depression and detachment and derealization to me. 3618 Lmao 3619 People like attention Imao. 3620 Donâ€™t think its to terrible its just when you feel like all is lost embracing the madness feels so close. Cause it does feel like i will never find another one i wonâ€™t get better all iâ€™m do now is see other peole be happy while i reliaze what monster i am inside. \n\nI havv apologize through giving alot of stuff back she wanted, did say through text that she did not want to respons to. But all through this my life is shit i feel shit and reason im still going is a mix of all kinda crazy shit. 3621 Also reading that peple that do what i did are 10 times more likely to commit murder feels insanity to me. And maybe i am just that bad. 3622 Nah. I've got no need to put on a show for my partner. She knows who I am. Besides, 30 seconds with an abrupt end is way to short. If I'm faking it, I'll drag it on for a more believeable duration and put on more of a show about fighting back the tears and resolving to go on. I did do that at his bedside later. I wouldn't call it faking it so much as curating an emotional display for the benefit of others. 3623 Oh, I interpreted your statement as faking crying for exactly 30 seconds just to fake an emotion. 3624 Really? I look at that situation as one of the few instances I can think of where I showed genuine emotion and I am certain that I wasn't just putting on an act. Most of the time I feel like my presentation of emotions is at least partially for the benefit of the people around me. 3625 The first one about your father is savage af Imao 3626 Noted 3627 Poetic. Bravo. 3628 I recommend not asking anyone loaded questions . If they figure you out like I figured out my brother, your life might suddenly end. 3629 You weren't supposed to come in lol. He answered his own question to me before he asked it. 3630 Very interesting indeed. Always gotta wonder about these friend posts. 3631 Thank you so much for your response. And lâ€™m keep an eye on him but not too much 3632 Ah so he likes to entertain and be the center of attention then? He does sound charming and fun to be around honestly. \n\nMaybe the mood shifts are just from having a bad day, or burnt out, or lack of sleep. Idk so many possibilities. \n\nProbably not a psychopath. I canâ€™t give you a definitive answer, but I will say: some people that says stuff like â€œfeel could stab or shoot this personâ€ sometimes legit have the balls to do it. Now would they instantly regret it? Maybe they haven't thought it through that much. I have a friend that says similar things, but only if the situation called for it: like if heâ€™s threatened. You never know if they are serious or not, but some people may be dead serious. \n\nI wouldn't be afraid of him harming you in any way for no reason honestly. Now if you did something to piss him off, or fuck him over, I would definitely watch my back. \n\nHe has hurt people close to him, nothing is stopping him from hurting or betraying you too. If they are just randoms...manipulating not so close friends for a larger gain, and he seems to be a good friend to others closer in your circle, then that could be advantageous I think. \n\nI wouldn't put too much stock in him as a real one just yet...idk how old you guys are or how long youâ€™ve been friends, but if things are mutual and you think you can trust him, just stay on his good side. At the end of the day, just do you. Don't worry about it too much! (Coming from someone with the same asshole friends since childhood, an asshole gf, and things are going smoothly. They are cool with me, lâ€™m cool with them) 3633 ? 3634 I don't know if ASPD would be the right thing. He does talk to a lot of people but he changes a lot with different people. But sometimes he can be a really funny guy and nice and sometimes he changes to the worst person ever. Sometimes he can sing music like rap and set a good mood and sometimes doesn't really care and also he doesn't say it but you can tell when someone is making people laugh and it isn't him he envyâ€™s it a lot. He hasn't done any crime but has hurt ppl in the past and he sometimes tries to manipulate ppl but he does it only sometimes and itâ€™s so he gets what he wants 3635 Also interesting. 3636 Goe isn't a really good qualifier. Sad songs or movies. Even happy moments. Do they seem to share the â€œmoodâ€ of the room? Or always have their own agenda (doing their own thing, not participating out of lack of concern or care for anyone else)? \n\nSo far he seems to be leaning towards ASPD. I don't advice diagnosing anyone, and lâ€™m not qualified to do so, but I can at least recognize if someone has traits of it. Has he committed any crimes? Done anything to hurt someone? Manipulate people for seemingly no reason? No need for specific examples, just if heâ€™s done any of that. 3637 I mean like are there any other tests I should do or questions? 3638 Well youâ€™re the one throwing the knife to conduct an experiment on him so what does that tell you? 3639 What else should I do? 3640 1. I mean he gets really mad easily idky but he says in public he talks to himself saying stuff like â€œfeel I had a knife or gun I can stab/shoot this person easilyâ€ and stuff like that. I didn't ask why. Also he lies a shit ton and is a hypocrite sometimes \n\n2. I asked him what if he feels about gore (beheadings and stuff like that) he said at first it seems sad then he doesn't really care 3641 Interesting. 3642 ReAl PsYcHoPaTh here. \n\nI can give all answers. Just give me a generous donation of \$100 and I will give. \n\nFor now I give two. \n\n1. Have they ever done something bad or wronged you or anybody else in anyway? Did you talk about it with him at any point? If so what was their response to their own actions like? \n\n2. Have you or anyone else told them about a sad or fucked it situation? Was their response late? Did they tell the narrator to suck it up or something similar? 3643 Thanks, what if he catches it. Is there anything I should note? 3644 Toss an open knife to him and see if he tries to catch it. 3645 Smart vs dumb psychopath. Pretty narrow minded explanation. Just a generalization with no way to prove this. \n\nIf you ever got caught doing something, that would make you a dumb psychopath then? Wait, youâ€™re perfect. You will never get caught. Thereâ€™s no

one as intelligent as you. \n\nNo...I know what it is. You wouldn't hurt a fly. There's nothing you do that could result in extreme consequences such as prison. Thus, I conclude...not a psychopath. \n\nJust trying to give both sides of the coin...or the multifaceted dimensions of what could be the truth to this matter. Goes a lot deeper than smart or dumb, but let's just give you the benefit of the doubt. Hope you continue having a perfect, happy life prison free. 3646 Yeah my guilt is always regarding reputation. If someone tells me they don't think differently because of my eff up, suddenly it's no big deal inside lol. 3647 >Death of a relative \n\nWhen we made the decision to turn off the machines keeping my dad alive there was an overwhelming sense of personal loss. This was the one person in the world who would do anything for my benefit and support me in any context regardless of personal cost, and now I was losing all of that. I took my partner in my arms and just let go. I cried uncontrollably for at least thirty seconds... then the tears ran out and I looked around the ward and began working out what needed to be done next. I went back into the room and directed our family and friends to hold hands. As the machines were turned off I spoke a message to him that the people present needed to hear to help begin to process their own grief. \n\n>Breakup with a LTR \n\nMy last break up was with my current partner. She'd written down her reasons and had me read them. Her letter included that we should stay friends but should take a break from talking at all for six months first. My response was to tell her that every reason she'd written here was and excuse that I could easily argue is a beginning of a conversation, not a valid reason to end a relationship, but that I am confident she has a real and valid reason which she was not able to articulate (I figured it was probably social pressure from church friends and family). I said I would accept her decision to separate without a fight on the condition that she and I would join a new church together as friends and attend Sunday mass and bible study together each week. We got back together a year later and moved to a new city where we promptly severed all contact with all her old friends. \n\n>Depression, boredom, and anxiety \n\nFor me, depression presents as tiredness. I've heard that most depressed people develop a degree of self loathing. I just don't have the capacity for that. I don't feel like getting out of the house and being social... but when did I ever need to feel like doing something to do it? So I keep moving and eventually it passes. \n\nI'm stuck doing something monotonous I'll focus on refining my technique toward perfect robotic precision. If that isn't an option I'll analyse a social interaction I've had recently to see what worked and what can be improved or refined for future interactions. \n\nAnxiety is another thing I seem to experience differently. Sometimes if I feel I am losing control of a situation I will experience the physical symptoms of anxiety. Usually I'll just let them happen and pay them no mind unless I need to suppress them or display them as needed. 3648 I honestly don't think I fully comprehend the finality of death, and I've seen a lot of people and creatures die through out my life. Like I know my dad, grandma and aunt are dead, but also I think it's kinda like maybe they could be just in the next room? Like a misplaced sock that might turn up someday. \n\nI'm not sure how to touch on guilt since I experience it differently. I think it's more of an action word than a feeling. \n\nWhen my LTRs and I use it as experiment time to try on new masks. \n\nBoredom can equal trouble unless I harness its power for goodness. 3649 I know this post is 8 days old but fuck it. \n\nI've got like 1 friend who I chill with occasionally, we both do graffiti together and just chill. \n\nOther than that I have burned bridges with everyone else but I don't care about being perceived as a weirdo. \n\nI can make friends pretty easy though, it is just staying in contact with them that I fail miserably at. \n\nBut overall I prefer being alone yes. 3650 I'm the same man, I don't engage in the dating scene either. 3651 I feel intrigued by it to be honest, I never knew how easy a head comes off either. \n\nBut yeah it doesn't bother me, I find it interesting. 3652 You're delusional opening up to people, do you understand how sensitive people are in this world? \n\nSometimes I like to let the mask slip just to see how frustrated people get, it's quite hilarious to be honest, just getting a reaction out of them makes me chuckle. \n\nI generally feel like some people in real life that know me are envious of me also because I can do things they can't. \n\nA lot of people never confront me about it though, because they know I'd put them in their place, fucking idiots. \n\nBe careful what you tell people man if you want a good reputation, I've already fucked mine haha. 3653 100%. I already agree with this. My love is action based but I don't love. I don't love not an empathetic bond. I think I find myself actually putting out more than I take because I was subconsciously aware of this. I asked myself recently if I ever really felt empathy towards others and I had no idea what the answer to that was. I answered my own question by not being able to answer it. I never felt the love from others either, just the deeds and the favors I enjoyed being handed to me. Is the cognitive awareness of someone needing to feel loved better than the empathetic feeling of love? I'll never know and I don't know okay with that, I don't feel like I'm missing anything and I think I'm fine. Others don't understand this as easily. 3654 You can have that easier than normal people, you just need to work on charm, and carefully pick a partner through logic and have fun with the idea of it all. \n\nI carefully selected my partner, I have very low emotions but I enjoy her compared to others and we have a good time, I've committed to the idea of her and having kids. \n\nThis is better, my attraction for her and admiration for her character is more than some emotional bond, what we have is special because I make it special, I can be with anyone but I chose this decision, for the sexual security and creating a long lasting relation for the sake of amusement, she would be hard to replace because it's hard to find a woman that won't annoy me, so she is unique. \n\nIt's a spectrum, I don't really love my family or feel emotionally attached to any friends, but I really like my girlfriend, and I tell her I love her because she amuses me, and is sexy, and enjoyable to be around, and doesn't confuse my intentions. \n\nNormal people usually have love and insecurities holding a relationship together and don't even understand or really know their partners, and when the feelings fade it will all go to shit, because that was the only thing holding things together in the first place... \n\nWhatever you consider love is love, and when you justify the word with a given understanding of how you view someone then use it in that regard, that's more beautiful than a normal relationship anyways. \n\nMy love is action based, not emotional, have kids and teach them wisdom. You don't need to be a villain because you don't feel heavy emotional attachments. \n\nI do things for you, so you can continue to do things for me. \n\nI am loyal to people through logic. 3655 I don't want to lie about who I really am. Normal life for me would be a wife, 2 kids, a house. The simple things, I just wanted it all to be perfect. It will never be like the movies. 3656 What would you have to lie about though? And what is a normal life really? \n\nI personally just have an issue with most people making decisions based off of emotional reasons, when they aren't even aware their decisions are emotional, especially when they are riddled with bias and can't understand what I'm trying to say... They quickly get emotional then reinforce their emotions with things they pretty much make up, when they sloppily try and guess at why I do or say the things I do or say, and I eventually labeled a monster. \n\nI want to just have a mature decision and explain where they are going wrong but they are always defensive and stubborn and unable to even listen to what I'm saying because they are clueless of their condition. \n\nYou can't tell someone who gets emotional and then blames their emotions on you, that their emotions are the problem, they just don't get it, they can't tell themselves that they are being inappropriate, they aren't aware they are being biased, they don't care about what's true, they just care about pandering to their ego and their made up identities that come crashing down if you are honest because all they know how to have is shallow bullshit conversations to feel a sense of comradery and acceptance. Most of them are weak. You just need to deal with living amongst monkeys, they are all manipulative, you just get to carefully choose your form of manipulation. \n\nYou're free from having to be unaware you are in a bullshit game... you actually know you are a character so have fun in the game. 3657 I'm not emotionally troubled by it but it does cause concern to me that I would not be able to live a normal life without lying. I personally don't enjoy lying as I hate it when people lie to me for no apparent reason, white lies. I've never felt the same as everyone else, am I supposed to just know what that feeling is, does everyone who feels different assume they are a psychopath except for me? I never thought I was until I actually looked into it. I watched the videos describing psychopaths and not once did I think I was one, all portrayed differently in media and online secondary sources. My mother mentioned narcissism to me after I told her about my symptoms and that sent me down the hole, the rabbit hole of answers for my own diagnosis. This one makes the most sense to me. I've been able to relate to all supposed psychopaths on here whether they be diagnosed or not, I don't really care because I actually feel it. I looked at symptoms and taken the one time tests that are at least supposed to give you an idea of where you stand. Ignorance is not bliss. 3658 What's up with this "if you are worried you are a psychopath you aren't one" bit. Does this mean worry in the sense of being emotionally troubled? \n\nI've heard this expressed multiple times, in different contexts and it seems like it's being misunderstood, or maybe I'm the one who doesn't get it... I think because the idea of even questioning you are one has been said to mean you aren't one in random conversations I have witnessed, and that seems rather odd to me. \n\nWouldn't it be obvious to a psychopath that they are different, after a while, especially if they analyze people regularly, not necessarily that they have an illness, but at the very least that they are more or less than the population in some regard? \n\nLike for instance assuming you are just less emotional than most people and everyone is immature around you, or that you are more intelligent than everyone around you as you see these emotions get in the way of making sense of things. 3659 I read this whole thing in James McAvoy's voice of multiple personalities in the movie Split. \n\nAm I right? 3660 Yes this is very true, although anger can be used in a good way and anger may seem primitive to some it is still far more powerful than anything to have existed, even love is kneeling down to anger and this just shows how human we really are and that anger is really your one and true friend, but the friend that no one wants to see or your judged for showing. 3661 No shit lol. 3662 HAHA just look at us 3663 Not really considering that anger is used to manipulate people into behaving how they want them to behave. I for one refuse to fall into that trap. People like having some one they can blame for their societal ills instead of taking responsibility for their actions. By becoming angry and vengeful, their responsibility gets moved to you and you get blamed for your angry response even though they were the shitty person in the first place. And I will believe however the hell I damn well want to behave, regardless of how society wishes to treat me because I refuse to be manipulated like that and accept the blame of some one else's misdoings. 3664 It's still relatable, though. 3665 Meh. I think it's childish and anger driven. Acting on impulsive anger never goes well. 3666 That would be a bit more. When drugs are involved, that makes sense. 3667 That quote is fucking brilliant. 3668 I like it! 3669 How the fuck will I ever surpass such a quote!? \n\nFuck me! 3670 Poetic indeed. \n\nFuck them all. 3671 I find it not to be good to delve too far into it. Just gonna ride the wave of life I suppose. 3672 I definitely did explore the possibility. Much to the ire of some local psychopaths, that is a slight overlap with some symptoms. But also, it is very hard to get an adult diagnosis without a specialist. 3673 I'm not saying that it's a possibility. I just want to find out the correlation between traits of Aspergers and Psychopathy. I overlap with Aspergers before Psychopathy for myself but I dug a little more. 3674 I score a bit lower than average (14/50) on the AQ self-assessment checklist. I have considered it as a possibility though. 3675 #3 3676 Did you ever happen to take an autism spectrum test? 3677 Yeah. I started to suspect my bipolar diagnosis was way off a few years back. I happened to read a book about psychopaths and it seemed eerily familiar (while also saying, if you are worried you might be a psychopath then you aren't one) so I wrote it off until I started researching personality disorders for work and again it was a bit too familiar. I checked my reality against the DSM-5 definition for ASPD and concluded I didn't have that but doing the PCLR was a bit strange because I seemed to be very high on the personality traits test is assessing but without a lot of the consequences like being unable to hold down a job or relationship or being caught committing various crimes. The self-administered non-diagnostic PPI and the FFM were a bit more revealing. I have very high (top 1%) primary traits but only high (top 5%) secondary traits. In the FFM, I have a number of factors which are identical to a criminal psychopath but because of safeguards I built into my life I seem to have some of the more dangerous features completely controlled. \n\nI've had a psychological assessment done (mostly to see if I could get some money from the government) and it was a joke. I'd spent four years checking myself against everything from borderline to Asperger's and analysing my behaviour from childhood through to the present but the professional had made up her mind in fifteen minutes on the basis that psychopaths can't maintain relationships or hold down a job. On reflection, I know I could go back into that office with a cold stare, lie about my control mechanisms and act like an emotionless edge lord if I wanted an ASPD diagnosis... but what would be the point? I don't really want to change myself and I'm already doing pretty well at living life without any official diagnosis. 3678 1. Results may vary with identifying a psychopath. I can spot a person who disregards emotion for decision making within a minute or two of talking. That could be a psychopath, a high functioning bipolar or a range of other mood affecting conditions that can bring somebody to that place. There is a certain casual fearlessness you can almost smell. After that you have the usual tells. A psychopath who is actively hiding can turn on an act but I get the feeling when I've met others that they've left just enough flaws in the act like they're hoping somebody will see through it. \n2. The internet is pretty ubiquitous for everybody these days. On a personal level, I like that I have ready access to the modern zeitgeist so I can keep up with the prevailing morality and language of the decade so I don't get left behind. The anonymity of the internet is like living in a big city. You can form friendships and then burn bridges without looking back and there's always more people to meet and hone your skills on without having to physically relocate. \n3. I do see myself as intelligent. I do really well at tests of problem solving or applied knowledge. I am terrible at tests that expect me to recite names or dates of studies and theorists because I assume I will remember everything the first time and forget to actually prepare for exams. I'm no genius but I do tend to approach the world with a desire to understand rather than impose my idea of truth, and I think that means I end up taking in more information and assuming less, so I end up with a more complex working model of the world. I like the feeling of mental fatigue you get from working on a puzzle or learning a new skill and I tend to seek out that feeling. As a result I'm very focussed on new mental challenges and tend to forget to do basic day-to-day things if I don't make them a daily ritual. 3679 a+ 3680 Brv I don't mind reading long texts as long as they're interesting... I don't think psychopathy/sociopathy affects that, so feel free to write anything you want 3681 I'll talk for my self here... \n\nI would say so... Being this way comes with its perks, and one of them for me at least is being able to read people very well and manipulate them... This makes it easier for us to identify other psychopaths/sociopaths, not only because we can see through their superficialness, but also because we recognize similar behaviours, and because (in my experience), psychopaths are hard to manipulate, and that's a big tell when you can't control them in anyway, it's like we're immune to each other in a way (unless one is way more intelligent/high-functioning than the other) \n2. Internet is fun, you can learn stuff, entertain yourself, play games... Occasionally learn about people to know how to get in their heads better, but besides that, I think the internet works the same way and has the same effects to a psychopath as it does to a normal person. \n3. I would consider myself intelligent, I find that I need to explain my thought to people quite often, and some times, people are just too dumb to understand me so I just let them be, since it's very boring to explain everything you think, and every idea you have in a way a dumb person can understand it... I know this isn't very valid, but me and my friends have all taken some iq tests online, and I score much higher than them most of the time (not actual certified iq tests, but the consistency of the results in comparison to others gives an idea of what the difference is)... I believe the psychopaths and sociopaths that live freely among us are all, or almost all intelligent, because those are the ones that think of consequences, who plan ahead, who are careful about how they act and think, who are good at disguising their true nature, the ones who are intelligent... Most other ones a.k.a. the dumb psychopaths are in prison because they lack all of the above mentioned qualities that make them high-functioning... So I would say psychopaths have the same average of intelligence as others, but they just come off as smarter because the only ones to make it in the real world are in fact the intelligent ones... \n\nI like how that racist joke goes: \n- Why are all black men fast runners? \n- Because the slow ones are in prison. \n\nI hope this answer was satisfactory... \n3682 What makes you think this is boring. Psychopaths love talking about themselves if you didn't know. 3683 People used to spread some pretty nasty rumours about me when I was younger. Generally, if somebody confronted me I'd set them straight. I never really bothered with image control, reasoning that anybody dumb enough to believe that crap wasn't somebody I needed the approval of anyway. That strategy went poorly when I was attacked over the fervor a group had built themselves into over my imagined crimes and had to receive facial reconstructive surgery and then relocate. \n\nSince then, I take a more active interest in what people say about me when I'm not present. I will publicly denounce rumours about me while naming the people who have been spreading them and shaming anybody who would listen to such garbage without checking the facts with me. In the workplace, I will also immediately escalate this kind of thing to HR in an official complaint and if I'm not in a room with that person receiving a tearful apology within a week then I will escalate my complaint. 3684 We genuinely trust each other with everything. 3685 You're hopeless. \n\n© 3686 I don't read it, she sent me a picture of it. She trusted me. 3687 I bet she knows you read it. 3688 This one is just a covert narcissist, I already know about her therapy and a notebook where she has written down everything she hates about the world. 3689 Nah, my last girl had bpd lol. She didn't ask me to go through with diagnosis. I kinda got into it thinking I had autistic traits but it only took me an hour to look past that into what I really am. I'm just trying to find a reason to still go. 3690 No, I've been picked up and thrown by my head before over an ex spouse wanting money for drugs. 3691 I can't say I've ever done anything like that. Sure she is schizophrenic or have BPD or BP. 3692 Yes. I've done something wrong, embarrassing as all get out to admit, but yes. God was my only friend as a child, my companion in adolescence, and I've never forgotten that. 3693 Yes. Absolutely. Even when I think I've done something wrong, because if they are upset, good chances are that they think I did something wrong, and I don't want people to think I am a horrible human. 3694 I mean, giving it more thought is impossible for any one to be completely honest. I think she may just be looking for a reason to shaft you when you inevitably can't live up to the unrealistic goal she has set for you. That way she is the bad guy. That's just how these scenarios work. She probably has a better hidden disorder like BPD. 3695 It doesn't exist, I know. 3696 I've tried to be open to the ones closest to my life. They either believe or start making assumptions. I find this depends on how close you are to them in their lives. I'm definitely not a bad person these days but I did have a rocky childhood. It was easy to fix by the end of high school. 3697 I have bad news. 3698 I just don't want to give up on the perfect life. 3699 This. I don't think I'm a bad person, but other people eventually think I am a bad person, which can often invite bad things. And if I've spent enough time around someone to like them, I don't want them to get hit with the splatter. 3700 That's giving her a lot of power to destroy you in the future, especially if she turns out hella crazy (who the hell isn't these days. Look at the divorce rates) and if you have kids with her. She could slip, become abusive towards the kids because they act/look like you then use your diagnosis to keep you from intervening. She could become angry and tell your job, then they would want to fire you. \n\nNothing good ever comes of it except maybe the meds. 3701 I did this exactly once. Now I lean on mirroring as my default, replay the memory later and giggle. 3702 Yeah I tried to open up and found that ppl just can't handle it. Just don't do it if it's not a good idea and I had to go back and fix it. I'd suggest a mix of things, ignore the minor stuff. Act friendly and say ur getting help or some shit like that. Be friendly and slightly vulnerable especially to the ppl who are saying these things and it should work out. They'll probably start to feel guilty and stop. 3703 Oh, yes, I use the nervous laughter excuse if I can get away with it, but for people who have spent more time around me and that know I don't have a 'nervous laughter' response, that will definitely not fly with them. \n\nI've never had to draw focus away from any overt manipulation; what sort of confusing or borderline offensive thing do you do, and what kind of manipulation precedes that?



Nervous laughter in response to an uncomfortable situation is quite common and is a far more plausible response than trying to prove that your response is appropriate. I'm not sure if I am not in control of my response. When I do slip up, it is usually because I'm running a rehearsed reaction program while thinking about something else and the topic shifted without me noticing. I can usually just say I was tired and it is fine. \n\nSituations that require damage control for me usually start because I was deliberately doing something confusing or borderline offensive to draw focus away from a manipulation and accidentally made the distraction sufficiently distracting that it caused offense. If that happens I am lightning fast on the apology and will then probe for why they were offended so that I will be able to better predict their responses later. Usually it is their own baggage that made them react in a non-standard way and is still good information to have even if I offended them to get it. 3705 I miss Rotten.com. 3706 How was he's or hers face expression? Can you describe more and further? 3707 Forget to answer that it's both logically understood and intuitive in nature. All things denote there is a God. \n\nI should add that it's understood perfectly. Making complete sense to those who sincerely (again using that word) seek the truth from credible sources alone.\n\nAnother thing that it's understood in retrospect. Knowledge builds on itself little by little, but until you have that knowledge it can not be proven to you. Once you've attained that witness for yourself though, you will find yourself unable to deny it. 3708 Yes, \n\nI am a member of the church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. There are times I wish I could say that I don't believe in God because of how unworthy I feel before Him. However, I can not deny what I have seen and felt. Sometimes I wish I could because in a miserable way, it'd make life easier. That's just me being lazy though. There is a repentance to ransom man from the fall through the Atonement of Jesus Christ. Basically I'm saying it's designed to be perfect and all faults therein are simply mine alone. Don't take my word alone though. It's something you need to experience for yourself if you really want to know. \n\nLong story short, I prayed to ask God if he was real. I prayed sincerely wanting to know. I prayed not believing or thinking He was real, but I prayed hoping that He was. It is required to have hope. You cannot suppose that without a hope in God, you can come to have a knowledge of God. My promise to you is that God will not turn away from those who sincerely ask Him for greater knowledge, hoping that they will receive. \n\nI will not promote my church. I will only say what I have said concerning the matter in which you should pray to God. If "A house divided against itself falleth" (Luke 11: 17; New Testament King James Version AKA Bible), won't God lead you back to His one true church anyway? You can reason that there is only one true church. For God cannot be divided against God or He would cease to be God. 3709 It's a little difficult to watch. Not because it disgusts me, but because within this society I'll never be able to experience those things first hand. 3710 Oh! that's a really good one, actually. Gona try it out on someone when I get the chance.\n\nI also tell them I have social anxiety (which is actually true, as weird as it sounds) and make a big deal about it being the thing that keeps me good, so I guess it's a variation on the theme. 3711 Oh, honey, no. You never let them know. I'd tell them I'd better to be considered autistic. They can't tell the difference and you can be as annoying as you want. 3712 It's only dysfunctional if it doesn't work XD, don't sweat it too much.\n\nI personally like to "fess up my sociopathic tendencies" maybe cry a little and, tell them I would never act like that in real life, but that I feel so bad about it. The comfort me, they think they got me covered. and Voila! mask now includes a perception of it that doesn't bother people too much to run away but keeps them creeped out enough to not fuck with you. 3713 Well, when being emotionally vulnerable is terrifying... You gotta throw something up to protect yourself. boy, I did learn a lot about myself in this experience. Oddly enough, I also ran into another path out in the wild and was able to observe them without it becoming a tit for tat and that helped a lot in understanding myself too. \n\nGod weat're a condescending bunch. LMAO. \n\nDamn this is a dysfunctional coping method. 3714 Well, when being emotionally vulnerable is terrifying... You gotta throw something up to protect yourself. boy, I did learn a lot about myself in this experience. Oddly enough, I also ran into another path out in the wild and was able to observe them without it becoming a tit for tat and that helped a lot in understanding myself too. \n\nGod weat're a condescending bunch. LMAO. \n\nDamn this is a dysfunctional coping method. 3715 It's weird to accept you "illness" as part of the mask, yes. But it is liberating. 3716 I'd tell them just a matter of picking out what I want to keep (is useful) and what I don't want to keep (not useful) out of this house fire. 3717 Get better, woman. You know you have it in you, stop trying so hard to be a fucking normie, just be a good citizen and shit's gonna fall into place. Feel free to DM me if you want to talk strategies and the results I've seen. 3718 I'm personally very pleased with the portrayal of mental illness the movie did. It becomes apparent that the guy was trying really hard to be a productive member of society, but society kept on fucking him up more and more and more. \n\nLike the legendary "The Killing Joke" by Alan Moore, this movie has a final joke. The one in the movie, I think, perfectly summarizes what we, collectively, do to our mentally ill. \n\nDo you know what you get when you cross a mentally ill loner with a society that abandons him and treats him like trash? I'll tell you what you get, you get what you fucking deserve! \*bang\* \n\nSuch poetry, it now become my favorite quote. \n\nAs to my point about destigmatizing psychopathy and ASPD, I think, because of this movie, the time is now to at least start something. 3719 >Right now, having accepted who I am and only controlling myself enough not to be a burden on society and others, I feel fucking amazing. \n\nThat right there. Flying below the radar instead of having to put on an elaborate show. Maybe now I'd tell them I'd better to be a psychopath involves a history of life decisions that show psychopathy, added with abuse as a child, and a genetic disposition to it (with brain scans). \n\nA good start to seeing if you are a psychopath is taking a test. Joe Navarro's book, \n\nHow to spot a psychopath has a short test I'd recommend. \n\nBut ultimately, going to a licensed therapist will be a final determination. \n\nI wish you luck in journey of healing and discovery my friend. 3724 That doesn't mean you are a psychopath, not in the least 3725 don't cause any drama, not worth it. Just ignore and be liked. 3726 Sounds like a cluster B personality disorder, without knowing all the details. \n\nLook up Antisocial Personality Disorder, specifically Sociopathy. \n\nAlso look up Narcissistic Personality Disorder. \n\nBest of luck. 3727 \*psychopath 3728 The diagnosis of BPD is probably correct. \n\nYou are simply not fearless and confident enough to be a psychopath. \n\nIf you were a psychopath, you WOULD be understanding other people's emotions just fine, and using that knowledge to pay them like a fiddle. \n\nI'd tell someone is actually managing to make you feel miserable, you are not a psychopath. If you were one, it would just roll off you like nothing. You just wouldn't CARE. A psychopath is extremely good at not giving a fuck. \n\nIt's so confusing because the same actions can have multiple causes. But if you were a psychopath, you would be easily able to kick any negative emotion save perhaps anger to the curb. 3729 The latter. 3730 Start meditation. Or do it and run your life. Some people like prison I guess. \n\nMeditation helped my ASPD friend learn to control his anger. He swears by it. 3731 Control your impulses until you're 18, get your own insurance, see a medical professional and talk about all your problems with them. 3732 Thanks 3733 I know. I usually do control my impulses but today I was completely filled with rage. Never fought anyone. But yes I do have outbursts especially against teachers or people who are being stupid or if they say a wrong fact. 3734 Do it for the lolz 3735 I have a friend with ASPD and meditation saved his life according to him. Very smart, capable guy but had a big problem with impulsive rage. Meditated daily and after a few years he could control himself. All by age 22. No more fights or outbursts. He is successful too running businesses in Vancouver at age 29. No jail time. You can do the same. 3736 Get help instead of whining if it bothers you. Go to your local cop station and tell them that you are planning on hurting someone, or the hospital. You will likely get a psych hold at the least. 3737 our minds often get tangled up with obsessed thoughts. I simple trip to the doctor or any other available public service for help. If you don't know where to start call the suicide hotline and let them know you need help, not dealing with suicide, but in another mental state of mind. The hotline has a lot of referral services and I'm sure they can point you in the right direction. Meanwhile you can remain anonymous to the hotline service. I believe if you call using \*67 your caller ID will be blocked. good luck 3738 I'd tell them not going to kill anyone or move out. I was pissed off for a stupid reason and it would be more beneficial for me to be at home with someone I tolerate rather than sometimes may or may not hate. I was just angry. 3739 You make choices everyday and you have the choice to do what is right and wrong. The consequences of the action which you are thinking about partaking in is not what you want. \n\nYour family will be torn apart and you will likely be caught, psychological analysis and other consequences will ensue. This will take you down a dark path in life you will not be able to escape, likely dying from some form of violence. \n\nYour family is the only group of people that will help you no matter what kind of trouble you get into. Committing to an act of violence at such a young age towards a family member is not something that will propel you. \n\nMurder is a last resort for anybody, not just psychopaths. Look for other options such as finding another place to live or getting emancipated by the court system if that is possible where you live. 3740 don't be a retard, get some self control 3741 Meditate and go to the doctor to get help 3742 Oh. 3743 Only suggested based of consequences in case you are caught 3744 Animals never abused me or hurt me id rather inflict the pain on the people i want to kill 3745 No, Dutch 3746 Are them in Spanish? 3747 Find some way to vent you anger. \n\nMaybe hating animals at least is not people 3748 U hold the capacity to stop yourself. The voices cannot win if you hold the capacity to stop yourself. They are just thoughts, you hold the power 3749 your mom sounds like a gas-lighter 3750 The fact that your asking this question means you are not one. 3751 I applaud you for trying and actually somewhat caring. I wouldn't be able to care that much. I would just move on. Sounds like a lot of unnecessary drama to me. 3752 Sadly you cannot comment pictures or else this thread might last longer 3753 A few pages are dedicated to poems but lately its become more of an art book like releasing something nasty that's built up 3754 Psychopaths don't worry about being psychopaths. They just do psychopathic things. 3755 Most people said, that a major advantage of them would be not to get emotional easily so based on my knowledge I would say no. 3756 yes, but it also depends on if they know their weaknesses. 3757 Why are you so terrified of being one of us? 3758 I hope you're right. 3759 That's all common with borderline. A lot of people with BPD think they're psychopaths or they come across like one. You have bpd, not a psychopath 3760 My mother is constantly making me feel like shit. Be I drink, I've abused drugs in the past and she thinks that I have no emotions 3761 Send me nudes and I'll tell you if you're a psychopath or not. 3762 Typically, psychopaths don't experience much in the way of worry. So being worried that you are a psychopath is generally a sign that it is something else. It could also be a language issue and you meant worry in a different way. 3763 My mother (not American and doesn't understand mental health) thinks I'm a psychopath. Not looking for judgement looking for advice. 3764 you're worried that a bitch 3765 Depression can cause dissociation which causes all of these things. \n\nYou might also be an asshole 3766 I too, don't understand the conceit. 3767 Hey not a parent here but perhaps a child of a psychopath/sociopath, they are not diagnosed but I know enough about them to guess that they have something going on. \n\nMainly I think the relationship between me and my parent who may be a psychopath is a little bit weird since we get along really well and everyone says our relationship is awesome but then I also know he's manipulating me a lot to try live with him more and so I don't trust him. \n\nWhen I was little (like 3) he used to tell me that my mum was a bitch and that I should never trust her and that if they broke up I should live with him, he would drill this into my head 24/7 (low key funny since I don't trust him OR my mum) \n\nHe doesn't show much emotion and I've seen him shed ONE singular tear in my whole life and that took about 10 minutes for that to happen. \n\nI was not so similar I think we would both probably hate each other or I would like him more from getting manipulated by him. \n\nI wish in a way we are close but that's just sort of the cover I think we both secretly are distant from each other mentally. \n\nIn a way, I'd tell them hard to describe but we are close but still not close. \n\nLiving with him is fine since I'd tell them interesting due to the fact he starts a new hobby at least twice a year, and I'd tell them better being in a home environment where people are not expected of to show emotion than to one where it seems I can't get away from it. \n\nNot sure what type of answer your looking for but guessing from your post history there haven't been many (by the way my parent can't stay in a relationship for more than a year, so my mum and him are split up) \n\nI'd tell them entirely possible my dad isn't a psychopath/sociopath but fuck there is SOMETHING messed up in there. 3768 No, my anger is like a tide, it does not come quickly, like a single wave would, it builds slowly and can sometimes take years to let things go. 3769 Just apologize. Say you retailed way to hard, and you're sorry. You don't have to wear a mask all the time around real friends. However you do have to let some things go. You have to let some ego go here and admit your response wasn't proportional, you made a mistake. It is doable! Good luck! 3770 I manipulate people by not manipulating them. I treat everybody with respect and kindness, and I always get the same in return. Do something nice for somebody and you will always be paid back ten fold. I'd tell them very counterintuitive to those who don't understand or don't actively participate in this strategy, but I promise it works! 3771 I really don't recall them. I either just know I felt them or feel them again only because I find whatever it was sad/angry again. It's rare. \n\nAnd yeah spz and psychopathy have a fair amount of similarities, makes it hard to recognise comorbidity. Schizoids tend to be very introspective and in their minds, notice a lot and kinda sensitive in their own way though not to others. 3772 7773 I haven't done a whole lot of research on schizoid but you do sound alot like myself except I'd tell them not able to recall emotions at all, only how I acted then. 3774 Of course.. Though, I do this mostly to keep an acceptable image, not cause issues such as being perceived as uncaring, and maintaining relationships I actually want to keep. Not often much point in starting new things for someone like me. 3775 Do you tell people you have emotions that you don't really have? 3776 Fair enough. It's just curiosity anyways. \n\nThe only traits of npd I can really see myself in is feeling superior/special (mainly in intelligence, which I'm kinda proven to be but still), being exploitative and lacking empathy. The other ones just seem to conflict with my bland schizoid-like attitude. 3777 Interesting. \n\nCan you also easily charm other people?

exist mutually exclusive diagnoses in the way that personality disorder definitions can be. Congratulations on the adult diagnosis though. It can be difficult to find a psychiatrist who is willing, let alone able, to identify the symptoms of "childhood" conditions in adults. I'm guessing it was a case of "yeah, you probably have ADHD but you're surviving okay so I'm not going to write it on your record in case I'm wrong".  
 Regarding the Levenson results, I forget my exact score but I remember it was higher than approximately 99/94% respectively.  
 Regarding Disney, if there is somebody who was with you at the time who says you had a blast and were happy the whole time but you don't remember, then it is more likely a problem with your ability to recall emotions you have felt rather than your ability to feel them in the first place.  
 The more I look into it, the more I suspect that this one brain anomaly is responsible for all of the distinctively psychopathic traits.  
 And the more I think that psychopathy (or whatever you want to call this brain feature) deserves its own diagnosis desperate from ASPD.  
 I agree, it sounds like you should get yourself evaluated ASAP because there is clearly something going on that's inhibiting your ability to function, whether that's ASPD or something else. I've known many people who faked, downplayed or omitted some of their symptoms, but know that a misdiagnosis - if there is a diagnosis to be made - will not help you. Be honest with them.  
 I would say in well past that point. It has cost me jobs, relationships, schooling, friends. Its definitely something I think I should look into. Unfortunately, mental health in my city is abysmal.  
 Hell. My family does refuses to believe borderline personality disorder is even real.. Think the plan is to self admit myself to the hospital.  
 In reality, I'm hitting a breaking point. If not past.  
 In 27, and I've let my mental issues destroy my teens and early 20's.  
 Dropped out of school, living on my own since the same time. Tried to work full-time, but can never hold a job for more than a year before I'm forced to toss it all away for no reason other than not caring.  
 I live in a single room in a super toxic house that I rent. Can't afford anything else. I just lost another job, one I quite enjoyed. Not can't be bothered to give a fuck. I'm unsure if I love my gf, or if I keep her around from fear of being alone and getting to attached too fast. These days, I hardly can find the urge to leave my room now, showering food at taking the dog out aside. I don't sleep about 3 nights a week. I constantly crave anything to make me feel anything. Copious amounts of weed. Cigs, mush, lsd, coke, ketamine, and a few others. lately that is affecting how I take my addid meds, and while they help. I almost want to try something new to stop being able to abuse them. I've always lacked impulse and self control, and an inner voice that says, "heeeeey, maybe you should like, light stuff on fire in the house."  
 I'm certain I am psychotic? No, So I keep tossing the idea of being socio in there. But, I think I'm at the point, where I need external help. Because I can't maintain this forever.  
 I think a diagnosis should only be sought out if you are genuinely struggling to navigate life because of your differences. There's a reason its considered a personality "disorder". You'd do well to seek out a team that specialises in personality disorders, especially if you're considering the possibility of having two PDS.  
 In the end, I was labeled, I was already in the system before my diagnosis, I had conduct disorder, so when I was reevaluated and diagnosed with ASPD I didn't know what I was getting into and the diagnosis caught me by surprise. A few months later I was referred to a more specialised team, and another reassessment resulted in the psychopathy label being added alongside my ASPD diagnosis.  
 A psychopath to us is someone with asp. A mask is when we put on a different face or act like we have emotions so people don't think we are psychopaths or ask about it. Now the question is, what do you think a psychopath is? Because I don't feel like you know.  
 I believe that I am more easily upset than others and if I don't address it it leads to anger. Anger for me is caused when I am hurt; when I feel I've been wronged unjustly. I think as a child I appeared more sensitive or easily upset than I appear now because I hadn't yet learned how to deal with my emotions but now that I have, its much easier to disguise it and subdue it. When I get angry I usually just flee the situation, go somewhere where I can be on my own and cry to vent. Then I have recovered from my anger and no negative consequences arise from it. I try not to allow myself to reach the point of anger, if I feel myself becoming annoyed in do something to resolve it.  
 I remember this discussion. The inability to form emotional attachment and to miss people must also stem from this lack of emotional memory.  
 I see a lot of talk about things like this, and not getting a diagnosis. That it's useless to a degree and somewhat potentially risky (career and law wise). Did you find having it labelled helped in any way?  
 I've been heavily debating going for a full mental health assessment. I had always assumed I had issues. Only recently have they started to be confirmed and treated. But despite meds, I don't feel a whole lot different. That there is more.  
 I've been to describe my emotion, 98% of the time. Bored. Horrible horrible boldness. I can't enjoy games, movies, YouTube, sex even at times. Just smoke weed, cigs and do other drugs. Drugs have been a bit of an issue lately. Seems I'll do anything to feel at times. Even so far as burning myself several times and snorting drugs I said I never would. Whippets, co2 dusters, abusing my ADHD meds and staying up days on end. Anything to fill the shallow feeling.  
 I just lost my job, we'll guess I did. Haven't bothered calling in for like 3 weeks now. Can't be bothered. I'm slowly realizing. I have no major empathy. I've always had issues stealing, even from a friend, never for any good reason either. Stole from school, work, stores. Stupid shit too at times. Took mail from a store mailbox one time, I was to take it. I have a bad habit of lying blatantly, always about stupid little things. I manipulate ppl. I have always been co-dependent on my spouse. None Existing impulse control. No sense of planning or responsibilities for bills etc unless constantly reminded. Been on my own since 14 spent some of it on the streets. Some on foster. Could go on.  
 I've been to make a list of all potential, I think I have or do have.  
 Psychopathic or sociopath  
 I don't recall emotional memories, I didn't realise that was abnormal until I was told.  
 With torture situations I generally assume I can handle it. I have handled violence without batting an eye at the assailants so that only solidifies my beliefs.  
 I would have picked the park over the busy street not because I find it easy to hide, but because the place with a single death several years ago just sounds like the objectively better choice than a brightly-lit area where deaths are known to be frequent.  
 I literally as the other person said, and I can't understand why a logical person would ever pick the busy street over the park.  
 I really want to say I was happy. But I just can't put a finger on it. I want to say that this is a problem that has more manifested over the years, not something I was born with. I've just been finding I meet so many of the criteria. So I'm looking into both sides. But, I honestly can't remember the last major time I was happy. I think the last time would have been while high in ketamine/acid/mush. But not sure I would count that.  
 A lot of what you say is quite fitting tho. And so are many other posts I see here. I was also recently "diagnosed" with addid. Finally. At 27. That helped clear some things up. Caffeine making me tired, poor memory, brain fog feeling, drugs just not really doing much to me. But there is still a lot that doesn't fit addid. I did the levenson test. Scored a 4.1 primary, 91.63% higher than the average tested subject. And 4.9 on secondary, 99.38% higher than others who have taken it. Compared to my gf who scored like a 1, it kinda set up some red flags for "maybe look into this".  
 I think the trip to Disneyland is the key. Think about how you behaved. Did you act like you were happy and excited or did you act calm? If you acted like you were having a great time, why do you think you did that? Is it possible that you really did have a great time but it is actually your memory of the event that is faulty rather than your ability to feel emotions in the present?  
 The hard part is trying to catch yourself actually enjoying something in the moment. If your brain works anything like mine, you'll lose the emotion within seconds of observing it and struggle to recall what it felt like even seconds after it has passed.  
 What I've discovered with my wife is that I genuinely do love her when I'm looking at her. The moment she is out of my immediate field of vision, I am functionally single and she is my house keeper. It has taken a lot of self observation to work that out.  
 Other than moments of anger. I am still kinda coming up blank. Even my childhood trip to Disneyland, now, feels emotionless. Been thinking on it sometime. But definitely one I'll have to still sit on. Being frank tho. Most of my memories are of being suspended, arrested, caught stealing, or for some other dumb thing I did as a kid. I have a long history of being in trouble, going back to my first suspension in gr 3. Bit of a klepto.  
 I guess the big thing for me right now, I don't think I feel things normally. And I'm questioning if I ever have. Or if it's merely just me going through the motions. Second being my gf. And whether or not I actually "love" her or if I just keep her around just to benefit and support me.  
 But its had me wondering lately for sure. Both about psychopathic and sociopathic tendencies. I, for some time, have always scored extremely high on on-line tests.  
 I took me some effort to do the examples of emotional events for myself when I first tried it. I'm not short on emotion, but finding an example of a highly emotional moment for the exercise was challenging. I've found that it becomes easier to find the memories of you think of events that would be associated with emotion than try to recall memories by emotion.  
 It is common not to remember many past instances of emotion.  
 I scored incredibly high on the test, and while I know its not a diagnosis by any means. It kinda made me have some realization about myself. Ask some internal questions.  
 Realistically, I don't really have many memories of emotion, and most if any are anger or fits of depression. I've always been very detached from emotion. Specifically death and grief.  
 What you describe for a torture situation is exactly how I tend to feel. Tho, I may have to linger on that more. Take time to actually visualize, its easy to say it.  
 The park. Easy choice. Hard to hide on a well lit street if you get chased. Would be easy in a dark park. Hop in a bush and poop. Gone. Plus, you never said the guy wasn't caught. Could be long gone. Who knows what drunks you'd run into by the bar tho.  
 I score very high in the Levenson test and also have other traits associated with psychopaths. I haven't been officially diagnosed though so I can't give any advice regarding its effectiveness for preliminary diagnosis. It is my opinion that it will give a more reliable indication than the PCL-R in a person who is seeking assessment since it measures internal traits rather than external outcomes.  
 From observation on the forums, most who identify as psychopaths share a few characteristics which are distinct from non-psychopaths with ASPD or sociopaths.  
 First, as a Weapon LXXV mentions is the inability to form emotional memories. The easiest way to self assess on this is to recall a time when you had a clear external expression of emotion and try to conclude from the memory alone if the emotions were genuine or if you were faking them. Psychopaths often report pretending to experience emotions, and while that may be true there is also a tendency to remember faking emotions because the memory of the event where emotions were expressed does not have the emotions recorded to the memory so the psychopath will assume that their current prevailing mood must be what they felt in the events of the memory and assume that any conflicting behaviour was a performance.  
 Next, imagine a future event which is completely different to anything you've experienced before. Maybe you are being tortured. A neurotypical person imagining themselves getting tortured will generally become distressed by the scene. A psychopath will find that they can easily imagine horrible things being done to them but in their imagination their prevailing emotional state is much the same as sitting in a comfortable chair with their eyes closed engaging in a mental exercise, and they will easily perceive themselves as being capable of easily withstanding torture and not giving their captors the information they want.  
 Third, consider you are walking home on a Friday night and you have to choose between two equally long paths to take. One path goes through a well lit and highly populated area beside several parks. The other goes through a poorly lit park with dense clusters of trees. You've heard about a person getting murdered in that park several years ago. You are also aware of a recent article about regular fights outside pubs in this neighbourhood which frequently lead to death. Which of the choices will appear the safer option to you? Psychopaths will consider statistical probabilities for deciding the safest path while non-psychopaths will tend to avoid places that feel unsafe. The path you take isn't as important to this question as how you came to your decision.  
 Really? Never considered that. Feelings attached to memories. Interesting idea. I suppose.  
 Hmm, never considered it, but now I'm tempted.  
 Yep, that's what I normally do. This or I write about it.  
 Thank you. Somewhat give a bit of insight.  
 I don't feel some emotions sometimes but it takes alot of concentration.  
 Anger does come and go but it never lasts too long.  
 I've been worried about some stuff but only if it would affect me in a life changing manner.  
 Always knew I was different but I couldn't put it on one single issue. I always thought that people in group discussions were faking emotions so well and I never understood that.  
 Now is this a cut and dry factor? Or is there a degree of flex.  
 Do you ever feel any emotion at all? Anger, worry, etc?  
 And in what ways did you know that you didn't feel thinking a normal way?  
 As I understand it, a neurotypical person would be able to recall memories that relate to how they felt at that specific moment. I personally cannot recall a single time I felt any different from how I feel right now.  
 Could you elaborate?  
 Memories based on actions instead of emotion is something that comes to mind.  
 Just attempt to watch dark porn instead, it works for me and no-one gets hurt.  
 I did keep an online journal for a few years. It totaled around 50,000 views on that time. Not specifically about psychopathy but more about insights I was able to provide through being untethered to the need to be agreeable.  
 You do present and interesting idea though.  
 Alligator Tears: A Revealing Insight into My Life as a Psychopath. I think there could be an audience for that.  
 I'd track my enemy down, shove them to floor, stamp on their neck then rip their throats out and drink the blood and then jerk off 3823 Couldn't agree more!!! Media are usually a bunch suckers but more suckers the people that don't even ask or investigate.  
 I'm not even full psycho btw.  
 I almost killed a kid threatened to cook and eat his brain.  
 They don't take me serious cuz my age but I was really willing to do it.  
 Oh I'm Interested.  
 Why and how exactly you feel better than people?  
 As long as you choose the correct people...  
 THE HELL IS A GOOD IDEA!!!!  
 3827 "psyko", "psiko", even "sycho" works.  
 Not big deal. 3828 a blowtorch!!!! 3829 Yah... Is kinda early to give an answer 3830 Hey how old are you 3831 Good post 3832 Boner when seen goat how do I stop bonering for goat? It make sexy eyes at me and boner go and won't leave whm I think of goat 3833 It's psyko time 3834 k 3835 Lo siento 3836 no 3837 moran 3838 Get some help from therapist, or may some sadist find you and torture you 3839 [deleted] 3840 Take it out on frogs 3841 can you describe what exactly it is you're feeling? 3842 ))) ok adn boner 3843 cope night 3844 Me too 3845 Fuckin Gary 3846 Gam 3847 Bro 38

you tell her 3901 garrled all over her face 3902 She bussin 3903 yeah use a full body suit and a technique used by the military to stab a hole in there without little blood little mess 3904 your mom 3905 [deleted] 3906 Go Gary on her 3907 Who is she? 3908 who would want to be a psycho, lol, this is not a level of power or smth edgy 3909 Something about strangulation seems really appealing and intimate, but my hands are small so if I'm killing a woman, if I strangle her, n/rfvi is gonna kill a man, id probably either push him off a high up place, or sneak into his house at night and slit his throat, or hit him with a truck could be quick and effective given it was an indestructible enough vehicle. n/rfbi sweeping the feet and then bashing their skull in wouldn't be that hard. Or pulling a Wilson Fisk and slamming their head in a car door. A big rock maybe if i was desperate. Stabbing is always good. n/rnAlternatively i could just shoot them in the head. Works every time. 3910 I think shea f t m s more of a narcissist than a Psychopath 3911 Shit thought that was a mannequin 3912 5-head 3913 what do you expect me to say drop a piano on someones head? 3914 psyko 3915 not psychopath enough 3916 very creative you are 3917 I already did that. 3918 what if they lived in an apartment? 3919 found the internet "tough guy" 3920 wadda an homo 3921 I would find a dude and be like, bros with him and stuff. Then we'd become workout buddies, and eventually our testosterone would get so high and our bodies so fit that we'd eventually have a "one off". But it wouldn't be a one off, it'd start with jerking off together as bros. Then one day it'd be like, "haha, wouldn't it be funny if I came on your face?" and then he'd be like yeah, haha that's funny. And then eventually we would fall in love and adopt a baby and live a long and happy life together and have grandkids and all those things and then he'd die from butt cancer because I would have made him bottom all the time lol 3922 i gagged him now his screams wont annoy me as much 3923 :) n/rnHe is starting to annoy me i really wanna rip out his eyes/n/rnbut his fate is in your hands tick tock 3924 The fate must be decided 3925 Pick the fate of those who suffers 3926 I'm agreeing with you and appreciate the apology. n/rn return, I'm apologize for calling your statement nonsense. n/rnA good day to you too sir! 3927 I apologize for insulting you. n/rn see your point and where youa f t m s coming from. Quite frankly, i think we are both wrong here but thata f t m s another topic we arena f t m s going to discuss here as we are not psychiatrists. n/rn i wouldna f t m s call my statement non-sense though. n/rn cries for help arent always people actually saying the latter n/rngood day 3928 Lol, alright; your whole comment is nonsense just by saying: "if this person killed somebody...." n/rn literally end my post with n/rn if you are not actively looking for violence, or hurting someone ur fine. n/rn Killing someone is CLEARLY hurting someone?? n/rn The things OP describes aren't alarming at all. If typical normal behavior for a developing child. Only problem is that it isn't discussed IRL because people will indeed label you as a psycho. n/rn I'll not discuss other possibilities, simply because OP isn't stating them. I'm not gone guess there's something behind his post. n/rn f f e's "crying for help" he should have mention the word help... Which he didn't... So there is no guessing necessary. n/rn f f e'll grow over it eventually, maybe even have remorse about the things he did. n/rn His question was what ppl think about it, and I gave my opinion. It wasn't necessary to plainly insult me. lol. 3929 that was horrible advice. i can tell youa f t m s not very emotionally intelligent as you did not also discuss the other possibilities: this person might be crying for help here and you completely dismissed that possibility by claiming its a f t m s puberty a f t m s n/puberty does not make you fantasize peoplea f t m s murders and start disputes just for filling the time or whatever. n/rn that is a huge red flag as psychopaths are extremely easily bored and always find ways (weather they are detrimental to others or not) to entertain themselves. n/rn would like to say that what if this person killed somebody after following your horrendous advice of a f t m s ignore ita f t m s or whato n/rn i hope you will take my words into consideration because advice like this is cancer-inducing to society and other people. n/rn please be careful with your wording from now on, youa f t m s better than that. thank you. 3930 [deleted] 3931 I relate. I am very manipulative by using the caring act. I know it's wrong but it doesn't feel like it. In life I feel like it's fair game, I mean I haven't been violent since childhood/early teens. These days I am more mature (I think) so I just manipulate my way to the top. Nobody around me knows me at all but they think they do so therefore people trust me and come to with their problems. I wish I enjoyed this because of being a good friend but it is more so just because I get so many benefits by being friendly and outgoing. Plus I love the attention and the power it makes me feel over other people. Sorry to make this about me but I relate. 3932 Not a psycho but something like that. 3933 I am a master baiter. 3934 Nice well. n/rn Being smart equals to not being stupid. 3935 Well if your such an intellectual genius, why are you afraid of being caught? Can't you manipulate and outsmart? I think your just a narcissist, fiend. Keep reading, keep learning. 3936 Well, I mean that if someone changes in relative value, the amount of attention you give them immediately shifts and if they are a liability you cut them off with no hesitation. Additionally, if you feel desire for something and perceive minimal risk with just taking it, you will. Moral implications are meaningless and the feelings of others are meaningless. NT people worry about insecurities and the well-being of others even when it's unrealistic, we don't. 3937 Autism has some things in common with Psychopathy. 3938 1) Yes. n/rn2) Ofcourse, the whole life is about it, isn't it? n/rn3) If I'm meant to be honest, I think I'm normal here. 3939 Yep. I was thinking the same regarding 3rd point xD 3940 I do a bit of both depending on circumstance. PLAY THE SYSTEM OR IT WILL PLAY YOU. 3941 [deleted] 3942 Once I figured out what all the stuff is I put the pieces together I never really knew I was manipulating people until I looked up like the a f t m s and realized that they make up a good majority of what I do with people I just thought I was a f t m s on all tell last year 3943 Hm, that mostly makes sense, okay. Thank you for explaining. 3944 The difference between manipulation and normal communication can be very subjective or even interchangeable depending on your perspective. n/rn Do you see people as objects? n/rn Do you see everything in terms of value, risk and reward? n/rn Do you have difficulty recognizing sarcasm some times? 3945 Wow okay, like i said yes i felt guilt because of self blame i have abusive parents i grew up thinking and still think everything is my fault obviously now im slowly Coming to terms with the incidents realising other people. But the shame is because the things i was forced to do were extremely humiliating and it was an extremely disgusting feeling in me. So ya obviously its the rapists fault but also mine/n/rn. Anyway the self esteem issues were because i kept feeling disgusting in my own body , everytime i strip and see myself i think all the things ge made me to throughout the years and the fact that i have to see him everyday. Being sexualized is not a good feeling for me , I don't think i was raped because im attractive i think i was raped because im weak and an easily manipulated target. 3946 Hmm yeah i asked my Psychopathic friend who explained it to me 3947 I will agree, I do like the anonymity of reddit as I can be completely honest for once and not fuck everything up that I've worked so hard to build. Pretending can be VERY tiring lol. I'm confused though, you say that you feel a great guilt and shame? Do you know why you feel guilt and shame, because I've been lead to believe that that's something people feel when "they themselves" did something bad, not when others have done it unto them.? Also, I don't know if this could be hurtful or not, but to me being raped was almost a confidence boost, whereas you describe it giving you self esteem issues? Like in my mind if someone thinks I'm attractive enough to force me into something then that kinda reflects \*well\* on how I look and who I am? The second part is something I've been confused about, basically since I learned what rape is... 3948 No, it's impossible to make me feel embarrassed, ashamed, humiliated etc.... It's a nice strength to have, in my opinion. I don't even know what that would feel like tbh, like genuinely no idea the concept is completely foreign to me... 3949 Understandable , but that way a lot of people with mental illnesses have to suffer, i get it's difficult but i also get that if you know you're at the point of harming another person you need to go get help. 3950 The things he made me do were unimaginably humiliating, do you not feel humiliation? 3951 For me it's an extremely humiliating, and horrifying experience altogether one reason for which you pointed out being lack of control, second being i've never seen my own body like that my body was trembling and i went into hysteria and still do, i started feeling worthless like being used is all im good for. Eventually it led to serious self esteem issues and i stopped being comfortable in my own body due to all the shame and guilt associated with it, the guilt comes with self blame and denial i still have panic attacks at times when I see myself nude or feel any of my other triggers . It doesn't help that no one thats currently in my real life knows about my trauma so I've always been alone and thats how i always felt, leading to self harm and a failed suicide attempt lol i still have to struggle alone but i probably won't last long. At least here im anonymous. 3952 I think when you love someone you feel the same emotions as them even though u don't understand the situation they're in, you're willing to sacrifice anything and everything for the better of whoever you love because their happiness is your happiness, dw ik what that feels like either dYc0Yc0f in my eyes its a weakness to trust someone, but I've seen people that are capable of it so good for them 3953 New Zealand, small country at the bottom of the world. 3954 It was a little bit of both honestly, but now more than ever I use it to my advantage since I dona f t m s care about most things like at all, but I have a switch I flip when I want to a f t m s. I am a chameleon, considering both my parents are in law enforcement la f t m s become very good at lying, manipulation, and hiding my true identity, my person suit if you will. 3955 where are you from? 3956 I hope she become my new city mommy findom 3957 The Joker is my hero I am just like him 3958 True 3959 I don't really remember, it never sticks with me? If someone fucks with me I fuck them up if I feel like it, and I don't if i feel like it. I'm very hard to upset, I don't feel sadness, and I don't feel embarrassment because I don't care what others think of me, unless I need them to think highly of me for something I'm trying to get or achieve... If that makes sense? But I don't hold grudges, I'm not affected by people's words and I generally don't give a fuck, I tend to stay away from people anyway if I can help it, I prefer to be alone and out of the way. However, addressing your question, I do remember spitting on a guy that breathed his smoke at me yesterday, that was funny, he wasn't expecting it (I'm pretty small). But again, I'm not out to make trouble or hurt people on purpose, it just doesn't give me pleasure. If someone were to attack me physically I would probably hurt them pretty bad or kill them, sure, but I live in a very safe country, so I doubt I'll need to... 3960 Lol, what's the worst thing you've done? I'll go first, so it was normal day on school but me and my gf we're walking down the hallway and the "school bully" tried to make me look like a pussy but I'm not that pushisable so basically he got the beat down of his life, there were dents in lockers, some lockers were broken it was a disaster, and I only got in school suspension L. 3961 Yeah like even though I don't personally care either way, I know that other people do, so I guess it'd be nice if it didn't happen, for their sake. Basically, it doesn't affect me either way, so why wish for the worst? dY... For someone with ASPD I feel as though I'm \*extremely\* self aware and I try to lean as much as I possibly can about everyone and everything (I like learning, no clue why), so I definitely understand that it causes people hurt and heartbreak, I'll never feel that, so I don't know \*what exactly they're feeling\*, but I can know that they do feel it, and that's bad... 3962 My dude is probably a South Asian Muslim. He probably must have been brainwashed since Childhood. You know how it goes in regressive Islamic Countries. It's pretty obvious with his hatred towards two specific religions. 3963 Hahaha!!! a f t m s a f t m s, I'm dead. 3964 Aha, it doesn't sound like I'm missing out on tooooo much then in your opinion dY... 3965 [deleted] 3966 To me, love is like experiencing life with multiple bodies. Haha you sort of have this hive mind which can cause tremendous joy or tremendous misery, but there's still a sacred part of me that treasures my individual self as much as the whole. It's a balancing act that's hard to manage at times. I know I need the whole, but the whole would be shit if it weren't made of individual parts that served different functions. 3967 Thanks for the in detail reply, I do feel bad for them too in a more logical way like fuck that actually sucks, her bones are sliced in half. I understand everything you've said was fun and interesting to read. If you don't mind, what do you mean by this? n/rn - but I guess it'd be cool for other people if it didn't happen n/rn Meaning it would be best if this stuff didn't occur? Yeah skinned by a cartel, fuck that shit. Absolutely disgusting 3968 Wow that's pretty cool actually, I'm surprised you can manage art with a condition like that, good for you dY... I can't even draw without that bahaha 3969 I don't care, you do whatever you want, it might land you in prison, but that's your choice. It might pass with age, it might not... It doesn't affect me at all because I probably live halfway across the damn world from you lmao. 3970 Alright thank you so much, although Killing/hurting people isn't my main priority, just something I think is for fun. n/rn Edit: that might have came off the wrong way 3971 More like a neardeath 3972 Finding out was freeing and maddening. I can dream vividly, so I know what I'm missing. It makes me jealous you guys can basically lucid dream anytime. Hahaha 3973 Aye but seriously, I've checked your profile and will take your word you believe you're a psychopath etc. I wanna ask a genuine question, what's your feelings, emotions, thoughts, on seeing videos on executions. n/rn detail I discovered eyebech recently, from your page lmao, woman's face sliced in half in a video, I assume you've seen it and just wondering if that bothers you to think that shit really happens. Do you get any worry that you hope it doesn't happen to you etc, any disgust from the sickness of the video? n/rn Personally, I find it pretty sickening to think about if that was me or I'd hate to be in her position, fuck that would hurt. Jesus christ. Rest in peace. 3974 I just spent a lot of time as a kid world building and pretending... And I love to make art. I never see what I'm going to make, but I still form a concept in my mind... It's hard to explain. I guess, it begins as a concept I want to express and then my mind runs through associations and chooses an object to correlate that meaning best... And as I draw or something, it becomes like sculpting... I draw basic lines and then my intuition kicks in and I erase what's unnecessary. I use intuition A LOT. 3975 What was it like to find out? And why do you think you thought at the time that your imagination was crazy? I'm very intrigued by this, I genuinely can't imagine what it'd be like, and mine works! 397

1 People are tools you can manipulate to get what you want. Not to mention humans are extremely social animals. Best to learn how to use them to your advantage because in the long run you need other people 4012 I always carry knives so the likely chance of that happening are slim. 4013 To fill you hunger of violence, you should fight people like you. One you get KO, you will leave those thoughts aside. You just need a taste of reality : 4014 I'm a Barbary girl in a barbie world 4015 I dreamt about and had an obsession with chucky when I was 5-7. 4016 Couldn't help myself. I guess. The best of luck. 4017 This exactly. It would be an entirely different thing if you saw the squirrel (alive and/or suffering) and decided to kill it. Since it's already dead, and you did not kill it, there is no harm done to the squirrel from you. 4018 Probably just puberty as I said psychopaths aren't crazy people and to compare behavior now as to a toddler your parents sound stupid 4019 Kind of hard to get away from, like earlier there was a dead squirrel in my neighbors drive way and I couldn't help my self but to run it over with my bike. 4020 Only time can tell, from what my parents told me is that my situation is worse than when I was a toddler. 4021 Seems like they're having fun 4022 Do I have a clinical diagnosis? Yes. Am I on anti anti-psychotic medications? Yes. What sort of response was you expecting? 4023 I'd like to see you. 4024 I'd like to see you. 4025 I'd like to see you. 4026 I'd like to see you. 4027 I'd like to see you. 4028 I'd like to see you. 4029 I'd like to see you. 4030 I'd like to see you. 4031 I'd like to see you. 4032 I'd like to see you. 4033 I'd like to see you. 4034 I'd like to see you. 4035 I'd like to see you. 4036 I'd like to see you. 4037 I'd like to see you. 4038 I'd like to see you. 4039 I'd like to see you. 4040 I'd like to see you. 4041 I'd like to see you. 4042 I'd like to see you. 4043 I'd like to see you. 4044 I'd like to see you. 4045 I'd like to see you. 4046 I'd like to see you. 4047 I'd like to see you. 4048 I'd like to see you. 4049 I'd like to see you. 4050 I'd like to see you. 4051 I'd like to see you. 4052 I'd like to see you. 4053 I'd like to see you. 4054 I'd like to see you. 4055 I'd like to see you. 4056 I'd like to see you. 4057 I'd like to see you. 4058 I'd like to see you. 4059 I'd like to see you. 4060 I'd like to see you. 4061 I'd like to see you. 4062 I'd like to see you. 4063 I'd like to see you. 4064 I'd like to see you. 4065 I'd like to see you. 4066 I'd like to see you. 4067 I'd like to see you. 4068 I'd like to see you. 4069 I'd like to see you. 4070 I'd like to see you. 4071 I'd like to see you. 4072 I'd like to see you. 4073 I'd like to see you. 4074 I'd like to see you. 4075 I'd like to see you. 4076 I'd like to see you. 4077 I'd like to see you. 4078 I'd like to see you. 4079 I'd like to see you. 4080 I'd like to see you. 4081 I'd like to see you. 4082 I'd like to see you. 4083 I'd like to see you. 4084 I'd like to see you. 4085 I'd like to see you. 4086 I'd like to see you. 4087 I'd like to see you. 4088 I'd like to see you. 4089 I'd like to see you. 4090 I'd like to see you. 4091 I'd like to see you. 4092 I'd like to see you. 4093 I'd like to see you. 4094 I'd like to see you. 4095 I'd like to see you. 4096 I'd like to see you. 4097 I'd like to see you. 4098 I'd like to see you. 4099 I'd like to see you. 4100 I'd like to see you. 4101 I'd like to see you. 4102 I'd like to see you. 4103 I'd like to see you. 4104 I'd like to see you. 4105 I'd like to see you. 4106 I'd like to see you. 4107 I'd like to see you. 4108 I'd like to see you. 4109 I'd like to see you. 4110 I'd like to see you. 4111 I'd like to see you. 4112 I'd like to see you. 4113 I'd like to see you. 4114 I'd like to see you. 4115 I'd like to see you. 4116 I'd like to see you. 4117 I'd like to see you. 4118 I'd like to see you. 4119 I'd like to see you. 4120 I'd like to see you. 4121 I'd like to see you. 4122 I'd like to see you. 4123 I'd like to see you. 4124 I'd like to see you. 4125 I'd like to see you. 4126 I'd like to see you. 4127 I'd like to see you. 4128 I'd like to see you. 4129 I'd like to see you. 4130 I'd like to see you. 4131 I'd like to see you. 4132 I'd like to see you. 4133 I'd like to see you. 4134 I'd like to see you. 4135 I'd like to see you. 4136 I'd like to see you. 4137 I'd like to see you. 4138 I'd like to see you. 4139 I'd like to see you. 4140 I'd like to see you. 4141 I'd like to see you. 4142 I'd like to see you. 4143 I'd like to see you. 4144 I'd like to see you. 4145 I'd like to see you. 4146 I'd like to see you. 4147 I'd like to see you. 4148 I'd like to see you. 4149 I'd like to see you. 4150 I'd like to see you. 4151 I'd like to see you. 4152 I'd like to see you. 4153 I'd like to see you. 4154 I'd like to see you. 4155 I'd like to see you. 4156 I'd like to see you. 4157 I'd like to see you. 4158 I'd like to see you. 4159 I'd like to see you. 4160 I'd like to see you. 4161 I'd like to see you. 4162 I'd like to see you. 4163 I'd like to see you. 4164 I'd like to see you. 4165 I'd like to see you. 4166 I'd like to see you. 4167 I'd like to see you. 4168 I'd like to see you. 4169 I'd like to see you. 4170 I'd like to see you. 4171 I'd like to see you. 4172 I'd like to see you. 4173 I'd like to see you. 4174 I'd like to see you. 4175 I'd like to see you. 4176 I'd like to see you. 4177 I'd like to see you. 4178 I'd like to see you. 4179 I'd like to see you. 4180 I'd like to see you. 4181 I'd like to see you. 4182 I'd like to see you. 4183 I'd like to see you. 4184 I'd like to see you. 4185 I'd like to see you. 4186 I'd like to see you. 4187 I'd like to see you. 4188 I'd like to see you. 4189 I'd like to see you. 4190 I'd like to see you. 4191 I'd like to see you. 4192 I'd like to see you. 4193 I'd like to see you. 4194 I'd like to see you. 4195 I'd like to see you. 4196 I'd like to see you. 4197 I'd like to see you. 4198 I'd like to see you. 4199 I'd like to see you. 4200 I'd like to see you. 4201 I'd like to see you. 4202 I'd like to see you. 4203 I'd like to see you. 4204 I'd like to see you. 4205 I'd like to see you. 4206 I'd like to see you. 4207 I'd like to see you. 4208 I'd like to see you. 4209 I'd like to see you. 4210 I'd like to see you. 4211 I'd like to see you. 4212 I'd like to see you. 4213 I'd like to see you. 4214 I'd like to see you. 4215 I'd like to see you. 4216 I'd like to see you. 4217 I'd like to see you. 4218 I'd like to see you. 4219 I'd like to see you. 4220 I'd like to see you. 4221 I'd like to see you. 4222 I'd like to see you. 4223 I'd like to see you. 4224 I'd like to see you. 4225 I'd like to see you. 4226 I'd like to see you. 4227 I'd like to see you. 4228 I'd like to see you. 4229 I'd like to see you. 4230 I'd like to see you. 4231 I'd like to see you. 4232 I'd like to see you. 4233 I'd like to see you. 4234 I'd like to see you. 4235 I'd like to see you. 4236 I'd like to see you. 4237 I'd like to see you. 4238 I'd like to see you. 4239 I'd like to see you. 4240 I'd like to see you. 4241 I'd like to see you. 4242 I'd like to see you. 4243 I'd like to see you. 4244 I'd like to see you. 4245 I'd like to see you. 4246 I'd like to see you. 4247 I'd like to see you. 4248 I'd like to see you. 4249 I'd like to see you. 4250 I'd like to see you. 4251 I'd like to see you. 4252 I'd like to see you. 4253 I'd like to see you. 4254 I'd like to see you. 4255 I'd like to see you. 4256 I'd like to see you. 4257 I'd like to see you. 4258 I'd like to see you. 4259 I'd like to see you. 4260 I'd like to see you. 4261 I'd like to see you. 4262 I'd like to see you. 4263 I'd like to see you. 4264 I'd like to see you. 4265 I'd like to see you. 4266 I'd like to see you. 4267 I'd like to see you. 4268 I'd like to see you. 4269 I'd like to see you. 4270 I'd like to see you. 4271 I'd like to see you. 4272 I'd like to see you. 4273 I'd like to see you. 4274 I'd like to see you. 4275 I'd like to see you. 4276 I'd like to see you. 4277 I'd like to see you. 4278 I'd like to see you. 4279 I'd like to see you. 4280 I'd like to see you. 4281 I'd like to see you. 4282 I'd like to see you. 4283 I'd like to see you. 4284 I'd like to see you. 4285 I'd like to see you. 4286 I'd like to see you. 4287 I'd like to see you. 4288 I'd like to see you. 4289 I'd like to see you. 4290 I'd like to see you. 4291 I'd like to see you. 4292 I'd like to see you. 4293 I'd like to see you. 4294 I'd like to see you. 4295 I'd like to see you. 4296 I'd like to see you. 4297 I'd like to see you. 4298 I'd like to see you. 4299 I'd like to see you. 4300 I'd like to see you. 4301 I'd like to see you. 4302 I'd like to see you. 4303 I'd like to see you. 4304 I'd like to see you. 4305 I'd like to see you. 4306 I'd like to see you. 4307 I'd like to see you. 4308 I'd like to see you. 4309 I'd like to see you. 4310 I'd like to see you. 4311 I'd like to see you. 4312 I'd like to see you. 4313 I'd like to see you. 4314 I'd like to see you. 4315 I'd like to see you. 4316 I'd like to see you. 4317 I'd like to see you. 4318 I'd like to see you. 4319 I'd like to see you. 4320 I'd like to see you. 4321 I'd like to see you. 4322 I'd like to see you. 4323 I'd like to see you. 4324 I'd like to see you. 4325 I'd like to see you. 4326 I'd like to see you. 4327 I'd like to see you. 4328 I'd like to see you. 4329 I'd like to see you. 4330 I'd like to see you. 4331 I'd like to see you. 4332 I'd like to see you. 4333 I'd like to see you. 43

[illegible]

You my body afterwards i dont care0YδŸ~4347 The blood of my loved ones...because I murdered them...because Iâ€™m psycho...4348 Whoa is it? NASA find it? 4349 I'm actually a virgin 4350 Mph 4351 Thanks you for saying it like this I appreciate it. 4352 The void is real. You being cool isnâ€™t 4353 With a name like the void calls you could be the mascot 4354 They just need to rename this subreddit r/NICPringelords 4355 lâ€™fTMs no though? This test was formulated by actual psychologists 4356 You're on the spectrum for sure 4357 You sound like a ex piece of shit drug addict attempting to rationalize being a ex piece of shit drug addict black nigger balls 4359 No ur not, u/Mr\_Karma\_Whore 4360 \*tips fedora\* Respect 4361 The test is really stupid, donâ€™t bother 4362 I donâ€™t even eat breakfast, thaâ€™fTMs some real psychio shit 4363 You think a grid proves your psyno? Actions speak louder than online personality tests. I eat nails for breakfast... without any Paygo... 4364 [https://www.idrlabs.com/psychopathy-spectrum/test.php](https://www.idrlabs.com/psychopathy-spectrum/test.php) [https://www.idrlabs.com/psychopathy-spectrum/test.php] 4365 What's this website? 4366 I feel disturbed... 4367 Yeah man, a new state, new life, start over and do everything you needed for yourself that you didn't get when you were young. 4368 Why man? Do you feel cool? 4369 you are chungs 4370 Bidding starts at \$25 4371 I'd love to masturbate in that sock. 4372 When I cleaned the place with my tongue, I felt rejuvenated and free, with a hint of pineapple 4373 ok but what does it taste like 4374 Thank you, Blxivtv, for voting on Shakespeare-Bot.4375 Bot wants to find the best and worst bots on Reddit. [You can view results here](https://botrank.pastimes.eu/).4376 \*\*\*n/r( Even if I don't reply to your comment, I'm still listening for votes. Check the webpage to see if your vote registered!) 4375 good bot 4376 Those of thee yond sayeth t isnâ€™t real blood. Youâ€™re belike just not psycho enow/n/r\*\*\*n/r/n(r I am a bot and I swapp'd some of thy words with Shakespeare words.)/n/rCommands: "ShakespeareInsult", "/lordo", "/loptout" 4377 Those of you that say it isnâ€™t real blood... Youâ€™re probably just not psycho enough.. 4378 They could try but theyâ€™ll never catch the Cabinet Slasher (I hide in cabinets) 4379 That's not blood./n/nAnd if it is, you shouldnt put a picture up online to make it easier for the police in your area to gather evidence against you./n/nDont put evidence of your crimes online. 4380 User name checks out 4381 You wouldnaâ€™t understand... I donâ€™t talk kindly to those who cross me... 4382 lâ€™fTMs real bro, had to use my katarana on em 4383 Bro that is insane 4384 YESSIR mskay, tell'em wassup 4385 [FUCKING NORMIESSSSSSSSS AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH!!!!!!1!!!)](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f\_GruNnbKM) 4386 It's been awhile since I've been called normie so... maaaybeyy! 4387 Are you telling me you don't do that????? 4388 Cringe 4389 joker (2019) 4390 You vomit food dyle on a sock? 4391 U on a . δŸ.δŸ.δŸ. 4392 You're more psycho than OP 4393 I mean we are all psychopaths, but some are more psychopathic and extreme than others. Like for example, we end up hating people. But psychopaths take the extra measure and blackmail them and make them feel like pieces of shit while normal people would just move on. Also yeah I do agree, people need to stop shitting on psychopaths, it really doesn't help anyone. Psychopaths don't harm themselves, they harm society so helping psychopaths is of mutual benefit. 4394 I had the same thought. I read the words âœ“feelâœ“ and I was like nope you arenâ€™t a psychopath, but you do seem to have unresolved trauma. 4395 Yk most of us (humans) are the same..."NORMAL" people just pretend hard to be different. Such normal people are the main problem vnt is always Majority vs minority.. /n/nNot all psychopaths are murderers.. or do terrible stuff. Some people really do bring out the psychopathy (your bad side) in you. 4396 That used to be me. But I've changed. I try to understand what goes in the minds of psychopaths by this subreddit. Although it doesn't tell me a lot and most are edgy machiniks 4397 oh ny fucking god. dump him 4398 You are completely right. Still there are jobs that psychopaths would be great at and their lack of emotions useful, but with cut out control of people's minds. None comes into my mind right now tho (sorry for bad grammar) 4399 It sounds like you're describing the ability to view scenarios objectively. I agree that is a beneficial characteristic, which psychopaths also have. However, empathy is a crucial element to being a medical or mental health professional. The nature of work includes vulnerable populations as the subject. With psychopaths having the tendency to exploit the weaknesses of others for their own gain, I'd argue that those are professions in which they'd likely do significantly more harm than good. When you replace empathy with egocentricity, the potential risk far outweighs the potential benefits. Especially in such professions. Just my analysis. 4400 Lack of emotions sometimes is pretty helpful. Psychopaths are better surgeons than regular people. Also better psychologists. Their lack of emotions clears their mind completely. And they will do the thing right. 4401 Psychedelics, once brain has reached full development. 4402 Can I cum in ze meatloaf 4403 Hey do you want to make out later my mom is making meatloaf and I finally saved up enough to get Joker out of the RedBox but I have to raid with my Guild tonight 4404 Sounds like he's an internet addicted man child 4405 Psyo 4406 that text is very similar to texts from one of my worst IRL contacts, good op 4407 Username checks out 4408 Watch my eyes 4409 Cum 4410 Hurt me 4411 You are not one of us. Kindly show yourself out. If you are angry at this comment...that should be sufficient proof to you that you have emotions and dont belong here. 4412 This sub is for people suffering from an actual mental issue, not edgelords who pretend to be psychopaths. Youâ€™re not being cool or funny, and if you keep this up, the rest of your friends will stop talking to you as well. 4413 Epic 4414 lâ€™fTMs fun 4415 It isn't funny or cool to pretend to have mental issues. Get a fucking life you nobody 4416 cringe 4417 Well...people like you trigger such people 4418 Why do you choose to take advantage of people? I understand that you're potentially a psychopath, but psychopathy is just a word to describe individuals who think and behave a certain way. What are your actual reasons for taking advantage of others to get what you want? 4419 I think more information is needed before your question can be answered. What are the experiences. What are the "positive aspects?" I'm not saying there are none. I just want to understand from where you came from. 4420 Human love for one thing is always conditional, but I'm not sure why you think it is an illusion just because it's ununconditional. It requires perspective too. You may be the one to make me lose my job, but it takes a certain amount of love for the other person and myself to speak the truth and say that I didn't appreciate that. Love is more fizzy (not intended) than an emotion. The love a psychopath experiences is just in a different form, but it is not an illusion. 4421 I don't think you realise that you're potentially a harm to society and that you're a freak of nature 4422 looks good ngl I'm not a psychopath it looks like a donut and I love donuts mmmm 4423 I feel the edgyness taking over me \*goth mode activated\* I'm so sad and its society's fault 4424 why ask random resistors to help back for you learn yourself you lazy stalker 4425 so Im autistic and I wanna kill animals so Im not safe from becoming a autistic serial killer δŸ., wtf what that look like 4426 δŸ~noted there a nazif?? 4427 noted δŸ~ thx I'm new to killing so this will help 4428 you suck cock? 4429 they look so pathetic and dumb, i want to see them burning 4430 ))insociopath actually, you fool. 4431 ty oh no pdycho 4432 [deleted] 4433 just some morons, sociopaths and psychopaths wouldn't waste their time for doing bad things without getting snuff useful beside entertainment, they seem to be normal ppl just frustrated, acting like that makes them feel superior but prob when they'll return home too late their old nutty bat dad would spunk their hairy unwashed acne ass 4434 people 4435 He wont change, but watch the good points, he might be successful in life and a strong person, if his gf is still with him even if he beats her, it's obv she enjoys it, and he will beat her till he'll get bored, didn't you propose him to do boxing? or fighting sports? 4436 Ugh the fact I actually looked up how to. This comment put some damn sense into me lmao! 4437 Yea no. They do feel emotions like love, fear and anger, and joy and sadness. They're not as strong but still. Psychopaths aren't sad they're just wired different from the neurotypical person. 4438 bruh... 4439 Ay nasty cage! And also ig you are right. 4440 I don't give a rats arse. I mean like it is kinda annoying at times when you see the psychopath as always being a blood thirsty serial killer, but otherwise I don't really care. Let the people be uneducated. Not all psychopaths are dangerous and you have to know that a psychopath only has their interests in mind and they'll do a lot to achieve those goals. 4441 I aM pSyCho OoOooOohHhH 4442 Um ik I'm kinda late but I have ASPD and I would like to talk. Hl 4443 bro I can't figure it out, can you help? 4444 Google is your friend. 4445 what liability I'm confused 4446 I don't have a dad so can you help 4447 This was how I got in 4448 Liability. 4449 why x I really need help 4450 I donâ€™t thing anyone wanna get involved in this. 4451 Ask your dad to follow them for you then thank him by sucking his dick 4452 Remember its not your fault. Psychologists aren't sure what causes psychopathy. Some people are just born that way, and some aren't really even dangerous, atleast not in a violent way, but you've seen for yourself that he is, and frankly this is just the tip of the ice berg, he will only get worse. You need to understand he isn't the boy you raised, and he will continue to hurt people for as long as he can. I know its easier said than done, but don't beat yourself up its not your fault, I don't know you but you seem like a caring and attentive parent, these things kind of happen from time to time. Stay safe and stay strong. I Hope the best for you and your family and your sons poor girlfriend. 4453 We've tried to get him help but he is so good at talking nonsense to medical assessors. The police are going to visit his gf today, more and more is coming out about what he's done to her in the past. I'm heartbroken I love my son, I don't know who he is anymore. 4454 I know it isn't easy to hate or anything. But you need to section him away from ... well ... anyone. These kinds of people don't change. Its not your fault, its not anyone's fault, its a disorder, its wires crossed. There is no treatment only extended pain for anyone unlucky enough to get too close to him. I'm sorry δŸ~24455 Yeah sounds like y'all are in for it.. 4456 >I think my son is a psychopath other than maybe one or two incidents from when he as very little it's came as a surprise. Now I'm scouring my memory for more clues but he's a liar and a manipulation master. He had to move out about a year ago due to his drug use and violence toward myself. He says abhorrent things when he can't get his own way. I recently found out he is hitting his gf they are both very young like 16/17. I saw the texts sent her saying things like "wait til I get there you stupid piece of shit I'm going to batter you" and "wait til I see you, fat cunt" when I saw these messages I was nearly sick./n/n&nbsp;/n/nHe wasn't raised to speak to women or anyone this way. He agreed to get help and started opening up about his dark thoughts. He told me he doesn't know if he loves me but he enjoys my company. I could understand that ok that's not his fault if that's how he feels but then he stated when he was in supported living he was angry and lonely so he killed a cat. I was horrified. I can't believe my son who I thought was so gentle would do this. Then he mentioned our pets said when I was out the house he used to throw my dog against the wall. And I said what about my cat he said "I ruined that cat"/n/n&nbsp;/n/nMy cat is the most submissive cat now all I can think is... this is why. He said he played with people he liked to hurt them and get pleasure from it mentoned it was all a game. But the darkest thing he stated was that he had watched a snuff movie about a girl being strangled and now he thought about that alot. I was mortified, he went to our local mental health unit and tried to get sectioned he knew he wasn't normal. They wouldn't put him under the crisis team and gave him an antipsychotic and an antidepressant. He started telling them the truth about his thoughts and behaviour. He seemed much calmer especially around me he started engaging./n/n&nbsp;/n/n-Then he started seeing his gf again. I told him don't you ever hit her again I won't murder I know it was wrong id never do it again I understand now. He convinced me. Anyway her mum messaged me last night, about her daughter she has a black eye. She's going to the police this morning. What can I do. What do people think. Any insight would really help me. I believed him. Maybe I wanted to but he was so convincing./n/n&nbsp;/n/nHey /u/ChefCompetitive8299, it looks like you posted a wall of text. I have separated it into paragraphs for you!/n/n<n Send a private message with title \*\*opt out\*\* to prevent this bot from seeing your posts in the future..<n/np>psychopaths has contributed 0.01% of all walls of text analyzed so far! 4457 I need an account to be hacked, willing to pay, pm please. 4458 This is not blood, but just in case you need it in the future: Hydrogen Peroxide will clean up wet or dry blood and remove it from fabric. This is useful if you are female and wear panties. 4459 I'm not cringing. δŸ-%<n/>So, even if it were only temporary, you wouldn't take that trip? Just out of sheer curiosity?<n/l>I would definitely take a psychopathic trip, just because I'm curious to see what it would feel like to feel less. However, I worry my rage would be almost uncontrollable. I rarely feel rage, but when I do, it's intense. Is that a valid concern? I don't want to stereotype.<n/l>Inal, like you, am comfortable with my norml. I would hate to miss the highs of emotions, as much as the lows suck. 4460 [deleted] 4461 I did it for fin and I'm on the psychopathic side, like all the way to the top where the word is. I wouldn't trust this website even if it was made by some psychologists, cos it could be calculated wrongly by the computer. This can make people believe they are psychopaths or sociopaths even if its no true. People would then self diagnose and then we would get even more cringey stuff on the internet about

females.\n\nand no, its also a myth that ppl with ASPD go into high positions due to charm. Only 2 actors in Hollywood have had ASPD 4510 what youre describing is psychopathic criminal autism. these are autistic traits decided by the CHD8 gene. In fact, you can be a psychopath or sociopath if you have either a shut down or unusually small front of the brain, exactly 15-20% smaller. youre wrong, this is bullshit Inao 4511 [removed] 4512 Do you guys think that Indians should be killed first ðŸ§ 4513 I'll fuck ur mama lol boi, don't fuck wit me 4514 yessir, you know wassup 4515 [removed] 4516 I see a clown for some damn reason 4517 If agree makes you a bad person then so am I. Said it for years. This planet needs a good culling. 4518 Exactly, it's a win win situation 4519 Plus you'd have more food 4520 porolapsed anus time 4521 From an ecologic point of view: less people = less greenhouse gasses. \n\nFrom a financial standpoint, I've always thought that a disease that kills mostly elderly, obese and weakened individuals, will also reduce the amount of money that governments would otherwise spend on them. This effect would last about 20-25 years, as existing healthy middle aged individuals retire and gradually refill the nonproductive age bracket. \n\nIf you'd think this could translate into lower taxes, I'd forgive you for it. My cynical side would wager that this would enable governments to focus their resources on building up newer, more powerful naval and aerospace assets. 4522 was gonna took this serious till u mentioned hacker lol 4523 Me personally I know I'm great and thats enough for me, anyone praise sent my way is simply people recognizing my superiority which they should have anyways so it doesnt matter to me. I am not delusional however in the fact that I am no Einstein I like what I can do and do things very well, insults rarely faze me as they stem from jealousy. 4524 How do you keep up a good mask, it bores me soo much to fake it and to hide myself infront of these pathetic sheep. I am younger so maybe im just full of that young blood ive started the process of a mask but because I stubbornly refused soo long some already are weary of me. How do I harden said mask. Sometimes I dont feel the energy to do so just to come off as appealing any thoughts? 4525 I'm not violent, because most of my aggression has been channeled into being productive or i've learned to control it through therapy. But my psychopathy is an extension of my ASPD, so I could only tell you what it's like through that lens. I don't really know what it's like to be a more narcissistic psychopath like BTK. \n\nFor me, I feel empty. I don't have an identity, I play the roles I need to feel less empty. I always seem to understand people better than others and tend to be better liked because I don't project my emotions on to them. I'm polite and a great friend because I have no emotional reason not to be, even though I often get bored with relationships or hide my intentions to remain in control. \n\nPeople say I'm charismatic, but I don't really understand why. People also often ask why I'm not as angry or scared as they are, they find my calmness unnerving and I have to lampshade it by saying I'm just very disciplined or a stoic. Maybe I am stoic, because the subtle emotions I feel never override my rationality, except for anger. The people who know me best describe my philosophy as "forward thinking" and are sometimes concerned that I don't dwell in the past as much as others. \n\nI don't really have opinions on anything. Not consistent ones. I can force myself to like or dislike whatever I need to in order to play a role better, but mostly I'm just focused on whatever makes me feel less empty. I don't really consider myself much of a person at all because of this. 4526 Yup, it does help, I just wanted to clarify that I never took myself all that seriously and never expected to be diagnosed by any of you, I literally only wanted to hear your opinions. My guess is that I'm just a bad person with no regard for life and a tendency to kill stuff every now and again. And since you said you're diagnosed could you tell me what it's like to be a psychopath? From what I understand it's kinda like criminals and killers can be psychopaths but a large majority of psychopaths aren't violent or dangerous? 4527 I am, diagnosed. I would say that I have a lot of the same traits you describe. Taken at face value, though, your post merely describes having egocentrism. This could be a part of a lot of different disorders, and I would say they it's generally considered more of a narcissistic trait than a psychopathic one, although it is one seen in psychopaths. \n\nYour comments elsewhere go into better detail about how your impulses are tied to being actively destructive, but this could also apply to pretty much any of the Cluster B personality disorders. My impulses don't involve destruction for the sake of destruction. However, I think the impulsiveness could be considered a psychopathic trait. \n\nDoes that help? 4528 I know self diagnosing is dumb and not reliable, thanks for taking the time to reply, I was just curious and wanted a subjective opinion from a community of supposed psychopaths because I could never label myself for sure. Mind if I ask if you're a psychopath? 4529 Alright, I'll be that asshole. \n\nI think my problem with all of these threads is that it fundamentally misses the point. Self-diagnosing, or having unqualified strangers who don't know your life giving opinions about your fundamental personality, is pretty useless. If you feel more at home with psychopaths, then many of them will be willing to accept you into their community. If you're trying to understand yourself, then this is not the way to go about it. \n\nEven trying to point out tendencies or traits is to misunderstand how these tendencies and traits are identified, and that takes knowing somebody for an extended period of time. It's possible that you can't have them, but I think a lot of people have psychopathic traits. For most people, these traits just aren't disruptive enough in their lives to be classified as a disorder, and they don't have enough of them to qualify for psychopathy. \n\nSo I couldn't say for sure. None of us could, realistically. If it bothers you too much, and you just need an answer, see a psychiatrist or psychotherapist. I would strongly caution against self-identifying with such a destructive label, even if it's just to highlight "tendencies." Don't constantly compare yourself to a diagnosis you don't have without professional supervision, it won't help you understand yourself even if you have it because of how diverse personality disorders are. 4530 Good luck. Just keep in mind that if you get in trouble again, your punishment will likely be worse because you were on the D20 even though you're off of it. They have a much lower tolerance for repeat offenses from ex-D20s. Don't use leaving it as an excuse to loosen up. 4531 Psychopathy has a long and colored history, and what it actually means as a label is a little fuzzy. The symptoms in forensic psychology are commonly regarded as Machiavellian egocentrism, need for stimulation, desire for power/control, impulsivity, fearlessness, and superficial charm, although the exact list has gone through a few changes. This means that psychopaths might have no personality disorder, they might have ASPD, they might be malignant narcissists, they could be covert schizoids, they could have a mix of unrelated disorders that results in this behavior, and so on. However, the superficial charm and egocentrism are "narcissistic traits," so it would be accurate to say that all psychopaths are narcissistic. However, having narcissistic traits doesn't a priori mean you qualify for Narcissistic Personality Disorder. \n\nPsychopathy in this context is really just a label meant to describe people who are difficult to catch and likely to be repeat offenders, and is used to keep people in prison or get harsher sentences. It's sort of how "insanity" was once a catch-all for multiple disorders before being narrowed down to modern-day schizophrenia, and then dropped from clinical assessment only to be picked up by the courts. Except instead of making the law go easier on you, psychopathy normally makes the law go harder on you. 4532 Exactly my thought. 4533 So is everyone the fuck else in this sub, we're not interested in you, you're not interesting. Go to a sub where someone might give a shit 4534 TLDR - learn to format your wall of text. 4535 I like the last part you said Inao. Trust me I tried to stay off it but I had an incident with authorities unfortunately that sealed the deal on my evaluation. I get more help now so I believe Iâ€™ll be off it soon. 4536 Never heard of it. Certainly doesn't sound like a lie I care to be on. \n\nYou gotta go around being known for your super powers. Gotta work on your Clark Kent 4537 i thought i could well be sociopathic as i didnt really fully fit the guide lines of psychopathy. i would never say im depressed as im extremely happy even when i shouldn't. thanks anyway 4538 Not true. 4539 Alright, cool! Thatâ€™s good you didnâ€™t get caught, Inaooo. 4540 I'm also new to reddit. I am a few countries left of Russia on the map, near Italy, I'm a girl. I will try posting a kill as soon as I am able to and we'll see if I get reported, if not I will continue posting. If I had known I could post it here I wouldn't have gotten rid of the cat corpse. It was an amazing bloody mess and I had to meticulously clean the blood of of the floor in my room. It's really a miracle nobody noticed the cat making gurgling noises after choking on its own blood :) 4541 I live in Russia and Iâ€™m a guy, how about you? Thatâ€™d be cool, actually. If you plan on posting videos, I wonâ€™t report you (I donâ€™t know if Iâ€™m against the rules or not; Iâ€™m pretty new to Reddit). : 4542 Did the test and I got 31 so I am supposedly a psychopath but I'll take it with a grain of salt. Where do you live? (not specific but general for example USA, Europe, and so on ). I prefer killing alone as I don't trust anybody enough to keep it a secret. But if we lived near each other I wouldn't mind sharing my kills with you, I am currently at the cat level but have been looking to upgrade to dogs which there are in abundance near where I live so it should be easy. And my last question is are you a guy or a girl? You don't have to answer if you don't want to. And I've been thinking of starting to post pictures or short videos of my kills here unless it's against the rules. 4543 Yeah, I donâ€™t judge! Iâ€™m only killed one animal, and I do remember the blood spraying. Whenever I stabbed the armadilloâ€™s throat blood went everywhere; Iâ€™m kind of satisfying in a twisted way. I think that Iâ€™m a lot more of a primary psychopath (one who is concerned more about success but has ASD) instead of a secondary psychopath (one who doesnâ€™t mind getting involved in delinquency, violence, etc, and has ASD), though. I would rather kill something with somebody else, instead. I just donâ€™t want all of the bloodshed on myself, you know? I really do care a lot about being successful and rich in my future. And of course! \n\nhttps://www.google.com/amp/s/amp.businessinsider.com/20-signs-that-you-are-a-psychopath-2013-9 4544 I've always liked psychology and am fascinated by the complexity of the human mind so I also read up on psychopathy and sociopathy. I was similar to you in childhood and on more than one occasion seriously injured people my age for no good reason. I also have a knack for targeting people's insecurities and making them cry. Like I said before, nothing traumatic ever really happened to me, and I'm glad I found this subreddit cause I can finally say how I think and feel without people calling me a monster. The thing that gives me the best rush of adrenaline is carving up animals with a knife while they're either conscious or semiconscious and feeling the warmth of the blood. As for strangulation, tried it on a cat and it's pretty satisfying but takes a surprisingly long time and is really messy cause when they are dying all the fluids and excrement get expelled out of the body. And if you know of an accurate way of finding out if I am either a psychopath or a sociopath without anyone finding out feel free to tell me. 4545 I fully agree. Having something like that on your personal records might not come in handy, Inao. I really do believe that I could have some traits, Iâ€™m been looking into psychological disorders for quite a while now. Lately, I havenâ€™t been doing anything morbid, Iâ€™m just have lots of homicidal thoughts that I wonâ€™t act on. I used to plan out in my head shooting my school down. Now, however, Iâ€™m been having lots of thoughts about strangulation; it kind of seems to me something that isnâ€™t messy. Iâ€™m had a lot of childhood issues, though; Iâ€™m been thrown a coin at my friend before because he didnâ€™t give me something. I spat in a kidâ€™s face, I think that I mightâ€™m sexually assaulted another kid when I was young (I remember going to therapy for something like that), when my parents didnâ€™t buy me what I wanted as a toddler, Iâ€™m knock over everything from a storeâ€™s aisle, I used to hurt my pet cat until she pissed on me, I have helped my friend stab an armadillo to death, I used to spend my whole day catching insects and then finding out very creative ways to mutilate them, drown them, etc (it brought pleasure, but whenever I see or harm animals, instead, it brings an adrenaline). Thatâ€™s all I can think of from the top of my head right now. I could also be sociopathic instead of psychopathic, however. Iâ€™m suffered a lot of emotional trauma in my life, but not before I was 6. Before I was this age Iâ€™m already had these issues. 4546 Sounds like we would get along. I don't plan on being evaluated because if I did end up being a psychopath or sociopath word would spread and I would garner unwanted attention (I live in a relatively small town ). Nobody I associate with knows I am like this as I try to keep it hidden and only kill animals when I'm sure I won't get caught or make up a story about it being an accident. I'm pretty sure it isn't a faze you're going through if you really are the way you described you are, and if you don't mind me asking what inhuman acts have you done? 4547 No problem! I was asking because usually psychopaths and sociopaths are diagnosed around 18 (in serious situations), or diagnosed at 25 (which is when the brain stops developing). You could have yourself evaluated if that is something youâ€™re interested in! â€œbrain scans can detect if youâ€™re a psychopath or not. Iâ€™m also heard that some psychologists can detect this by giving you a questionnaire, or putting you through situations that can also detect if you have anti-social disorder. Unfortunately, I am only 17 and I cannot get evaluated myself, yet. Personally, I believe that I may also have some signs of ASP (Iâ€™m thinking psychopathy, not sociopathy); if not, maybe just some teenage phase that Iâ€™m undergoing. Psychopathy is pathological, instead of caused by environmental factorsâ€”this is why I believe that I could have psychopathic traits. Iâ€™m always been very irritable, guiltless, charming, conniving, â€œcold-hearted,â€ and have done acts that others will call inhuman. 4548 Sure, 21, why? (I didn't reply to your comment so I had to write it again ) 4549 Sure, 21, why? 4550 Interesting. May I ask your age? 4551 This was really helpful, thank you! I do have homicidal intentions and wanted to become a serial killer or killer for hire for a long time ( prolly not gonna do it since it seems too complicated and messy ). I haven't been raped, neglected or anything of the sort, did accidentally kill a pet kitten when I was 5 ( stomped on it till it died cause I was angry ) and have been fascinated by spilling blood ever since. 4552 To be honest, this sounds either like sociopathy, depression, or teen development. Since you stated that you are, in fact, a teen, I wouldnâ€™t go as far to say youâ€™re a psychopath. Easiest way to notice if you have some tell-tale signs of psychopathy would be prouddness of delinquency, and animal abuse without remorse. These are usually the leading causes of psychopathy into adulthood, as a teenager. Message me if you have anymore questions! : 4553 Aspergerâ€™s syndrome (AD), which is a developmental disorder affecting ability to effectively socialize and communicate, which is on the autism spectrum. However, Iâ€™m pretty sure people with Aspergerâ€™s donâ€™t have many homicidal ideations (if not any). If youâ€™ killed your cat without a shed of remorse, then thatâ€™s a pretty good sign of psychopathy. If you have frequent homicidal ideations then this might be true, if you donâ€™t have homicidal ideations, and still have your anti-social traits, you could be a sociopath. Keep in mind that psychopathy is a pathological personality-disorder, sociopathy is a personality-disorder caused by environmental factors (such as rape, neglect, etc). If you have any question, you can message me! 4554 I didn't know that, thanks! But I'm thinking that I am probably just a bad person. 4555 So individuals with autism lack empathy for others and do not have remorse for their actions. \n\nIf it doesnâ€™t serve in their interest or their well being it does not matter. 4556 How so? Genuinely curious by the way. 4557 Sounds a lot like individuals that are on the spectrum of autism as well. Just saying 4558 kk thanks 4559 Officially, psychopathy isnâ€™t diagnosed until youâ€™re at least 18. And even then Iâ€™m only tentatively. \n\nA lot of what youâ€™ described just sounds like typical teenage development tbh. Low empathy, vindictiveness and being quick to anger arenâ€™t that unusual at your age. Risky behaviour and impulsivity are also typical behaviours categorised by adolescence. \n\nIâ€™ wait at least a few more years before labelling myself. 4560 17 4561 How old are you? \n\nSerious question, related to what my opinion would be. You sound like you might be in your teens? 4562 -) 4563 I would probably agree that a lack of emotion would be a trait of the next and better version of humans but at the way things are going now the next version is probably just going to be dumber or more prone to violence until we eventually ruin everything and set civilization back to a less evolved time. What you said about being jealous of people being able to act irrationally and just go by what their hormones dictate is exactly the same way I feel about oblivious or dumb people. I think their lives are easier. 4564 One edit would be... I don't know if lack of emotion "makes us better humans." I think humans are emotional rather than rational. \n\nIsn't that we are better humans as much as almost the next version of a human... or an improved species. \n\nI look at those who get to experience emotion everyday and there is a little piece of me that is jealous. To be able to discard logic and just go with the hormones being released in my body to the point of irrational behavior... it seems simple and almost peaceful. 4565 Amen to that, I totally agree with the emotion is a weakness part, though I don't really know if it's possible to feel no emotions at all, anyways thanks for taking the time to respond 4566 From that very brief write up it seems you have a few different things going on. \n\nThe "I am pretty impulsive" part doesn't necessarily jive with psychopath. It would fall on other disorders or sociopathy. \n\nAlso, doing something bad and not feeling guilt, could just mean you are human. Most of the "bad" things in life are quite fun. They are only "bad" we've been told they are. Basically, you could be realizing that society is fucked up and many bad things are actually good. \n\nI cheat on my wife multiple times a week with no guilt. I think it is just logical. While I'm a psychopath, I don't think it is because I am one. That make sense? \n\nA long story short... hard to say one way or another. \n\nAgain, I may not be the best source... but I think lack of emotion makes us a better human. Emotion is a weakness. Consider yourself blessed. 4567 Nope, more like a rush of adrenalin and glee, I don't get sexually excited 4568 By excitement do you mean sexual release? If youâ€™ are a teenager or young 20s I would suggest talking to a doctor because they are bound to keep your confidence. The symptoms you describe may or may not be related to a mental health disorder. Itâ€™ important that you find out though. 4569 Bring some just in case but they usually want to use theirs. 4570 The only person who ever died was my great grandma ( I don't have a dad or grandpa ) who I liked, I didn't feel a thing when she died and was fascinated at the photo of her when she was near death. I don't know what's the worst thing I've ever done because I'm really forgetful! I have no problem lying or slightly curving the truth if that's what you mean. The bad thing I mentioned I did was killing my pet cat whom I loved very much ( I killed her with a knife while my mom and grandma were in the house ), I still feel the excitement. But I don't feel sad or guilty. My parents think that she escaped 4571 Have you ever lost somebody? How did that feel? Look at your symptoms in terms of how intrusive they are how much disruption do they give to your life. A psycho path would probably feel flattered at the suggestion that they were getting away with something. Whatâ€™ the worst thing youâ€™ ever done? Probably not a psychopath. 4572 Yeah, I think I will. Do I bring my own condoms? 4573 Or you can go do some coke fuck a hooker or two and get in a street fight to recharge. 4574 More or less the same, but I'm burning out see. My life has been consumed by a long con, and I think I might just blow my head off than keep up this disgusting facade 4575 My mask is an asshole so Iâ€™ not as hard to keep the pretense. 4576 A lot of people in the law are psychopaths too, you're playing with fire. But glad you found your flame as well, even if it's murder 4577 You could always say that you are depressed and it affects your mood periodically. You might gain even some sympathy and depression is so common now-a-days so I don't think it is overly stigmatized. You could frame it to be a less negative thing, too, by exaggerating difficulties if your life. 4578 In any case, I greatly appreciate your response. Thanks again mate 4579 > Does the Thi W mean anything I might've not caught on to? \n\nNope... random text. Was ending in a hurry. 4580 Thanks, this really did help a lot. I'll take your advice to heart. \n\nDoes the Thi W mean anything I might've not caught on to? 4581 I'm guessing I'm a bit older than you. I don't think I can really help very much, other than giving you the long term solution that I've used. \n\nI go through up and down periods of being in the zone. I can turn it on and off at times, but it gets exhausting keeping on a mask long term. \n\nMy solution has been to create a life that doesn't expect a mask most of the time. I run a company so people have accepted me being rather intense most the time. \n\nAt home my wife knows who she married. \n\nMy secret lives I'm in an out of, so I don't have long term pressure to keep a mask on. When down weeks happen I write it off as "being in a bad mood"... or I'll just ditch the relationships all together and start a new life. \n\nAnyway, not sure if that is helpful. \n\nGotta work with your strengths and mitigate your weaknesses. (which I'm sure you know... just stating it.) \n\nI think your struggle is normal though. Trying to act like we give a shit or want to put in effort at times is a real challenge. \n\nThi W 4582 What's a psychopat? 4583 Lol! \n\nIt's just that the weak part is playing the role. The 'personality' that I'm playing is very different from who I really am. It's getting to me. Someone tells me something, and I try to appear that I care, but lately I have been lacking in my expressions and reactions. I was feeling full of expression, and could use it very well, but now I feel like I lost my motivation. I feel slow, unmotivated, and it's effecting my end game. All I want is to get back into the

'zone' 4584 Reinforce it? What part is weak?/n/nWhich mask?/n/nYou'll only end up in a hospital if you are an imminent danger to yourself or others. We freak people out and make them uncomfortable, but aren't just locked up. /n/n/nMy psychologist was more concerned with my relationship with alcohol than my psychopathy... he is an idiot, so there is that. 4585 What you're doing in the scientific field is called projecting, and I happen to be caught in your cesspools. If you have any real advice, I would love to hear it 4586 δΥ~δΥ~δΥ~ 4587 I would advise to stop pretending you are a psychopath. You are just fooling yourself. There are better ways to impress other people. 4588 You are a cockroach in society. You deserve to be stepped on. Crushed. Poisoned to death. I hope that happens to you. SOON. 4589 I am unsure myself. I have been questioning whether or not I am a psychopath for a while, since I do have many typical psychopathic traits (lack of remorse, promiscuity, shallow emotional affect) but also some that are not (no criminal history mainly). There is a checklist that is used for diagnoses called the PCL-R (Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised) as well as a few other similar ones. I believe that like other things such as depression, autism, and eyesight, there must be a bell-curve or spectrum. The line between what we think of as psychopathy vs. just having some psychopathic traits is probably more of a gradient. Not sure this gives you a unique insight since it seems obvious to me but again, everything is a social construct. Psychopathy could be just as natural as left-handedness or homosexuality or redheads for all we know and we just have assigned the disordered characterization to it. 4590 Of course not 4591 Next school shooter 4592 is there any trustworthy test on Google? really don't wanna pay for the psychologist and I want to have a reason 4593 Psychopaths are born with a physical malformation at the amygdala. /n/n/nSociopaths are created via repeat or severe single instances of abuse, trauma and neglect in their formative years. /n/n/nNarcissists are similar to sociopaths, but in my opinion are easier to predict, manipulate, and expose. 4594 I got a job working for the county medical examiners office. I literally go to homicide and suicide scenes and take photos, collect evidence and then load the body into a bag and into my van. The rest of my time is spent in the morgue assisting with the autopsies. /n/n/nBetween that and extremely heavy workouts and a strong porn addiction, I make out ok. /n/n/nOh, and video games. Basically everything that keeps me from having to interact with people too often. 4595 áĉēWhat would you do if you owed me a favor and I told you to beat someone up for me? I have them in a room and you recognize them as someone you know, but not very well. They always seemed like a genuinely nice person to you. Your face will be covered and theyáĉēmre drugged so they canáĉēm fight back. Anyway, you owe me this favor. Are you going to carry it out?áĉē /n/n/nNot my question, but someoneáĉēm's who was testing to see if I would feel remorse due to my suspicions of psychopathy. 4596 This guy has a dodgy reddit account, on one of his posts he confessed to having thoughts about killing random children, the guys a lunatic 4597 You could try to build yourself from the ground up. Try reading 'a very short introduction to Aristotle' from Oxford, it's well written, light and easy. /n/n/nPhilosophers can provide the ground work for the multi-step thinking and what not for having a good life, you can develop empathy and a conscience (or an equivalent pseudo-empathy and pseudo-conscience) if the philosophers convince you that it's actually what you want to have. 4598 Eh. /n/n/nLike trying to bail out a stranger on the ocean/n/nWhen you have something you can't quite escape you make do, play along, play nice for the time being /n/n/nThat includes "deep therapy, with results?" Paint it. 4599 It's all about control and channeling your more destructive impulses in other directions, along with letting loose in ways that won't come back to you. 4600 láĉēm pretty good at hiding it considering no one close to me knows. I do have a hard time controlling my impulses though... but I have improved recently. I do activities that give me an adrenaline rush versus attacking people. One step at a time. 4601 Being like everyone else. Hiding who you are. Makes life a great deal easier and more fun. 4602 Fake what? 4603 You need to learn how to fake it better. 4604 They diagnosed me based on my actions, not what I told them. 4605 Not really a good one if you are letting people diagnose you like that. Clearly you need to work on lying. 4606 kindly let me know if i am a psychopath. I have been offline for the last on week 4607 Animtaughter. /n/n/n\*\*\* /n/n/n (Bleep-bloop, I'm a bot. This \*) [portmanteau] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portmanteau) ^() ^[Feedback] (https://www.reddit.com/message/compose?to=jamcow&subject=PORTMANTEAU-BOT-feedback) ^() ^[Opt-out] (https://www.reddit.com/message/compose?to=PORTMANTEAU-BOT&subject=OPTOUTREQUEST) 4608 Animal slaughter 4609 better not, bud. /n/n/n But if you still want to, you can try to bash your head into the wall a lot! 4610 Ok gore i dont have a problem animal cruelty is just disgusting dog shit ppl dont hurt animals. Also ye when the videos have backstory its a lot more satisfying and understandable 4611 I LOVE GORE. I got into it at a very young age. It's so much fun. I love it when people become blood fountains. It's just so beautiful, thrilling and arousing. I like all those scars and bruises on skin, it's art! But I can't watch gore for more than two hours straight, it becomes very boring. I remember falling asleep watching three guys get decapitated. /n/n/n can watch gore for longer periods of time if the videos have some story to it. Just watching people and animals die isn't enough. I need some backstory and have to see them alive before they die in the worst way possible. I even love drinking blood; it tastes better when it's boiled. /n/n/n I told all this to my therapist two years ago and she told me to never come back. So, if this triggered anyone I'm sorry. It's just in my nature and I can't change. Some people are just born and built different. 4612 láĉēm a áĉēhigh-functioning, noncriminal psychopath. diagnosed with ASPD & NPD additionally. shoot a message 4613 Nah, just dick 4614 Bash your head into the wall a lot. 4615 Correct; and it normally (for my \*tastes\*) involves a non-human predator, such as a snake, dragon, or dinosaur. /n/n/n tends to have fun or romantic undertones, but is often played straight for a predator-prey relationship. 4616 For the same reason everyone slows down when driving past a car crash 4617 you eat bloody vagina? 4618 I think what you're looking for is sadism 4619 Got him there sheethY~δΥ~δΥ~ 4620 I'm not looking at gore all the time, only when I'm horny. 4621 yes, it's retarded. 4622 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4623 &#x200B;/n/n/n Bash your head into the wall a lot 4624 Vore u a fetish where u get swollen or swallow the other person or just eat him in general right? 4625 For myself the situation is a little skewed; as you might tell from my post history I'm heavily into a little something called /n/n/nVORE/n/n/n/s essentially a substitute for intimacy and comfort, and definitely integrates a good deal of fearplay and power dynamics in a fun, concise way. 4626 Respect 4627 You just mad for no reason whatsoever /n/n/n 4628 [deleted] 4629 what are you doing? 4630 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4631 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4632 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4633 [deleted] 4634 Nah man, not everyoneáĉēm's life revolves around trolling, unlike you. Ppl got shit to do 4635 Already do that but in not a psychopath 4636 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4637 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4638 are you trolling yourself? 4639 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4640 Bash your head into the wall a lot 4641 If u move out of ur mums basement soon, she might start sending you some memes too δΥ%~ 4642 Hahaha ya sheáĉēm's a preschool teacher and ur a fucking kid. I figured lol. Go chase reactions and waste ur life else where 4643 Back in the days when I was around 12 my parents split making life harder as it already was since my father was highly aggressive when drunk and he put his anger onto my mother, but when they split my mother became an alcoholic because of sadness for a very long time, she used to cry each day after coming home from work screaming at me for all the small things I got wrong. I can't blame her, she was in a very huge pain at that moment which was obvious. Later on life as things went on I started to realize how much impact that actually had on me which is when I started showing traits or ASPD, I am u not diagnosed not really planning on diagnosing myself because I don't want anybody proving my point because I don't care if I am one. Mental illness is not a joke and there are some people who disgust me when they are talking about this topic or being wannabe's (which is pretty weird tbh) anyways, I never killed animals neither hurt humans because I don't want to get in trouble and I wouldn't get any pleasure from it. 4644 what about your candy ass? please address it. it's very fragile isn't it? metaphorically speaking yes your balls are very tender like a pussy and hurt easily. 4645 your mom gives them to me. δΥ~δΥ~δΥ~δΥ~ 4646 That's psychopathy combined with sadistic thoughts as I see. Idk about the 'laugh to myself, part sounds cringe but nice story 4647 This is the face before they start fleting me 4648 I draw cute stuff (i don't know why), shit, I spend hours listening to my favorite music to calm myself down. Sometimes nothing I do works. I jerk off with gore videos. I watch gameplays. Play videogames, watch some movies, that shit. I would like to do more things and do extreme sports but at the moment I can't. It's really boring at the moment. 4649 Where do you find these wholesome memes? Maybe youáĉēm'll find a life there next time (Inao thatáĉēm's never gonna happen) 4650 FACT 1 : Just because I didn't acknowledge your bench pressing, anabolics popping narcissism. Doesn't make me an internet tough guy. It makes you come back, yelling and begging for relevancy. (YOUR PROFILE SAYS IT ALL). /n/n/n FACT 2 : Pussy don't have balls, they have ovaries and clitoris. That simply means, no pussy knowledge confirmed. /n/n/n FACT 3 : Your pretentious self his overwhelmingly trying hard to have an upper hand, but, is failing miserably. (A word of advice - if you're trying to comeback at someone, please do not go all metaphorical. Your insults become senseless.). 4651 maybe you should meet happy people? 4652 sorry 4653 no 4654 To meet and discuss with people that are similar to myself 4655 You're a fraud if you believe we don't feel. You make me very angry 4656 You're a homophobic Asswipe, I have a psychosis diagnosis, and trust me when I say you piss me off 4657 lol 4658 what are your goals? 4659 no 4660 psyko 4661 Sent ya a message, thanks for the response. 4662 Sent you a direct message δΥ~ 4663 Hello. I just got out of a substance treatment program in Florida. They specialize in mental health also and I got diagnosed with ASPD and NPD with callous and unemotional traits. They donáĉēm't like the term áĉēpsychopatháĉē. I always knew I was different in a way but never knew what it was until now. Now that láĉēm back in society I feel just as disconnected with humans maybe more. Private message me, we share a similar set of goals. 4664 actually youre the one who's crazy lol what a profile 4665 define crazy 4666 like african american? 4667 he's crazy why do you want to meet him? 4668 Anybody who responds is a wannabe. A psychopath stays hidden. 4669 pretty well now i've learned to accept it and move on, I did see some doctors and they said they can't diagnose me until i am a bit older but the possibility is pretty likely 4670 Hey, i just googled you and i can see that you're not a troll or smt. I want to meet someone too. Theres any way to talk privately? Kiss 4671 Hnnmm 4672 [deleted] 4673 u/dukesinbad needs a friend 4674 mr internet tough guy ain't so tough, you must have very sensitive pussy balls and an asshole made of candy that cracks easily. 4675 Here comes the same old stale audacious 'Mom!' insults followed by gym freak soyboy benching competitor. How much more are you going to sink into the pothole full of feces to prove your relevancy? 4676 your mom rubs it out for me every day, ask her. How much can u bench? 4677 Straight to the point. You exhalitate me. 4678 Where in my former statement could you decipher any butthurt? Please do elucidate me, kind stranger. And do not mask your incompetence for a legitimate comeback with asserting faux superiority, 'Papa'. 4679 Oh I definitely see the romantic possibilities of that, but my urges are in no way able to be turned to romantic energy. /n/n/n/s really more of "I love this thing/person and don't deserve to have them in my life so let me remove them from it in the most concrete way possible." 4680 Nice 4681 Hahaha i give a fuck about that 4682 U sound a bit butthurt kind sir why is that who hurt you explain to papa 3 4683 Ok ig we shilling im still ok its just idk thoughts 4684 Nah noone knows tht 4685 Well, to that I say, /n/n/nWe're Creepy and we're Kooky, Mysterious and Spooky, /n/n/nWe're, The Ghosts! 4686 Than they're a shitty e-boy. 4687 You may be a psychopath :D 4688 What if he is? 4689 Mr bench presser, how much can you rub it out? 4690 Well shit. /n/n/n have been told I have a superiority complex. /n/n/n What happens if you tick all the boxes? 4691 I place my bets on Gary! 4692 But what if that pussy isn't trying to be edgy? 4693 From my experiences, usually, you don't really notice your psycho tendencies until someone else points it out. /n/n/n/s anyone called those thoughts psychotic? /n/n/n Because I have thoughts like that. I'm open about it with my friends and they have called it strange. /n/n/n/s, have your friends said some things, or is this just you? 4694 How are you doing a month later OP?? 4695 That's relatable. But I'm dating an aspd Dom who's obsessed with choking me and having his hands on my neck. I can't accuse him of doing it for that reason, but I personally like your idea of me doing in my own head. (Why do I keep acting out the victim in scenarios I fantasize about having a victim...) I think if you've dated somebody okay with that but you had enough self control (her enough to know when to shove you off). There's something romantic about being able to control their breath and their life. 4696 I'm (hopefully) not a psychopath? But I think this counts as sadistic. I haven't had a place to talk about this. :( /n/n/n/nI've wanted a human toy for a few years. To take someone and keep them locked up, like in a basement, and just play with them whenever I wanted. Play here isn't necessarily torture, I'm usually squeamish with causing pain funnily enough. I want to hurt their body, though, but like drug them up so they're not awake/afraid. I like to see the inside of living bodies, like to cut open to where I can see their stomach and see it wiggle around or pull out their intestines while they're alive. I'd put their pieces back and wake them up later. But they couldn't leave or escape. I see this as more of a comforting you during a nonconsensual surgery though. I'm not sure why. I like gore and I'm afraid of being abandoned somehow equals "let's keep a drugged up human body around to experiment on." /n/n/n/nA post a while ago on Reddit was of a young man/teen? who had amputated multiple limbs. I almost fell in love with this guy, saved his photo in my phone and fantasized for way too long about keeping him locked up and yet caring for him still. I thought he looked like a true piece of art in human body - so mangled and yet human. Thought about lifting weights to be strong enough to carry him. I've since deleted his photo out of guilt. Never even commented on the original thread. /n/n/nI guess necrophiliac fantasies, like having sex with somebody after they've killed themselves. I read an erotica once where a guy had sex with a hanging girl and that did something to me. Sadly, I talked to a girl before that was set on killing herself. I didn't try to convince her not to because I've been there and it's not what you want to hear. Honestly surviving an attempt can be the biggest deterrent. I just wanted to talk to her during it, see what she thought as she was attempting and what was going through her mind. I wanted to support her decision, and admire the beauty of a human losing form. She didn't end up dying (that time) and I assume hated me afterward because we've not talked. It was online, but it still turns me on a little the idea of someone slowly bleeding to death as I'm having sex with them. I'm very ashamed of this, so much I'm afraid to even look at fiction anymore because I don't want to "make" people kill themselves should thoughts go far a second time. /n/n/n/s suppose my darker thoughts would be related to societal control or justice. I wouldn't mind shrouding a few people/criminals, like (person) who did (thing) to me. Some people just don't need to be alive anymore for the better of everyone's safety. I...hope that doesn't mean me though. /n/n/n/nI keep these as thoughts because I want to make a positive influence on the world. But that means being kind to those who would wish the worst on me just because of my thoughts. Which is most people. It's safe to assume even thoughts - "wow you should kill yourself for thinking that way." That's okay, I mean, I'd probably be afraid of me too. 4697 Yeah thatáĉēm's reasonable enough 4698 My home country forced me to use my imagination for entertainment and after that I came back scared shitless of death and kinda stopped that was two years ago /n/n/nI was to scared to think about other people /n/n/nI just thought for myself 4699 you tell me : ) 4700 from canada 4701 [deleted] 4702 Not everyone who has violent thoughts can be called a psychopath or have aspd. There are plenty of other reasons why a person can have thoughts like that. So, this isn't enough information. /n/n/nYou may be a psychopath if you/n/nI. Have no morals/n2. Lack empathy /n3. Lie and manipulate a lot/n4. Have a false superiority complex/n5. Never take responsibility for your actions 4703 SÄ~ 4704 gary 4705 psychopaths don't mad about things like that. we have no feelings. 4706 /n/n/n 4707 Ok nr im! 4andthisisdeep 4708 Yeah, I think that you should be open, if you want that the therapy works. /n/n/nI guess that it doesn't matter that you share any action, bad behaviors, or if you committed some crimes. But it's important that you share at your best your thoughts and your feelings (or your lack of them), so that you can connect. 4709 Me 4 real I don't care at all about anyone all I care is that I can keep building my mental collection 4710 How well they regulate body temperature 4711 Understanding causality is not the problem. Caring enough to do something about it is. 4712 I have only one question, why? 4713 ops.. 4714 TLDR 4715 wtf can some1 waste her time to write this nonsense!!! A long story without any coherent content! summarize it and ill give a positive response. as it is it's messy and noisy! 4716 why do you ask weird fat people on reddit? 4717 Maybe you're the psychopath for writing this long winded diatribe. STFU and go to sleep 4718 Ah thank you I really appreciate your reply! 4719 Ah this is probably the best reply I've received thank you so much < 3 4720 Ah thank you for the help this really reduces my anxiety aka 4721 Pretty straight-forward but that helps thank you 4722 I might be stupid but perhaps you're suggesting its survival instincts from prehistoric ages passed through evolution? Its hard to explain 4723 He says cowardly 4724 Lmao you're still a bitch 4725 láĉēm's gonna burn either way. Trump is just a reflection of our society, which is doomed for a reset here in a bit. 4726 addiction is real!! I guess you are addicted right?? 4727 Well, the difference is there. Sociopaths tend to act more impulsive than psychopaths. I mean they share a lot of symptoms so to say. Although I do have close relationships to people, even I am not sure iÁ~m having them purely because they are beneficial to me. To be honest, just because one is a psychopathy, you can have convictions of what is right or wrong, and act upon those. I do believe that family matters, and i will always provide genuine help to the people around me. Thats because I believe that this is how i should act. I just do not care at all if other people think that my actions are right or wrong. I wouldn't feel any kind of remorse when being in conflict with other peoples opinions (and I have been). /n/n/n/s to sum it up, i don't agree with your assessment in general, but youÁ~re correct that what i described does contain certain symptoms of a sociopath. 4728 maybe 4729 I think it's perfectly normal to talk to a doctor about it /n/n/nTell the doc you think you might have antisocial personality disorder and tell him which traits fit for you-- I believe it is something that you can choose to change. /n/n/nThe only reason people get put in a psych ward is if they are a danger to themselves or others or are gravely disabled. Thinking you are a psychopath is normal. 4730 Please take care of animals and take care of you. You deserve the love you want and because you miss it you know it is there. Seek the help of an understanding friend or professional because empathy is a choice! :) 4731 What you describe is a sociopath not a psychopath 4732 I know how you feel. Just try and act normal. You sound pretty young. Your conscience really will not be fully developed till you experience certain aspects of life. But if it doesnáĉēm't develop, look for reason and the smartest decision always. 4733 Well I donáĉēm't think láĉēm a psychopath. But I notice myself not caring about other people in a certain way. I will sometimes not often be empathetic, when a relative dies I get over it fairly quick most of the time. BUT I mostly feel guilty when I realize I donáĉēm't feel a whole lot. I have a very hard time forming bonds with people. I have a hard time deciphering wether I am just inattentive in terms of conversation or I really donáĉēm't care. Most of the time my answers are just automatic. I donáĉēm't put a whole lot of effort into them and frankly I feel like I act like I care when I really donáĉēm't. I mostly hit people up not often, but when I do thereáĉēm's normally a goal at hand. But I feel guilty for all of this why? Cause I donáĉēm't wanna be a piece of shit and I would like to feel how normal people do. People will say áĉēcoz man everyone is like thatáĉē. No its not normal how I am with people, and I wish it would change and am trying to make those changes. I hope this explains it, I basically only feel emotion/ care on rare occasion to others, and láĉēm'll feel saddened at the numbness of myself towards others. I hope this explains it. 4734 Maybe it's more difficult to deal with others' feelings, but a mental disorder doesn't define you, you can always choose what kind of person you want to be. I think that not criminal psychopaths can be great and nice people sometimes. 4735 Part I, #13 if you care to look into it 4736 This is also addressed in the essay. It is true but thatáĉēm's not really an official personality disorder, it is not in the DSM-V. The essay also addresses why the most relevant component of his personality for the public is his psychopathy 4737 Trump isnáĉēm't a psychopath he is a psychopathic narcissist or malignant narcissist. It is narcissism with a strong sadism component. 4738 The preparations 4739 I live a normal life. The difference is in my psyche, how i process things. Basically cognition has replaced emotions. Nothing exciting in it. 4740 Only those who can kill their own life force while taking another



I truly enjoy and savor the lifelessness that feels like black eyes of a lifeless corpse as you take the life a live thing. And then you add to your belt of murder and leave a small trial to fill like there is a thrill to remaining even when the feeling is gone 4741 I'm not true!... I'm 39, 4742 This presumption is addressed in the essay. To summarize, the author explains that there are 3 types of data that need to be collected in order to make any diagnosis: data collected from the patient himself, data collected from testimonies of people in the patient's life (for example, relatives, teachers, etc.). The third type of data is collected from observation of the patient by the professional himself. In the case of a psychopath, data collected from the patient himself is often times misleading. A study that was referenced demonstrates that professionals overestimate their capacity to recognize deception. Another study that was referenced demonstrates that in the case of psychopaths, a group of professionals who conducted an interview, as well as having access to the two other types of data, were less able to predict future behaviour, than a group of professional who only had access to the two other types of data (testimonies and observation). Since there is multiple testimonies of trump available in the form of biographies written by very close relatives, as well as an infinite amount of video archives from which a professional can observe his behaviour, it is possible, ethical and actually more accurate to diagnose him without conducting an interview. The fact that it's his patient or not is irrelevant, because the people deserve to know if a presidency candidate has a medical condition. I mean this guy controls the world's biggest military power, it would be preferable if he valued human life. 4743 Nah you're good- i thought I was clear dY, 4744 ohhh.... sorry lol 4745 Oh- like Batman's Joker. 4746 I don't know what you mean by "hot jokers", I've personally found the opposite to be true, we're way funnier than most people...Anyway, to answer your question, it's perfectly fine most of the time. Sorry if that was TMI. 4747 imagining it... sure. But just dont do it. You dont really gain much from it, and the trouble you can get in is just not worth the experience. I've been through my fighting phase in elementary school.

Join sports clubs, use your energy there. 4748 ok that was funny. 4749 I'm sure the experience isn't the same for everyone. ItA's a misconception, that a psychopath doesn't have feelings. You can enjoy stuff, and dislike as well. We just don't really have feelings like hate, anger, sadness and so on.

Decisions are based on two things. Rational thinking and... basically, how would I benefit from my actions. Having no apparent feelings does feel a bit empty, and it makes you loose the drive to do many things. Being in a world of people driven by their feelings itA's sometimes hard to predict every action, or even understand the things people do. It can be a bit confusing, but since I don't care about most people it doesnt matter as much. Also, manipulating people is just so easy, once you get a general idea about them, but itA's not always guaranteed to work.

Personally I live a good life. IA'm married (and yes, i think that I love her), have a great family, which I do care about alot. I don't feel bad about being what I am... because being calm and calculating is literally what I am. 4750 I wonder if he's on this subreddit 4751 No. A former friend in a facebook group who thought he had asp'd. 4752 Was it you? 4753 I knew a guy like this. 4754 REE IM THE JOKER AND IM 12 YOU IDIOT 4755 Isn't il illegal for a professional to diagnose someone that isn't there patient? 4756 You also don't know the meaning of grammar 4757 i kil ppl no problem because no empathy 4758 Watch dexter, he's a psychopath but the only difference we have is we don't kill people like him 4759 I'm 100% psycho, passed all the online tests w/ih flying colors and broke out of an insane asylum at 14 bc I killed the doctor and stole his keys lol The nurses came with me in the doctors cars and we did lots of sex before I robbed the banks now I have so much money as a big penis and a fast car 4760 Living an empty life as not knowing the meaning of love, hate, joy and sadness while knowing you should feel them but ending up with nothing and th'd make you a hollow shell of a human being 4761 Mediation helps managing emotions. It doesn't make them disappear or extinguish. 4762 It's not bad. 4763 HeA's my little angel 4764 Ldk, looks like itA's been cut in half intentionally. Broken pencils are more jagged. 4765 Doggo in shirt!

Doggo in shirt!

Doggo in shirt! Wut is going on here... 4767 Yes I believe karma exists. I also believe I have TONS of positive karma. 4768 dY=dY=dY=dY=dY=dY=dY=dY=dY= 4769 They can't. It's not that they're mirroring someone else's sadness. They imagine others being sad in their head and experience their own emotions. This means digging the relevant emotions from their past and feeling those emotions.

Mind you, this imagining of others' situation does not need any basis in reality. You don't have to be sad yourself for me to be sad for you. I just have to imagine (I like to use the word 'dream') that you are sad. Which is why manipulations work in the first place.

nAs to why they would want to? Not sure. I don't think want to either. It's an illusion they can't escape. 4770 If you do something bad, you did it. If you don't want to do something bad you won't do it and that's all. 4771 Just out of curiosity...who asked? Why do you think this comment was relevant ? Or that it interests anyone ?

Spending much time jelking...I hate bangros!

No shit 4774 Perhaps sex addiction is my thing not really a psycho 4775 That's exactly what everyone is asking from you... 4776 R u fr 4777 Really 4778 Maeb I am sex addict 4779 there's a post like this every other day at this point, its kinda getting old 4780 That's a coping method which can increase to sex addiction/harmful sex, it's not psychopathic 4781 I feel you have the feeling of not wanting to be one. Then you're not. Wanting to hurt animals is different. It could be anything from a control issue to an instinct to kill and eat gone wrong or even that you subconsciously believe you should be one to fit in with your parents when your not. 4782 Thank you for the reassurance <3 4783 Thats crazy lmao im actually studying to become a neurosurgeon so this works out really well thanks for the advice! 4784 Ooo thanks i've been meaning to watch that movie somehow 4785 Ohhh thank you so much this really helps <3 4786 That makes more sense I don't think my counsellor even is qualified and is honestly just dumb thanks for helping tho!

4787 It's depression. Get help instead of wasting your time on here hoping people will tell you what you want to hear. 4788 Hahaha 4789 Sounds more like depression, usually actual people with asp'd don't care that they have it and depression can look exactly like asp'd at first glance. 4790 Joker is free on CraveTV right now u should check it out he's my role model 4791 Masturbation is psyko 4792 Ikr like bruh 4793 You can't change what you are. What you can do is decide how you act. You don't have to hurt animals or people. It might take extra effort from you, but you don't have to do it.

Nice that lack of emotions for a positive thing. Eg. it's a common theory that a lot of surgeons are psychopaths/sociopaths. The lack of emotions make them not get nervous during surgery, etc. 4794 You can be kind to people and still make good relationships. You'll be fine 4795 Use the traits and what you have as a gift and keep living life. Don't let this cat you apart go and get to the top whatever you choose to do with your career. Never resort to violence and never put yourself in a place where you're behind bars for life. Think of it as a gift and something that will help you get further in life. Use your ability to act to befriended more people and get to a higher social status. if you get in your head you'll act up, take advantage of what you were born with and have. Relationships don't work? Keep working towards making them healthy if that's what you truly want and you can. You can do whatever you put your mind to and you know that better than most.

You're not going to do something bad either brother because you're in control of what you do and don't do. The only thing you should do and can do is work towards driving in luxury cars and living a millionaires life. 4796 You cant even get diagnosed until 18, tf?

4797 You could say the best are the high functioning they realize early on how to play the game and quickly rise to the top. It's usually logical they're much better at controlling their emotions and plan out relatively well. Everything to a higher functioning psychopath is chess lower functioning is checkers. the only way my friend realized he was a psychopath was that someone who was on the same page as him said while both were on shrooms afci know how you think I understand youA. This made my fiend feel like he could truly relate to someone. Their small hints were dropped until the realization that my friend was indeed a psychopath hit. From being told he had ADHD,OCD,Anxiety even to aspergers to a realization of what they truly were hit it was startling until my friend realized how to wear his mask. That was a game changer he stopped being called scary, retarded and criticized that day forward heA's been getting better and better at learning how and when to act.

nAs a psychopath early on regardless of when you come to or don't come to a realization is that you're your best friend. The best thing that can happen to a psychopath is realizing what they're like like a superhero who had no idea how to control zuko and his firebreeding. 4798 The best ones are never alone. They have families, successful careers, all while behind the mask, there is no sense of self identity. There is only what you show 4799 HeA's playing his role and itA's honestly hilarious. HeA's a actor someone who would thrive somewhere like LA where probably a 1/3 is narcissistic hence the wealth and lifestyles. He may have gotten good at changing his masks but heA's been afcetrumpA since the start. If he is psychopathic then he seems to be low functioning highly narcissistic. The way he tore deep into Biden was very narcissistic the way he cut deep and left Biden in shock almost like he stunned him. This gave him more time to act and entertain which is why so many people watched the debate,it was funny it was entertaining trump is a entertainer. 4800 You sound like you want to be a psychopath and took 20 minutes researching how they act and what they often do. Truth is you're born a psychopath. Whether you're high functioning or low functioning will depend on how you act and how you use it. conduct disorder able to form a in depth lie on the spot etc. you realize early on you're quite confident and itA's quite saddening. you isolate and find people on your wavelength. Best friends typically for a psychopath are sociopaths or other psychopaths because you can relateA. Any one else is good to distance yourself from because you'll end up taking advantage of what they offer and honestly mess with them for amusement, depending on how long you choose to act you can maintain a long relationship with someone who is abnormalA or decide when you're uninterested in them or they have nothing to offer. itA's a hard thing to deal with until you realize the advantages you have given minimal fear and the ability to almost read someone's mind which is a great tool. Psychopaths are only interested if they can gain and thereA's enough enjoyment or stimulation. nhatA's why whether high functioning or low functioning drugs are always a huge part although a psychopath has the ability to stop nicotine,weed,adderal,molly,coke nearly instantly. This is dude to that there is no emotional attachment to the substance. It's if you truly have antisocial personality disorder get good at changing your mask when needed but do your best to not drop it make it natural and you can thrive with any crowd almost any person. Spirit animal-chameleon. 4801 [deleted] 4802 Or maybe you just like sex just like the rest of us? 4803 Well, those people who read your question certainly do.. 4804 [deleted] 4805 I'm feeling awful 4806 Haha a year? Unless you're 16, you're nothing and have you ever questioned that you are a psychopath and/or, different from the average as well as being curious as to why, you relate? Why do you steal, and somewhat hurt others? We will not, and or ever say we are a psychopath, especially because a ASPD diagnosis. Haha, you silly soc, or better yet! A BPD or Bipolar!! Haha, my favorites. Enjoy life, young fagspsychopathyA 4807 because im human 4808 Why? 4809 Why here? 4810 I wish I wasn't 4811 True 4812 2019 4813 Lol if you wish you were normal, you're not a psychopath 4814 The cardinal killer 4815 Yes I go kill tiny ants during the summer as a routine, and no I don't feel bad about it, also Ia'm a psychopath dY~ 4816 [deleted] 4817 People could ask questions that haven't been commonly asked, or not asked, or a question to do with the posters life as a individual with ASPD. And the posters life with could be very different from another individual with ASPD, therefore it's actually good to ask questions.

nNot everyone on this sub reddit is a individual with ASPD. So not everyone has the same issues. If that's what you meant then idk how you got that theory haha. nWhat do you mean "so what kind of questions are you thinking you'll answer"? Could you give an example. 4818 Hello, I have questions. n> I will claim my goals/nl. Did you lose your goals, hence why you said "reclaim", and which goals are they if you don't mind me asking? Which goals are you going for. n>update you all on what my 'vacation' has opened my eyes too. nl>2. What has it opened your eyes too, what has it made you see, do you think anything differently since your 'vacation'?n>-carving out your foreseeable path. I have been busy. nl>3. What do you mean carving out your foreseeable path. For you, what's your path like? 4819 Do you ever feel bad for using one or two specific people right after using them, but not enough to actually stop? 4820 No. What you're doing now is as if you're saying: n"/Why are there AMA threads on reddit? Everyone will ask questions that I can most likely think off!"nlEveryone here may have the same issues, but do you really think everyone here will have the same solution? 4821 Why would you come here to do an AMA? I don't get it. Everyone here has the same issues. So what kind of questions are you thinking you'll answer?nlIt's like me doing one. Hey I like to eat food, ask me anything! 4822 Have u seen the Joker movie 4823 I'll ask you once to shatter the vague idea you're giving us, in order to evaluate your mindset. If you do have a psychopathic mindset. Your answer will come. nMany people Afcaetad and I have no problem with that. But I do have a problem with wasting my time on a person who could just be listing psychopathic tendencies in order to fool himself into being something he imagines. nIdont waste our time. 4824 That's same with me but I haven't committed a serious crime yet I mean I like to torture people mentally (especially my parents cuz they're my only people around me) but something tells me not to do anything in haste and do something planned and Im quite young but I see me doing a serious crime in a year or 2 4825 Do you ever feel like committing a crime? Everyone you know does, and that includes both you and me. nIm not remorseful. Why would I be? It's the product of their own weakness that led them to be swayed into my words. 4826 Do you feel like doing anything which may be considered a crime and do you feel any remorse for any of your actions that you might have committed 4827 I like you. You are not fake. 4828 angry 4829 not necessarily, it doesn't bug me or anything, but itA's not like i care about it much either. Sometimes itA's enjoyable i guess. I get these thoughts often but is there a big chance itA's no. If there was no hassle involved or if it wasn't insanelly illegal, ya it'd do it. but to me, thereA's no point to do it because that puts more work for me. If i had a chance to push someone in a volcano with nobody

How so? 4906 I will carry these words close to my beaten heart and weathered soul, until the day I rest. 4907 I know, you Worthy, Beautiful soul. This faith will never be misplaced. We're here with you, for you. Reach out to us and we shall see this through together. Be wise in life. Open your gate of thoughts, welcome everything serene. You're not alone. 4908 Thank you, this worthless, wicked being will try to make sure that that faith isn't misplaced. 4909 I know that it's hard to kill someone, but once you snap, it's hard to go back 4910 Anytime. Keep trying, this World is a better place with you in it. You're worthwhile of everything great that'd come to you. Key to your life is in your hands, let no one else define you, but you. I have vested my faith in you, you will embrace greatness. 4911 I'll look into it, thanks. 4912 Try Stoicism. It helped me, it will surely help you. Read "Meditations" by Marcus Aurelius. 4913 I wouldn't worry about killing anyone its harder than you think 4914 my name would be bob the derpny cat 4915 because dogs are friendly and cute they give us comfort and love 4916 Let's hear it. What did you do? 4917 Hi there, Iâ€™ve been stalking your threads and I sent you a message. I donâ€™t think youâ€™re a psychopath. But if you grew up abused and neglected you very well could have BPD, C-PTSD, depression, etc. I would recommend starting a journal at minimum, maybe a livejournal or tumblr where you can share your feelings with people that can offer support. Support groups, maybe. But most importantly do you have access to therapy? There are some online resources too. Real life weekly therapy sounds like something you absolutely need, especially if youâ€™re having these thoughts. Youâ€™re not alone, hugs. 4918 I lived in a house full of psychology books cause my mom was a psychology major. Iâ€™ve read 100 of them. Iâ€™ve also read a lot of philosophy. Psychology is a young science. A lot of so called psychiatric science which btw, isnâ€™t a pure science by any definition, is hogwash. Remember, doctors used to prescribe leeches to get the bad blood out of your system, as that was the cause of various diseases. Today we know that made it worse. Donâ€™t settle for being a psychopath. Give yourself a chance before getting drowned in medicine and put in a straight jacket by a team of doctors and statistically mostly likely eventually, legal authority. Youâ€™re not properly socialized. Throw away your TV. Your priority is to make friends, be with people, go on surfing trips, dance, and so on. Develop your spirituality by reading books, cultivate empathy for others. You may come out on the other side a good person. If you fail to do this, I have to say. Youâ€™re no friend of mine. And I want to see you locked up, throw away the key. Cause you arenâ€™t going to contribute to society, you will hurt a lot of people, and i nor any decent human being want you around, just like I would be hostile to a new disease. 4919 Games are awesome. Their a great way to relieve stress and my compulsion without actually breaking the law. 4920 dogs give humans unconditional love, support and empathy. They literally just give it out. Its hard to describe, but is the similar reaction to mothers and their babies. 4921 Collect as many skills as possible. 4922 I fking hate dogs 4923 They just horny 4924 Serial killer 4925 I would upload my mind into a computer, stuff the computer into a space ship and go explore the galaxy. 4926 Iâ€™d be a powerful entrepreneur or CEO, or King or something where I enjoy to rule or control, and as contrasting as it might sound, also Iâ€™d love to be rich, so Iâ€™d be doing my own stuff alone (still implies command people) but I wouldnâ€™t mind the world whatsoever... 4927 Iâ€™d be sniffing K all day fuckin bitches gettin money you heard? Ainâ€™t no thing to a true psyko 4928 Thatâ€™s what I thought 4929 that's a pet. 4930 Oatmeal is way better then any exotic meat honestly, they probably half low self confidence and wouldâ€™t attempt to risk anything behind your back. 4931 Feeling emotions is not the same as feeling empathy. Definitely leak the distinction. 4932 Going to watch it now 4933 HAHAAHAHA WTF 4934 >complex topic: 'n'>The only thing that matters is my feelings 4935 You sure your parents didn't drop you on the head after you were born? Just think about the fact I was the one giving you non feelings based statistic proof over crime and violence in the black community but you still choose to ignore that and say statistics are bias. Inmma give you something else. In New York people being stopped and frisked are 85% - 90% black or Hispanic. Over 90% of all crime in New York that was reported has been committed was either black or Latino. In Now are the police racist or are they responding to crime? In you can look it up yourself. I'm done arguing with you as you have absolutely no knowledge about a complex topic like this Inno 4936 You're so retarded it must hurt to breathe. Crime statistics only encompasses those that are reported. There's no magic eye in the sky that counts everything accurately for you. In The Justice system is not infallible either and can only report the convictions. Black people are arrested more frequently and convicted more frequently but you cannot say that those numbers have 100% correlation to the actual crime happening. 4937 You are wrong about that. It's no secret crime and violence is a disproportionately bigger problem in the US for black people than for white people. You can ask any sociologist. How do you feel about black people committing 50% of all murders in the US while only making a population of about 13%? In You're an idiot in my opinion if you think statistics like those are bias. That is the most ridiculous thing I heard from you and there were a bunch of stupid things you said lol 4938 Also if you want to break crime down simply on race then you would also have to look at how the Justice system treats different races. Pretty much the entire conversation going on now in protests if you didn't see it yet. 4939 Okay but then maybe focus on that instead of making black people out to be criminals when the data you use to justify it says more than just that. In Crime is always a problem and nobody should ever have to get murdered. If you are going to base your perceptions on data understand that there is a bias in all of it and it will always require you to think rather than just throw numbers around 4940 You know I'm tired of arguing with people who think they have got it all right when they just don't. Even I don't 100% have it right as you can see. But it simply is a fact that black on black crime is a significantly big problem everyone is seeming to ignore. If you look at all the rest of the tables you can see in which other categories murder is documented (single victim/multiple offenders, multiple offenders/single victims, multiple offenders/multiple victims). How are you gonna make race statistics in these categories? I am a critical thinker. I have autism. I have a very complex mind. So don't underestimate my intelligence. I know that whites commit most murders against whites. And guess what, Latinos commit most murders against Latinos. I've seen the figures. I'm not arguing that. But it really all breaks down to the question whether all this acting up is getting your country anywhere because from what I can't tell you are pretty much fucked the way you are handling social issues. Police brutality is overall a huge problem in the US not just for blacks. 4941 Yes it does. The 90% you have is relative and not representative of the whole at all as well as you not comparing other same-race murder rates. White people kill white people 82% of the time when using the same data. In You need to learn to think critically instead of take the first Google result and find ways to make it match your narrative. People tend to kill people they know. 4942 True. I'm not sure how 'single victim/single offender' is defined in this context as English is not my native language. Still doesn't refute my statement about black on black crime though. 4943 Are you actually so fucking stupid? The data you have only encompasses under 7k murders. There were 17k+. The data you're living by is representative of approximately 41% of the murders that year. That's a 10k gap in your cherry picked data. Here's the link from your exact same source: <https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-us/2017/crime-in-the-us.-2017/tables/table-1> 4944 Are you actually so fucking stupid? In 2k is the total of black people being murdered in 2016 it clearly states it in the statistic. In 2.6k is the absolute figure of black people being murdered by black people in 2016. In Whether you like it or not. I can see you're so brainwashed you're in denial of actual facts and evidence. It's sad. 4945 Okay but if you think 2.9k homicides is the yearly total you are mistaken. This is specific to single victim/single perp according to the title of the chart. In Also a high percentage of white victims are murdered by white people. Maybe there's some correlation between most common associations and murderer? 4946 Sorry, was the wrong link In <https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-us/2016/crime-in-the-us.-2016/tables/expanded-homicide-data-table-3.xls> 4947 Okay and where in that is the statistic you mentioned cited? There is no list of victims in murder or race comparison 4948 <https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-us/2017/crime-in-the-us.-2017/tables/table-43> 4949 so link something that says that, give me anything other than a wall of text. 4950 Lol In Yea actually, first of all those are figures not numbers. In Secondly you have a very weak wording for someone (who I presume) is speaking his native language. In You speak of my "own perception" as if my arguments were based on my own subjective thoughts towards statistical evidence rather than objective observation. In You're gonna have to do better than that. 4951 Good numbers. Anything to cite other than your own perception 4952 What about black on black crime? There's no media outcry for that even though roughly 90% of all black people are murdered by other black people. 4953 > I am a boy In that makes sense. Well, you hang in there. 4954 First of all, I am a boy, I am not a psycho, I've studied many of them, and this is overall a logical reasoning, thanks for me my dad is good with me, however seeing someone put so much ego saying to me that I say bullshit while he is not even thoughtful on what he says shows pretty much how fucked up you are. 4955 I'm a lot more worried about you. Are you doing okay? You seem overly interested in some random person on the internet. And you seem to be making some pretty wide logical jumps based on not a whole lot of information. In Was it your dad? Did he not give you enough attention? Is that what this is? In Well hang in there. You'll find someone to put up with your bullshit soon enough. 4956 But you need empathy in order to do altruistic deeds. As in helping others without benefiting yourself. Empathy is a trait ALL psychopaths lack. You obviously feel like you want to care, which in itself, shows that you're not a psychopath. If you were a psychopath you wouldn't want to be any other way, you'd be narcissistic. In No offense but I think you're just very confused. Go and see a therapist or better yet a psychologist. They can tell whether you're a psychopath or not. 4957 This girl needs help and immediate support of her parents or anything cuz this will get fucking serious i think in the future. 4958 I really think it can get serious if people are still giving here attention. If you understand what I mean. In And a certain moment, this attention, this feeling of killing cats will clearly not be enough and at a certain point people will loose interest in her killing cats, so she will want to feel more things and more attention, so she could go on a real person. 4959 This girl is mentally fucked up but ain't a psychopath...clearly i wouldn't post it online smh. Or maybe she is. Or wait, probably not. I smell degeneracy from her. 4960 Pretty sure if you start posting your murders online you won't make it past the first one. 4961 The first of what could be a serial killer, most of them start with animals, and she takes a lot of pleasure killing them. 4962 not even funny, people who have interest in psychology understand what it means. 4963 Trust me your not a psychopath you might have aspd and be emotionally burn out. I am a psychopath and if you were one you wouldn't try and fix it because that would automatically make you weak like everybody else, and your more likely to kill yourself out of boredom than depression or sadness 4964 Is she going to be a veterinarian? 4965 [removed] 4966 First step of what exactly? 4967 I would like to say some things. In People are doing wrong by commenting her pics, more than 15k comments, she is getting the attention she wanted and the power she was seeking. In It could be the first step of an increasing sequence 4968 Be interesting. And you do that by having other interests maybe even independent passions. In As someone said on here earlier, his girlfriend was like oatmeal. Offensive to no one, but not anyone's first choice either. I am here still with her another question altogether. But what this means for you is don't be oatmeal. 4969 Play hard to get. 4970 CBT 4971 Give them drugs. 4972 are you going to kill someone? I ask you to talk with me before doing it. Why he is still with her is another question altogether. But what this means for you is don't be oatmeal. 4973 30 minutes ago when I woke up 4974 Thereâ€™s no fucking way youâ€™re being legit dude ðŸ™. 4975 Ahalha brooo this guy is pissed 4976 Point to kill. 4977 That was a really good write up! Good shit, OP 4978 I'm a big gamer 4979 Are you retarded? Cop outright murders a man and was only charged because of public outcry. If these things didn't go viral not a single police officer would be facing charges, let alone suspension. This is \*never\* carried out independently by the IA sections of these departments. In Breonna Taylor was murdered by police who filled a no knock warrant at the wrong address for somebody who was already in custody. They are still walking free with badges on 4980 You likely aren't, being emotionally numb, careless or not feeling remorse is often not psychopathy but deep seated mental issues that can be overcome, not always but psychopaths usually aren't against causing pain and if they are they just stop instead of longing for death like you seem to 4981 Okay first of psychopaths and sociopaths are two personality types that suffer from A(n)t(Social)(Personality)(D)isorder. A lot of people tend to assume that these people do not have feelings or emotions nor remorse either, I am a person that suffers from ASPD, and what I can tell you is that EVERYONE feels emotions, we just have this kind of on and off switch (or at least I do) where we can basically decided what we do and do not want to care about. Some of us have actually difficulty trying to distinguish right from wrong, others know or have a sense of it but genuinely do not care. I am a true believer in the fact that you need to believe in yourself and your goal in order to accomplish what you want. From personal experience, any goal I haven't met was because it did not spark my interest enough or make me care enough to actually meet my goal. I do believe people suffering from this personality disorder would not commit suicide unless it is to prove some kind of point, or hurt someone they really want to hurt. I have thought about self-harm at times but could literally never bring myself to do it, on top of that I don't see how others could either, now I get that people like that need professional help and it could be difficult to reach out. If you want to become a better person so bad then you need to work on YOURSELF. People use their mental illness and/ or personality disorder as an excuse not to change but in reality everyone can change, and have healthy and normal relationships with people, the media tends to bash people like us calling us manipulative, violent, uncaring, non-empathetic (and yes we do struggle with this but its not impossible to overcome), all of us are different and its unfair to categorize all of us together. If you're thinking about taking your own life then you need some serious help, that's not normal behavior and not really the way WE behave again unless we possibly really want to hurt someone and are willing to sacrifice ourselves to cause them a great amount of pain. I say reach out to someone you trust, someone you know can help you get the help that you need, what you sound like is a damaged individual and maybe you could have ASPD or maybe just traits of it. Another thing is people with this condition tend to take risks like experimenting with drugs for fun. You said taking a drug scares you (now one not much frightens people like us, with ASPD besides bugs with too many damn legs yet its not frightening really its just really weird looking but a few psychedelic trips can change that), now this isn't me telling you to kill yourself but you ask for a peaceful way to go then say drugs scare you, and drugs don't really scare people like us they excite us. There are probably a good amount of us that don't do drugs but maybe have tried them at least once or not at all. To sum it up, I think you're just a damaged maybe probably depressed individual that has tried to hide their feelings for so long maybe because they were taught to not really show any or, that you shouldn't have any but the change is up to you, no one can do it for you including you boyfriend, he cannot save you, only YOU can save YOURSELF. 4982 yassss do u squeal & get dirty all over like a lil piglet???? In Coz that wud be soooooo hottttt ðŸ™. ðŸ™. ðŸ™. ðŸ™. ðŸ™. ðŸ™. ðŸ™. 4983 Teddy said rule with a big stick, start drone strikes immediately. 4984 It is worth noting that police didn't break up the peaceful protests recently when the protesters were a) white and b) heavily armed. Shouting that your protest is peaceful isn't nearly as effective as showing your piece while you protest. In The military definitely could \*\*stop\*\* the looters. Drone strikes on home soil just have a bit of a perception issue though. The mob needs vengeance. Not just on the murderers. They need to know that law breakers get punished and law keepers get safety. Without that exchange, there is no purpose to having a police force. In There are bigger issues at play than who has the bigger gun though. Police fear for their safety on random traffic stops because Americans have easy access to guns, but also because they have quotas to meet and people tend to get upset when you arrest them with planted evidence because the mayor can't afford to get behind on the prisoners he's contractually obliged to provide for the local private prison which is also a kingmaker lobby group who sponsored the mayor's election campaign. 4985 Start planning for the future. Time is moving fast. 4986 Good way to put it, the cops will attack peaceful protesters but wonâ€™t attack looters. Our police force is not just or strong as it may seem but the United States Military power is undeniably way more unjust in its humanitarian affairs but not with its own people (unless youâ€™re talking about rape allegations) and is able to take over countries. They would be able to stop looters right? 4987 I used to play quite a lot when I was younger, and I still do, but much less so. I consider videogames a nice distraction and a more interactive form of entertainment than watching a movie for example. Don't get me wrong, i do enjoy a good movie, however rare they are, but there's just something about sitting somewhere and simply consuming something that irritates me. I prefer to have at least some influence over what I'm doing, and have to use my brain at least a little bit. Most of the time, I prefer either games with a great story and complex systems, like RPGs, or, if I just want to turn off after a day, something with a very easy but distraction gameplay loop, so maybe like a looter shooter or something I can play online with a buddy, like rocket league. In In Overall, these days, I simply feel like there are many other things I could do that are ultimately better for my overall persona, like exercising, reading, learning a language etc. So anything that could be useful. However, I do still appreciate video games as a form of art. For example, I'm very looking forward to Ghost of Tsushima, since it just looks gorgeous and I respect that devs and artists work they put in it, just like I would if I saw a great piece of art in a museum. In In So, long story short: while video games were one of my biggest time eaters as a child, I play now way less and mostly just to relax and/ or appreciate the art of the games. 4988 It's a complex question to approach rationally. It isn't merely about whose actions are worse, but also how those actions contrast with their level of responsibility and the social role they play. In Looking first at police: In The justice system as a whole exists as a relatively recent creation to encourage people to place their faith in a central authority to resolve disputes and enact punishments for wrongdoing. The purpose of the system is to create the illusion that antisocial behavior isn't worth the consequences. The fundamental requirements for maintaining this are that powerful people who openly harm others are publicly shown to lose more in their punishment than they gained from the crime to a level that the majority of people remove crime as a means of self advancement from their list of acceptable options. In Achieving their part in this the police need two features: In 1. They are strong enough to ultimately win any open conflict In 2. They are dangerous to those who break the law while being safe for those who follow the law In So here's the problem. In certain demographics it is becoming increasingly clear that the likelihood of a non-criminal surviving and encounter with the police is less than 100%. More importantly, there is no perfect form of behavior that can increase you odds of surviving to 100%. As has been demonstrated over and over thanks to the ubiquity of high quality recording devices, is that black people may be shot when there is obviously no threat posed even when police know they are being filmed. Additionally, that in these cases it is rare that the police officer in question will receive a pay cut, let alone having to face anything resembling punishment. This shows that for black communities police fail to be dangerous to those who break the law and also fail to be safe for those who abide it. In So this raises the question: what benefit is their in abiding the law? In Now let's look at people who act offended so that they can loot and commit crimes: In Regardless of the underlying motivations, the consequences of crime as a retaliatory action against police who fail to display a clear benefit of non-criminal behavior challenges the first required feature of police to achieve their part in the justice system being strong enough to win any open conflict. When a large enough group performs crime as a reactionary protest it breaks the illusion that the police are strong as a response to their failure to maintain the appearance that they are just. In &#x200B; In Both of these actions have the consequence of undermining the role of police as arbiters of justice, however the issue I see is a question of purpose. The intended function of a police officer is to uphold the position of police. The function of a looter is to remind the police that their power is dependent on the community not gathering against them. In The police officer who abuses his power is working against the system of justice. The rioter is a reminder of why a strong justice system is necessary and the consequences of allowing faith in the system to break down. In &#x200B; In My conclusion is that the police officer is more deserving of being ostracized from society. In In The looter merely needs a strong and just police force and they will cease to loot. 4989 the cops i think 4990 Not cleaning up after yourself from looting is worse. It's just flat out

rude. 4991 bitched out huh? 4992 I don't care 4993 To me, it's the looters for multiple reasons:\n/n- a cop killing someone will generally, even in the US, be facing at least some sort of penalization. Most of the times, it's not as cut and dry as the case of Floyd, where everyone can see that he was no danger at all ( and the dude lost his job straight away and is facing charges!). Most of the time, cops overreact because of a lack of training or a misinterpretation of the situation. I mean, you have to put yourself into the mindset of a cop in the US, where EVERYONE you see could be having a gun in his back pocket. How many cops are killed on duty, some on basic traffic controls. So yeah, often times, as the statistics show as well, it's not because the cop is racist but simply because...he's just not that good of a cop or made a bad call. And, as I said, those guys' lives are pretty much over. Even if they don't lose their jobs, their faces were all over media etc.\n/n- looters on the other hand abuse a situation for pure personal gain. Robbing a store is not something you make by coincidence, or because of bad judgement in a certain situation. You do it voluntarily and knowingly. Furthermore, these acts can destroy peoples' lives just as well, if all you have is your little tech store on the corner. The looters are cowards who abuse anonymity to show their true colors. They don't care about the cause, they only use it to let out their desire for violence.\n/n- but what is even worse is that they do it under false pretense. So not only do they not care about the cause, they actively fly under false flag, pretending to be the good guy, pretending to stand for a good cause, letting themselves be applauded by the bystanders, only to wait for the right opportunity. I don't mind you being a criminal, but own that shit. Don't pretend to be an activist for a better future or justice, only cause you need a new tv.\n/n- and to add on top of all that, they help propagate the very stereotype they are protesting: that of the violent, criminal, uncivilized black. How many people, who were not really racist, but were kind of playing with the idea, will now watch the media and think: "Damn it, uncle Bob was right, those monkeys are dangerous!" So they actively work against the cause which they pretend to belong to.\n/nSo yeah, in my books, it's the looters. 4994 Go look for the statistics, youâ€™ find out the truth. The only thing that matters. 4995 They're both equally bad. Police brutality, while awful, has been a thing for quite some time, it's just that the recent incident has made the black community get their panties in a twist and "protest" in the most insane method possible only serving to make them look worse in the process. Not to mention everyone else saying BLM on social media to seem not racist. It's a glorious shitfest at this point and all you can do is sit back and eat popcorn while watching. 4996 Bullshit. 4997 Me 4998 You should speak to a therapist if you can, you might not think it but you can get better, and they should be able to help you get there. Just ring any one youâ€™ be able to and book an appointment. Iâ€™m not going to say you arenâ€™t a psychopath but you seem to have the capacity to change 4999 People rarely choose a name iâ€™m the papers 5000 Unless you want to challenge the police and play the most dangerous game 5001 [deleted] 5002 I acc did feel let down but not in the way people think. What I had done was invest myself into trusting that person, people are rarely compatible. So when they called things off for a genuine relationship I had changed myself (my mask) and therefore felt let as though I lacked something which I had made space for. As for the person I couldnâ€™t care less I can just choose to not feel emotions about anyone. 5003 The key is to look at them and reflect there emotion, donâ€™t think about ur muscles. 5004 I'dk if your a pure psychopath, if you were for one you wouldnâ€™t have told your friends. More like some form of antisocial personality disorder or sadism. I would recommend seeing a professional, even if your not hurting anyone. 5005 1.) barely, I remember before 8 wanting the world to burn including my family \n2) yes \n3.) a bit \n4.) nothing that would arise suspicion \n5.) kâ€™k \n6.) bad \n7.) all my moods \n8.) yes \n9.) yes \n10.) yes \n11.) normal amount \n12.) a bit \n13.) a game \n12.) not rly iâ€™t's boring though \n13.) \n14.) no, ketamine though. Iâ€™t's very introspective and objectifying \n15.) when iâ€™m bored \n16.) I donâ€™t spend much money 5006 Why do you keep saying the same thing? Was ur pirated visual novel incomplete? 5007 me posting dumb shit?, look at your back on your post your pretending to be a psychopath, stfu edgy kid. 5008 Show me an edgy pic of how you u feel when pretending to have a disorder you don't have, edgy fuck. 5009 Yes, in DMT 5010 Show me a visual novel pic of how u feel when posting dumb shit on the internet 5011 no u 5012 No you both 5013 no u 5014 read your name, and I don't care what you say about anime because I don't watch it, you retarded fuck. 5015 hahaha I knew it you're some edgy fucking little kid that secretly likes anime, hahaha so that's why you started calling me a weeb, hahaha man you're in denial go back to watching anime you PsYcHoPaTh, calling me a weeb when your out here using gay ass anime words you stupid fuck. 5016 lol at least I'm not out hear pretending to be a psychopath, stfu edgy fuck. visual novels are a hundreds time better than edgy lords pretending to be psychopaths. and visual novels does target everyone you stupid fuck there's different kind of genres, like in anime so what you said makes no sense. man you really are salty that I called you an edgy lord huh?, go back to be pretending to being a psychopath you stupid little kid. calling me retarded? hahaha go read back on your comments you edgy fuck. 5017 lol found another edgy lord go get a life 5018 fuck off with your spam, im king psyko. 5019 Senpai 5020 anime is homo 5021 suck my dick until i weebly in your mouth 5022 Gay 5023 Tbh visual novels are definitely even more weeb than anime lol at least anime target everyone. Ur graphic novels only target retarded otaku baby soccer atheists who steal jap games on their vita 5024 you know what else is gay as fuck? an edgy lord who pretends to be a psychopath you homophobic idiot. you have nothing else to say so your resulting to bad insults I see. 5025 it's gaf candy ass weebly 5026 here is the the definition of anime - a style of Japanese film and television animation, typically aimed at adults as well as children. \n/nand here is the definition of visual novel - A visual novel, often abbreviated as VN, is an interactive literary genre, which originated in Japan, featuring text-based story with narrative style of literature. \n/ninsince you have a low IQ I will simplify it, a visual novel is basically a novel as an interactive game.\n/nwhatd you ignorant fuck?. 5027 ehbb no they're not, anime is cartoons you dumb fuck. cat girl helping me? if you stopped being an ignorant fuck and did some research on the visual novels I played you will see they have no generic anime shit like cat girls in it, and the voice acting is in japanese so how is that helping me read?, you stupid fool. man you really are stupid huh, now you're resorting to calling me a chode how sad are you kid? 5028 Visual novels are anime, if not even worse you chode. What's the matter u can't read without a catgirl helping u weebly weeb? 5029 the first 2017 one 5030 oh yeah and what's with calling me a dweeb?, go back to the early 2000's kid. 5031 do you love your boyfriend? this is important 5032 I'm not a weeb visual novel games isn't anime you dumb kid. again get your facts right. you're just saying this because you know everything! I said is true go back to being an edgy fuck. and even if i was a weeb, I rather be a weeb than be an edgy lord who pretends to be a psychopath like you. Beta male. 5033 Thank you I would still rather be all those things instead of you dweebly weebly 5034 lol since you're going through my history I went through yours, you're one racist, ignorant, stupid, dumb, retarded, low IQ degenerate fuck, aren't you?. I expected no less from an edgy lord. 5035 Actually casting magic spells is for edgy fucks like you, get your facts right kid. weeb is someone who likes anime. 5036 Please don't cast any magic spells on me u dweebly weeb 5037 mad for being a weeb? first of all I'm not a weeb and I'm mad that you're an edgy lord that's pretending to be a psychopath. I called you an "edgy fuck" before any of this weeb shit was brought up get your facts right kid. That's all you have to say because you know yourself that you're an edgy fuck with no life and friends and you wish so much to be different from other people, so you fake a disorder to seem different when your just an average kid (since you're so edgy you might be below average). 5038 Mad because you got called out on being a little weeb 5039 hahahaha anime games? just because I play visual novels doesn't mean I have a waifu you dumb kid. If you're gonna be an edgy lord and act like a psychopath then at least play the part right, aren't psychopaths meant to be smart? Go back to fantasizing about being a psychopath and going through peoples post history you said little kid. 5040 And u play anime games lmao ok bro let me know if ur waifu is free later 5041 so because I pirate games on my vita I'm a nerd? wow! I thought psychopaths were meant to be smart oh sorry I forgot you're not psychopath you're an edgy lord 5042 at least I don't fantasize about being a fuckin psychopath and check peoples post history for a comeback go get a life fuckin edgy lord. 5043 Sorry we aren't all cool ps vita Pirates like u lol fuckin nerd gtf 5044 edgy fuck 5045 edgy fuck 5046 Teehee 5047 Lol 5048 I made online psycho test and I got 145/150 (psycho is from 130). And when I got locked in psychiatric hospital to cure my depression they diagnosed me as a psycho. 5049 Mr. Maim 5050 No such thing 5051 all your nosy questions, I know iâ€™t's just because you really want to know, it wasnâ€™t even something important, just a thing id felt and had never told you before.... now iâ€™t'm all alone in a big ole bed when i should be cuddled up with you ./ 5052 See whats wrong with you people is you all are so worried about getting caught if you want to do the deed and get away with it do it near a woodlands and live out there for a while 5053 No i just looked at it and laughed and said dumbass 5054 I am very impulsive and constantly have ideation of homicide, violence, drugs, stealing, arson, and much more illegal activities I donâ€™t know if Iâ€™m also a psychopath or if Iâ€™m just an dumb impulsive bitch... I got tested for anxiety and depression (both of which I have) and my psychiatrist and psychologist both seem to think iâ€™t's a factor of the depression. Over the past few months that I have been on antidepressants, I have seen my mood increase as in Iâ€™m not crying all the time but I am back to being completely numb. I donâ€™t feel emotions, I fake them to fit in. I really donâ€™t know what to do so, Reddit, please help. 5055 Yes. Tiring. 5056 The hero we need. 5057 If you feel worried than there is something to be worried about. 5058 Rationality. 5059 I feel you way too much lad! 5060 oh so finally a good post!!!! 5061 \*\*How attached were you to your parents before the age of 12?\*\*\*\n/nI am a demon. That is not possible!\n/n\*\*Do you remember crying as a child and what it felt like?\*\*\*\n/nI felt like crying.\n/n\*\*Does the memory of crying feel like you or as if youâ€™re looking through a screen?\*\*\*\n/nI like movies too.\n/n\*\*How many animals did you kill as a child?\*\*\*\n/nI sacrificed 5000 goats and chickens in one day.\n/n\*\*What did you want to be when you grew up, seriously?\*\*\*\n/nPolice Officer.\n/n\*\*How do farts smell?\*\*\*\n/nI's my fetish.\n/n\*\*Have you categorized any moods or feelings you have, if any?\*\*\*\n/nYes.\n/n\*\*Have you ever cut yourself?\*\*\*\n/nI can't play with sharp objects.\n/n\*\*Have you ever contemplated suicide?\*\*\*\n/nYes, as a last resort.\n/n\*\*Have you ever lied for your own advantage?\*\*\*\n/nYes.\n/n\*\*How many hours do you usually sleep?\*\*\*\n/nNot enough.\n/n\*\*Has your perspective ever changed in life?\*\*\*\n/nYes.\n/n\*\*Is this a game or a simulation?\*\*\*\n/nDoes not compute.\n/n\*\*How hard is your life?\*\*\*\n/nI am playing on Easy mode.\n/n\*\*Do you want to see people die or kill them yourself?\*\*\*\n/nNo.\n/n\*\*Have you tried LSD, was it good?\*\*\*\n/nNo.\n/n\*\*How long have you been stuck looking at the wall thinking about something or thinking about nothing?\*\*\*\n/nI'm blind.\n/n\*\*How much money do you spend on clothes?\*\*\*\n/nI'm a nudist. 5062 Yes, I want know. 5063 Good heavens, arenâ€™t we nosey. 5064 No like a blank neutral expression, and if i smile i look like a physco path, full smile with teeth, but if i try to do a small smile it just looks weird and awkward, and fake (which it is) so some ppl are good at faking smiles i cant. I find it decietful when ppl can. I look normal on video tho 5065 Shut up 5066 i just wanna see 5067 thatâ€™t's the thing of life, iâ€™t's all a mystery 5068 You're both crazy 5069 I looked back at this comment and would like to say I agree that everything has iâ€™t's place and group. I also believe all of these interact in a certain way for us to be able to predict. If we had a powerful enough computer we could probably predict the future based on patterns but it would have to be highly accurate, able to record patterns occurring down to atoms and particles we have still not discovered. It would require a machine that measures things that we donâ€™t currently know about along with everything we interact with. \n/nThis world is pretty much perfect in a way that we shouldnâ€™t exist. How relative is this spot weâ€™t're in in time though, a few seconds, maybe a millisecond in comparison to how far things will move forward. The people that run this world arenâ€™t looking out for people after they are gone, wherever they may go. Same goes for whoever or whatever created all of this, whether it be a cosmic event or the flick of a switch. The picture is too big for anything to really matter or we would already be gods among the universe. 5070 So... what are you worried about. 5071 Probably a vigilante with a hard on for justice. 5072 Who the fuck uses Snapchat? 5073 Yikes that must suckkkk 5074 Why? 5075 This^^^ 5076 No 5077 they look to be done with a number 2 needs 5078 Actually pretty neat, I like how the lines were done 5079 Are you some kind of abstraction? 5080 psyko 5081 do you put things in your ass? 5082 I think you should elaborate, does he know she's a psychopath or does he know she lives with him? 5083 What is your favorite food? 5084 What do you believe society should do to make sure psychopaths become functioning, members of society and not repeat Ted Bundys? 5085 I assume you like Light Yagami more than L. 5086 What was the last thing you remember feeling sad about? 5087 The real question is...no you like Guro 5088 how does it affect your romantic relationship, if it affects it at all? 5089 My question is... \n/nDoes anyone here care? 5090 Why is the three body problem so difficult to resolve? 5091 does he know? 5092 I know its wrong so I dont do it but I wouldn't feel bad, I never feel remorse. \n/nAs a kid I killed a lot of animals but once I learnt other kids dont do that i stopped to fit in 5093 how many times a day? 5094 your mom showed me maybe she can show you? ðŸ™‰ 5095 Whats your snap 5096 could you.... maybe show me how you do it? just so i know. haha just kidding..... but maybe.....? 5097 I understand 5098 Sup. 5099 Iâ€™t'svde died it when I was older too but Iâ€™t'm not one of those people that think if they do something bad they have aspd or something 5100 Do what I do I jerk off furiously when that happens 5101 'need me a cringe or die bitch' \n/nIftfy 5102 Foreign to me. 5103 I wonder if she puts that much passion into the rest of her life? like college/career, not having kids, low drama, diet/health/gym? 5104 Well i rather choose OR 5105 [deleted] 5106 All my followers gotta send me a pic of their asshole every day. U can start right now 5107 I stepped on an impoverished kid's food and beat him he was nearly my age, i did this all in front of his mother. I also remember manipulating a girl (she was 14-15 n i was 5-6) to let me touch her vagina, i made her have her first orgasm. 5108 I understand why people have unchangeable moral codes like donâ€™t kill or donâ€™t hurt innocent ones; value life and all but they donâ€™t stop there, every one has this random delusions that they call value they hold on to so dear. Its just like why? 5109 Thank you for the highly intellectual conversation. Bye. 5110 ðŸ™‰, 5111 Very mature of you to laugh at other people's experiences. 5112 Yes. They asked, not my problem, a perfect opportunity to try more things in life -p 5113 i have loved in my own way, and obsession. something i still feel today. PM me if you have questions. 5114 Fr nobody gives a fuck 5115 Go ahead & do it 5116 Monday, doggy style 5117 What u do as a young jtit u knowing this 5118 Nobody gonna read that long ass shit 5119 Did u fuck during this time and what position 5120 I be thinking shit like if i filled my neighbors mailbox with wasps how funny would that be 5121 Yeah, that's how you do it.\n/nI's not permanent, but having then learned what it feels like, you can recreate the mental state later.\n/nfrom Kevin Sutton.\n/nIt has actually worn off, Eric, although if you talk to my wife, she might tell you otherwise. 5122 Yes but i dislike them 5123 Wtf lmao 5124 Hahaha lmao 5125 I was 5 or 6 5126 As an adult when God told me. 5127 Tye on or go to my profile and search the post: 'the first 15 years of my life' 5128 Nice! 5129 Yes As lazy as I am about writing simply because I hate doing it, I do love talking about me. So lets do this, time to open pandoraâ€™s box. This is going to be long, but I will start at my childhood.\n/nWhen I was very young, I recall watching my mother try to kill my abusive narcissistic father with a kitchen knife after he had repeatedly beat her, she did not succeed. The next day she took my brother and left the home, leaving me alone with my abusive father, and the start of many interesting tales. I remember the event very well. I didnâ€™t have much of any reaction apart from confusion and soon rather anger that she left me with that idiot, who would beat me with a broken belt often and then apologize. I loved pretending to be more hurt and sad than I really was because even tho he didnâ€™t really feel bad, at least in his attempt to continue to manipulate me he would give me an apology and what kid says no to free food.\n/nThis part of the backstory is mentioned to give you an idea of my at home environment. He would proceed to helicopter parent me not allowing to go out and meet new kids or hang out with them because I was supposedly better than them and they would be a bad influence on me. I would take my bike and leave anyway because he slept during the day, and I met a friend Keith who had a trampoline and I used to collect hot wheels cars and he collected them too, and I would steal his and use his trampoline, so I considered him my best friend. My father found out and later told me not to hang with him so I would just drive my bike up and down the alleyway. Noticing a pattern here? Off topic piece, but Keith later died in a car crash when we in highschool and I didnâ€™t feel a thing, we had grown apart so I am not sure that I necessarily were supposed to, but thats neither here nor there, I digress.\n/nAs far as identity goes I was always confused about what human beings really were, sometimes I would stare at my hands in awe, I thought I had the best hands ever for the record I still do. But I was perplexed by life in itself, I would throw rocks at birds and squirrels and kill them so I could examine them up close. My mom later found out and was quite disturbed. After hurting those animals I realized that it kinda felt different to do it, I wouldnâ€™t necessarily say it felt good, but certainly felt like I achieved something, this was all around the age of 4. I took this feeling and wanted to use it against people to see if it would feel the same, I hated babies because they were always crying and I hated crying with a passion it almost made me furious. So the chance came when I saw a baby in a carrying thing at the laundry mat, with my father. I walked up to the baby and began to bend its finger back, not enough to break it but fairly far back and it began to show a face of discomfort, I didnâ€™t even really think about it much at all during it, I was getting some sort of thrill, as I glared this baby in its eyes, and suddenly my father snapped at me wondering what I was doing, at that age I could feign innocence fairly easy so the woman brushed it off, said not to worry about it cause Iâ€™m just an kid, but I knew better.\n/nFinally I go to preschool that year and this is where the outcast stigma began and where I began being looked at as a odd guy. I remember I sat next to a girl I sort of fancied, and I canâ€™t remember what she looked like or why I liked her, but I started messing with her poking her, pulling her hair, punching her. \*canâ€™t imagine why she didnâ€™t like me\* She repeatedly told me to stop to which made me even more angry I bit the hell out of her and she told the teacher who then scolded me. So in spite of her I pissed my pants and she made the whole classroom move away from me, and I still have this memory of the whole classroom looking at me in fear, I hadnâ€™t thought I did anything wrong, I just felt that everyone hated me for no reason. Felt like my identity was destined for me to be the bad guy. Not that I really cared what people thought, or even that it hurt me that I was the bad guy, I just was curious why me in particular, just felt like the numbers werenâ€™t adding up.\n/nThis stayed with me my whole life, always being an outcast, my father never allowing me to associate with other kids, I got into fights repeatedly because I had disdain for everyone and everything, I still do. Everyday kids bullying me, I liked another girl and tried to steal my mothers old wedding ring to give it to her but didnâ€™t succeed, she liked some kid named Ronnie who was a crybaby, he always cried when it rained so I bullied him and threw rocks at him. Other kids found out and were afraid, said I was weird even more, they distanced themselves promptly. I rather liked spending time on my own so I wasnâ€™t really lonely, but certainly frustrated, I never knew why I was always getting in trouble and why everyone was always so emotional, wondering why I never could relate to them. I was also smarter than all of them, I only got high marks throughout my school years, won academic awards, and graduated with honors.\n/nThe bullying lasted throughout my adolescence, I got into more trouble, lied more, was abused more by my father, had no companions, not that I even wanted any, those kids were morons. I made a friend in middle school was my friend all the way until senior year of highschool then he went to jail, where he still is, he was a sociopath so he wasnâ€™t very calculating or bright, sorry bastard lol. I tried to tell him to be smarter, especially when we were getting into trouble but he just couldnâ€™t keep it together, maybe heâ€™t learn his lesson now.\n/nI have skipped around my childhood quite a bit cause I donâ€™t have all year to write an autobiography on remember . But as for me now, in highschool I had a growth spurt, became the ripped kid in school, even bigger than my teachers, I also grew into my face, and so now Iâ€™m really good looking, which I didnâ€™t see coming. I had did some modeling as a kid and I do some now sometimes and women of all ages and races throw themselves at me and guys want to be my friend all the time so I donâ€™t really have to

throw on the charm too hard or manipulate people to get what I want. When they see me coming they just assumed Iâ€™m a good guy cause of my looks. And they arenâ€™t entirely wrong, for all the stuff I went through, I am surprisingly not the murderous psychopath that people might expect, I am smart enough not to do anything to crazy and get caught. In all my 20s today and I am a CEO/Founder of a couple brands, so when they say that psychopaths occupy a few specific fields statistically more than others I canâ€™t completely knock that concept away as total bs. I have someone I consider a close friend who is also in business with me who know what I am and I feel he is all the friend that I need. Dating is a bit tough for me because it only last for a couple months before I get exhausted with all the emotional need they expect from me, and I break up with them. Girlfriends have said all the time that I do not act the way that I look, and when I ask what they mean, they say they donâ€™t know but it's just odd, not bad or good, just odd. I suppose I can only attest this to my psychopathy, and they just canâ€™t put their finger on it. Makes me chuckle. 5131 I have many masks I show I instantly adapt to every crowd I compare myself to a chameleon in a way everyone who knows me has a different opinion of me itâ€™s amusing because a lot of people do not like me but they literally just do not like their own behaviour. 5132 Does this test still work? 5133 Yeah same girlfriend of almost two years broke up with me cause I do this 5134 [deleted] 5135 I heard the word sociopath and looked it up online. Surprise surprise 5136 Tbh I donâ€™t think I am one but Iâ€™m curious how you knew you where one at 15. Was it just u felt different then ur friends on things? 5137 Ah. 5138 Ok good. I wanted to make sure it wasn't my spelling since english isn't my mother tongue. 5139 Your opinions. 5140 yo, i got several questions 5141 yes sir 5142 [deleted] 5143 what evil thoughts are you having my friend 5144 Nice 5145 Of course. 5146 not really starting to get annoying trying to gain connections. Its harder now. 5147 What is so funny? 5148 ? 5149 Awesome 5150 Yes at all I can smell their fear 5151 Yeahh hahahaha 5152 They are like the vampire fledgling in a group of master vampires the lesser. 5153 Thanks 5154 [deleted] 5155 Saaaaame, when they give u attention and treat you well itâ€™s like I need to feel something so I get bored 5156 The best advice I can give you is to not cry when you feel like you need to or get angry. At the very least shut down your emotions when they threaten to spill out. 5157 Yeah I did 5158 Psychohauer 5159 Autism makes understanding emotions difficult that's why most people with autism are considered to 'have the mind of x year old'. Do u get to go to cool classes at school 5160 ive just done it so long that I've lost some social skills 5161 in fact i think im in fact faking autism for the benefits of exam supports 5162 I love cognitively. 5163 Very psycho 5164 idk, depends who they are. If already was thinking about it then maybe. But if you are a friend, maybe. 5165 Tbh, it's pretty much the same for me, and I usually get really bored after finally getting the person that i wanted, so its hard to maintain relationship, if the other person not at odd with you. So I constantly pick fights to get a thrill. I realize how it can hurt the other person but really i dont think about how its effecting them unless i am forced to. Even then i lie about being sorry and changing and unconsciously do it again. I watch all my friends get into relationships and be happy, no matter how i try to mimic their actions i tend to fail at maintaining my act. But this is not only for romantic love either. 5166 I smell fear and weakness from u maybe that's what u always smelling chunk 5167 Hahaha yh 5168 Hey where do you live 5169 You are a borderline baby 5170 Look at this god damn borderline 5171 I like you 5172 they're a bunch of narcissistic autistic retards, /sociopath. they type out paragraphs with proper grammar and punctuation like a bunch of autistic in an english classroom 5173 [deleted] 5174 [deleted] 5175 overexposure will eventually lessen the sensitivity and increase confidence 5176 ill kill you niggger 5177 Lmao 5178 U feel love? WTF I guess ur not a psychopath 5179 dy'ÿ, â€œCÿ, 5180 I dont hate anyone. Unless they hurt someone i love. 5181 The truth is that I cannot be with more than 3 people, I hate them. 5182 Possibly sociopaths are more drawn to other people because of the emotions. I'm ok alone and with lot of people, it doesn't matter. 5183 I know lots of sociopaths and they like a lot the parties and those things with a lot of people, I'm a psychopath and I dont like those of things I can't stay with more than 3 people I prefer to be alone. 5184 Yeah indirectly involved 5185 No because it's wrong. I don't accept killing a human, not abortions or euthanasia, nothing. 5186 Someone who's brain is damaged by environment so that it resembles psychopathic brain. Sociopaths are more emotional, especially aggressive, than psychopaths. 5187 Well thatâ€™s what we as a society categorize him as because he was clearly indirectly involved. He kinda admitted to it in his own way. Telling everyone you donâ€™t want him to have to solve problems. He saw the people killed as a problem that he indirectly took care of without raising a finger so much as a lip. \n\nThatâ€™s the part he would never admit to but if you really know how he works then itâ€™s clear that he got off on the idea that he was fully innocent. Thatâ€™s why he was sentenced and booked. Thatâ€™s why he counts as a serial killer in my opinion. 5188 Yeah, in my opinion I don't know why Charles Manson is pretty famous because actually he didn't kill any people just like Jeff, ted, Dennis, Ed, I don't consider Charles a serial killer 5189 Yes I play videogames 5190 Shit lord 5191 What? 5192 Lordscat 5193 Charles Manson. His ideas were fruitful I believe but the execution of his plan was horrendous. Talking about how parents should listen to their children and helper skelter. Most of it makes sense to me but the bridges he connected in his head are alot different than my own. Iâ€™m also sure heâ€™s done alot more of everything that can be bad for you than me. 5194 DM [u/awall621](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose/?to=awall621) for advice. He's a psychotherapist and can give you a better idea than anyone here (though he cannot \*\*formally\*\* diagnose you of course). 5195 You hit yourself in the head with a hammer. 5196 Allow yourself to get into â€œstressfulâ€ or intense situations you donâ€™t care about and observe your own response. Go somewhere no one knows you and get in an argument with a stranger. Have sex with a stranger. Tell someone you think theyâ€™re the most disgusting person you have ever met. The more you get used to saying and doing what you want in low pressure situations (seeing people react in all kinds of ways but keeping your own emotions stable) the more confident you will be in situations that actually matter like a job interview ext. Basically you need to get used to negative responses from people and not feel any empathy for them/ get caught in their response. If you donâ€™t care about the potential negative response, you will naturally come off more confident and therefore more likely to succeed. 5197 Lmao your response is the one that makes most sense to me in this thread dy', 5198 I think it would be helpful if you gave us some more behavioural examples. Like, job, interpersonal relationships, attitudes to life.\n\nThis sounds more like borderline AND/OR narcissist behaviour to me. But, psychopathy is a spectrum, and tbf some psychopaths subconsciously respect their relationships to the point of obsession. If you only experience relationships on a 1/10, then that's considered to be quite low. But if you're going from a 0 to a 1, that distance is incomparable to a 6-7.\n\nAnd I'd like to point out that while quora can be helpful, it's not entirely accurate.\n\nI also have a very good test which is likely to help with his general psychopathological self-understanding. Another user has already taken this test I sent him, he made a post not too long ago about it.\n\nIt's the MMPI-2, a test so long that you can't lie on it, because every person get so bored that they forget malingered answers :)\n\nIt's the test: [http://www.ohiofamilyrights.com/docs/MMPI\_scoring.html](http://www.ohiofamilyrights.com/docs/MMPI\_scoring.html) [http://www.ohiofamilyrights.com/docs/MMPI\_scoring.html]\n\nYou should interpret the scores with this: [http://cognitivedynamics.blogspot.com/2015/09/how-to-interpret-mmpi-2-scores-do-it.html?m=1#gsc.tab=0](http://cognitivedynamics.blogspot.com/2015/09/how-to-interpret-mmpi-2-scores-do-it.html?m=1#gsc.tab=0) [http://cognitivedynamics.blogspot.com/2015/09/how-to-interpret-mmpi-2-scores-do-it.html?m=1#gsc.tab=0]\n\nBut for the personally useful shenanigans you can describe how he acts, the way he talks, how he looks at you? Does he 'change' personality abruptly, what does his anger look like? Can you almost touch his anger, or do you feel consumed by it?\n\nBecause, an empathy 5199 You can do the following shenanigans in DMs if you want to, but I'm just gonna throw a bunch of random questions at you, have fun! If you have any questions about psychopathy and other shit, I'm here :)\n\nYou tell me your current diagnosis? Are you depressed? (Do you see the world for what it truly is and feel shit about it?) - depression in a nutshell\n\nAre you emotionally numb? Do you see any point to living, social interaction? Do you dislike authority? When did your behaviours start? Are you antisocial, or asocial? What emotions do you feel? Try and find all the emotions you can possibly feel\n\nDo you think people are annoying, do you choose not to socialise with them? Do you love challenge? Do you think you're better in important ways, or different in ways you prefer? Do you hide your feelings so that others don't have to deal with you? Do you hide them so that you can get through life easier? Do you hide them for malicious purposes? Are you calm and collected most of the time? Are you apathetic? Art thou competent at speech? Do you understand how relationships work? Do you have any obsessions? relating to interests and fantasies\n\nWhat are your dreams like? Do you want to be apart of a family? Do you hate people prying into your life? More importantly, do you enjoy your privacy? Are you incredibly lazy? Do you feel like you've 'sunk' into the back of your head? Are there any physical conditions that cause irritation? What's your favourite type of person? Do you have connection issues with other people? Lost interest in anything recently? 5200 Maybe you have resting bitch face. I have resting sad face and it's very annoying when people ask me what's wrong when I'm not upset, but they never seem to ask when I am upset. 5201 No. 5202 Type me and I'll tell u if ur a sociopath, psycho or only a normal guy 5203 Wtf diddos? That's for women 5204 That sounds logical 5205 I don't smoke any shit 5206 No, but he could be anywhere on spectrum from narcissism all the way to psychopathy. Anyway you slice it, the relationship has a high chance of you getting hurt. Maybe very badly. Why invest in someone who treats you and others badly? Granted you won't get that laser attention focused on you with most NT's but that's because they have a lot to juggle on their plates. \n\nPeople on APD spectrum don't have the same time commitments, and that, along with their impulsiveness and polished charming mask can make them intoxicating to be around. Except their affection is either faked or shallow and likely just goal oriented behavior, like getting in solid with your social circle, or alleviating boredom.\n\nOnce the goal is reached or you lose your luster, often this will happen in unison, you might be in for a world of hurt. Anyone on spectrum of APD, narcissism and whatever dark triad level issues can act this way. The further you go along the spectrum, the more risk you take. 5207 assburgers 5208 I think that sincerely depends on you, specifically. There are physiological responses to emotions. We can have emotions, including empathy. I don't think everyone experiences them to the same degree, either. I think there are those of us that feel them sometimes and those of us that either don't, can't, or choose not to. Keep a healthy level of skepticism about everything and keep practicing. You'll figure yourself out eventually. 5209 > it was a little insulting to think that I'd kill myself over plastering a dumb old jaywalker that thought he'd land in 1st and got the runner up prize instead. \n\nNot sure what you mean\n\n- rest assured that your decision to walk away is still a smart one.\n\nNT's hanging around psychopaths trying to help them is like a walking talking bag of heroin trying to help an addict get clean. Ain't going to work. \n\nBad outcome for NT and just enabling and entertaining the psychopath.\n\nI don't get the impression that there are many therapists out there that can help. Most don't get it and those who do are reluctant to help. There are a ton of philosophy books that may help, such as the Stoics. Talking about dealing with bullshit with equanimity. Changing your outlook about people and focusing on what you want to do that excites you in positive way, I'm guessing is key. I'm sure many inventors, CEOs, artists, athletes, etc are out there that are not psychopaths but have low tolerance for boredom and people that like to waste time.\n\nYour self evolution and reprogramming is a hell of a lot harder than toying with others and thoughts of revenge. NT's have their own similar private time wasters as well, thoughts of getting justice and proving oneself come to mind. All a waste of time and energy in ho. 5210 I had one therapist when I was a kid. When she quit, so did I. It had nothing to do with me. I didn't trust professionals after that, they acted like friends and then left without warning. Now I just don't trust them because I don't have any reason to risk being found out.\n\nI honestly considered LE as something that would be fun to go into, for less nefarious reasons. But also because it appeals to that part of me as well. No one would care or notice if I didn't slip on my performance or behavior. Actually, I would probably fit right in. I was arrested for vehicular manslaughter once. It just so happens that it actually had nothing to do with me and I was home near where the car had been dumped when they arrested me. The roommate's boyfriend dumped it after he killed someone.\n\nI was really tired and I sat through the shittiest interrogation. I was convinced that in the dumbest twist of fate, my life was over. They lied and told me I had been picked out of a witness lineup, and I was operating on two hours of sleep without rest from the prior evening. I didn't like that they took the string out of my hoodie, it was a little insulting to think that I'd kill myself over plastering a dumb old jaywalker that thought he'd land in 1st and got the runner up prize instead. I can't even remember if they fingerprinted me, I was so tired. I did find it odd that I didn't hear my Miranda Rights until after I was the room for questioning, hours after the arrest.\n\nI talked my way out of it.\n\nThat was lucky it wasn't a mistake. I could have been worse off for it, if they had decided to charge me. Don't talk to cops. The interrogators are trained to rip people a gaily asshole where they didn't have one before.\n\nI wish I could tell you that it's worth it. I'm only one anecdote, I left my ex in a better place than she started. Granted, I'd really like to rip her family apart with their secrets. They were difficult and it would have made me smile to ruin their holidays for years to come. Maybe next year, when they haven't thought about me in a while! They're all already so messed up and unstable that it's such a low hanging fruit.\n\nThose are normal thoughts for me. I know better and I control myself. I hope you can read all of that and rest assured that your decision to walk away is still a smart one. 5211 He once dumped a girlfriend because she cried over not seeing her sister for Christmas. Is that normal behavior? 5212 > That is, that my social status is high enough to make me interesting\n\nOr useful.\n\n> Being friends with him is almost like a drug. When it is good it is really good. But when it is bad it is really bad. I just keep him for the highs.. \n\nLike any drug the lows will eventually outweigh the highs. Psychopaths and their ilk are notorious for leveraging their friendships in order to gain access to certain social circles. When they're comfortable enough they often slander and then oust their "friend" from the group, thus taking control. 5213 Not sure... I was thinking sadist until I read the part about him not always knowing when he's hurt people. 5214 no, he sounds like a normal fella who has has trouble expressing his emotions.\n\nNothing you stated alarms any psychopathic behaviour at all. \n\nYou must be handicapped if you think psychopaths are what they are presented in films, it's quite the opposite. \n\nmight have assburgers. I dunno man, take him to a therapist if you're concerned. 5215 Well, I think he has a hard time understanding when he is stepping over the line and hurting someone. So of course he is doing that from time to time. But he hasn't said the same hurtful thing to me twice and seems to make an effort to not do the things I tell him is wrong again. But I also think that he finds my friendship worth to keep because I think that he thinks I have a somewhat high status in our social circles. \n\nI know that that isn't healthy. But unfortunately he fascinates me so much that I keep the friendship. Being friends with him is almost like a drug. When it is good it is really good. But when it is bad it is really bad. I just keep him for the highs.. \n\nLuckily he tries really hard to keep me happy when he knows I am "worth it". That is, that my social status is high enough to make me interesting. 5216 There definitely some novellas being written on this post that would lean towards that. 5217 > he acknowledge that he can see it was wrong and seem to be sincerely sorry. He takes responsibility for his actions.\n\nLet me guess, he does the same thing again a while later?> For me, he can make me feel more special in his company than I have never felt before. But he can also hurt me like noone has ever done before. He can make me doubt myself more than anybody. \n\nDoesn't sound healthy. 5218 Thanks sweetie! 5219 People can't handle the truth anyway. They are fine with the mask as long as it gives them the perceived feeling of safety and predictability. 5220 That is fair 5221 Erm, mostly, of course. Itâ€™s natural. Even just in my choice of words and etiquette.\n\nBut I suppose I feel more obligated to be open and honest recently, but primarily anonymously. No fucking way I would post this on facebook, but if someone was nosy enough to investigate just a little, I am sure they would find this. And in that case, they deserve the info. 5222 And yet some how drama always seems to find you, doesn't it? Iâ€™m going with both. 5223 For him or me? Or both? I loathe drama, itâ€™s too exhausting for me. I spend most of the day trying to explain to him how to compartmentalize and live for the moment. Just forget shit, deal with only resolvable issues or one thing at a time. Not receptive at all, he just repeats himself and escalates it. Uses every manipulation tactic, but I know them... so now I am mostly silent, or fake agreement.\n\nThen again, I posted this... 5224 But if you are this self-aware, are you really? That is my personal quandary. Maybe for you as well?\n\nI donâ€™t know how much merit you can give to what I have read on google, but I saw an article saying psychopaths are more likely to have reduced small capacity and a taste for bitter food. 5225 Similar. I grew up being called a psychopath and subsequently treated like one. Iâ€™m pretty sure that being ostracized at school and then spending my home life â€œgroundedâ€ to my room may have actually turned me into one, if I wasn't one already. \n\nMost of my therapy with my therapists center around identifying my feelings. Apparently there is supposed to be a physical bodily response to feelings and mine are broken? But supposedly if you â€œfakeâ€ them enough they become real? 5226 I should add that I didn't date them, I came from one in family, married one and thus inherited the whole pile of in laws and close friends from in laws and my family. NTs seem to think psychopaths do not relate to one another, and if you run into one, that's all you'll have to deal with. That has not my experience. 5227 Not really. Anything I write here on the internet doesn't have any impact on my life. 5228 I'm curious, do you consider yourself psychopathic or just more comfortable with emotionless logic and certain degree of coldness? You say you're empathetic, but getting tired of other people's lack of control and recognition of cause and effect. If you're extremely intelligent and have an absorbing intellectual task, I could see why you might be careful to avoid people wasting your time. People's lack of control and willful ignorance of consequences IS boring, and also tiresome to NTs as well. 5229 > My questions aren't meant to cut, just pry and be nosy.\n\nI don't at pry and be nosy. \n\nI married into a family of them and was raised by someone I'd consider maybe a failed psychopath. So a lot of it was familiarity and lack of recognition. Explaining to others what I was going through and seeing how utterly appalled they were at the ASPD shenanigans I was describing was a big part of my waking up to the condition. Therapists were mostly zero help as they always fell for the charm or thought I was exaggerating. Until the psychopath mask dropped that is and then they couldn't deal and dropped us.\n\nPeople in LE seem to be the most aware although they see psychopaths as totally irredeemable and worthless. So I'm wondering if there is a less black and white answer. I don't wish to repeat that kind of relationship again and since I've woken up I've walked away as soon as I've seen red flags. And looking back at past relationships, the red flags were always there, I either didn't recognize them as such or chose to give them benefit of the doubt. 5230 During my short time here, I can sense some pressure people are putting out to have others try to prove themselves. I'm not sure if that's to weed out the people that are either faking it and know it or it's just because it's funny to mess with each other. Maybe they're the fakes having a laugh. Seems like everywhere else on the internet, honestly lol 5231 Putting others before ourselves especially when we know it wouldn't benefit us in anyway usually hurts the most but it is so essential to be part of the whole society thing. Iâ€™ve done this several times and it is very hard but I just tell myself I will do it and it is done. Keep using your guidelines, this is what separates us from the animals and I came to this conclusion at the age of 16 before I was self-aware. 5232 I've tried to respond to this like four times now but something always comes up.\n\nAs a person that believes this is how I am and have been lucky enough to see how drawn to others like me I am, I wonder what it is that finds you dating so many psychopaths. My excuse would have been that it's because I am one. I haven't figured out what yours could be, unless you're just going to tell me that you have a type or you don't want to talk about it.\n\nIt looks like you're well aware of the condition and you pity them, but if you know what they're like and it ultimately separates you, why would you want to try again with someone else that has the same kind of brain wiring? Did you not realize until it was in hindsight?\n\nMy questions aren't meant to cut, just pry and be nosy. 5233 I think that I understand where you're coming from. I've been dealing with my own weakened guidelines ever since I blocked everyone I felt was going to be a problem for me, and now there's no one to care what I'm doing. Not

I don't have to think about how my choices will impact the relationships I've worked on because I can't accidentally destroy what isn't there anymore. I nearly got to do it. I'm still looking forward to it. I think having a boyfriend already really weighed on a girl I was hoping to score from with. I warned her that I wouldn't feel bad and that she should take care of herself first. I really wanted her, but it looks like she listened to my advice. That's been the hardest, being up front knowing it might lead to being ghosted. I really would have liked it if they hadn't gotten back together. I know that boy doesn't know about me. It's tempting to mess with things. I divert the energy toward something else, like someone else. No one gets hurt. 5234 Psychopaths hate to be challenged in public, I do to. It has been in my experience that with a CEO, with the cold looking eye, it doesn't matter to answer the question: cause if you do it, acting like you really have the answer and I'm right he will (went) in cold eye mode, feeling challenged. I'm positive this guy is psychopath, without going furthermore. What enlight me, is that if I'm with someone who respect the privacy of a private taking everything is fine. I can improve and I can be less in control sometimes or wrong a feedback, especially if logically structured is super welcome. If I'm with people on the other end, depending by situation I may play it political i.e. play with the expectation of audience more than with the other part. If I see feelings against me, if I see a reaction toward a past discussion i.e. a passive-aggressive (for example) in action, I leave if it doesn't matter or crash him if I can and collaterals are zero or I'm just too absorbed. 5235 Cause that what people do regardless of whether you are a psychopath or not/n!nPeople you dont like get sth good. You profit. Instead of being happy about it youd rather not have these people get sth good./n!nThere surely have been tons of situations in which youve reacted the same way./n!nWhats the point of anything really. Stuff happens 5236 Yes. I actually use my interactions on here to practice my civility mask for real life. 5237 Yup, red handed, I'm all edge. I'll try not to cut you during your stay. Thanks for the concern! 5238 Thanks for your opinion. About seeing things in black or white I may have express myself too rudimentary. /n!nWhat I should have write is that I'm usually right. In finance I'm really good. In analysing people, game theory, marketing, selling I'm really good. All this confidence comes from results, not self-judgment. /n!nWhen I spent years making my idea about people, there was a point in which I was quite sure I was going crazy; so I start to talk with researchers and go PhD proposal and invited into seminars. /n!nSurely I may appear arrogant to not clever people but when I'm dealing with high culture, smart people I'm usually welcome by them. /n!nIn this period, however, I'm stressed by different situation. Serious situation. I'm trying to set myself on war mode, being cold and analytical. Before I was more trying to help others or look at others with the inner feeling to not be different and being accepted. Now I'm changing it, I'm working hard to distress and control, taking the right distance to the people who may hurt me. Not cause I'm scared but cause I see that until I feel vomit by my inner circle I can't be in the position to be cold in the world. /n!nIt's more like the ability to understand other and my self that made me something simple and object, subject oriented. I know what I want and how to get it. It's just like, it's easy to understand it than living it. /n!nI have access to lots of memories when I was really young, if that matters. /n!nI have a 90+% in abstract logic test for high works in finance. /n!m fast in learning and starting over. If I feel that some is not good for me, I start over. /n!m really intense for sure, without meditation I wouldn't be able to control my self but now it's easy since a while. /n!m say spend a little drinking the impossible and then start to work the next day. /n! had still have some bad habits but I'm working to take it done. /n!Maybe you right and it's all about justification given by and for my ego. /n! challenged my self and surely I'm not okay in being second but I was Okay in the sense of democracy that lately on, skilling my self in different fields had let me to see people usually close between their borders. /n!Ah, when I get drunk I usually get woman and popularity super easily. /n!Sorry for the long post, I wrote it without thinking too much and hoping so that my inner me will be reflected more authentically. /n!Thanks for your help! 5239 here not really since this is not my main account, but with my main account and in real life I certainly do 5240 Halloween mask? 5241 crazy faggot 5242 Same same 5243 Of course. 5244 "Ow I'm sorry, I didn't realized that it came off like it did. It wasn't my intention to insult you, quite the contrary. Let me apologize. I'm X. Say, could I get you a cup of coffee or tea to make up for that one?" /n!Of course this would work with the right tone and body language. Also if they don't straight up run away or rush. 5245 Yes. 5246 then just /r/dgelord 5247 Iâ€™m bi and do have a pretty sweet booty so I guess youâ€™re right 5248 I absolutely refuse to do anything crime related because that was what was expected of me. Had the cops watching my every move where I grew up and harassing me over things I didnâ€™t do. Even with being away from that environment that habit has stuck. But knowing now that I could if I wanted too is pretty freaking delightful. However it still wouldnâ€™t help me reach my goals. 5249 Nothingâ€™s left was pretty low for them. 5250 He seems really focused on being in control and getting respect. Iâ€™d lean towards NPD 5251 Yep. Thatâ€™s borderline or narcissistic. 5252 Seeing things in black and white is not typically associated with ASPD 5253 I love you too mom â€” 5254 Not English as you could imagine. Besides some errors, can you understand what I tried to express? 5255 [deleted] 5256 yup 5257 Iâ€™m like growing up thinking you are a good person who is normal to an extent and then finding out you are flawed in some way. It really fucks with your head if you are high functioning enough to really follow the guidelines that you set for yourself only to find out that youâ€™d enjoy your life without any of those. And then you start experimenting with it and find out how deep it really goes but then you realize the ones that live the way they do and commit crimes do it because theyâ€™ve never lived a better life and you have that better life. Iâ€™m always thought to myself everything could be better but I need to start turning it into â€” everything could be worse.â€™ 5258 Whatâ€™s your native language? 5259 Godcomplex or something like it 5260 gay 5261 I wanna lick thoes candy asses, mmmm yummy. 5262 Is it PSYKO??!! 5263 Listen to â€œDreams where youâ€™re murderedâ€™ and let me know if you like it. By X Lovers 5264 Most of their music is pretty upbeat (musically) not verbally tho haha 5265 I like ICP because they r insane like me!!!! 5266 So you want to join my psyko group on Facebook? We all the a Facebook test for psychopathy and we all score at least 30 so join and submit your scores so we can have a cool hang out for cool people 5267 This is me do you like my YouTube videos 5268 Doubt prison is conducive to changing a psychopath. I think a better environment might help somewhat, but psychopaths don't seem susceptible to outside influence. 5269 Yes but as a 40/40 he would not do so publicly, Iâ€™m his claim to fame in his head but he likes to make it look as if heâ€™s been truly changed by his environment, which as we all know does not change a psychopathic individual. 5270 Trying to understand. I've had relationships with a few psychopaths, needless to say they did not end well. I don't think many really understand condition, and if they do have zero empathy. /n!My ex had this and had suffered so much abuse I felt empathetic. I witnessed some first hand and believed him. I did not wish to expose myself further and he ended up with no one and did not do well. Hard to see. /n! commend you on your efforts and wish you luck. I hope you end up enjoying the process of change and feel like its worth it. Experiencing the full range of emotions can be a solid cure for boredom. Hopefully you can avoid some of the common problems NTs suffer from as well. 5271 Thank you! I was stalking your profile a little earlier and I don't remember why, but I noticed your username. I liked something about you when I was looking through other posts, I just can't recall. /n! have been working on this for the last several years, and only in the last few did it really start to take. I started before I knew my condition. I've relapsed on a lot of progress, but I'm still trying. Funny that you mentioned reprogramming, that was the thought I was having. /n!ve only just now begun to start scratching the surface of a new social circle. It sounds a lot like I'm infiltrating them. I just don't want to be bored anymore, I want to regain what I had found during my up trend. The journey has been so fun that I don't want to stop dating new people. /n!What compelled you to post on this sub? I think that was the question I wanted to answer when I started looking at your profile. 5272 – the considerate edgelord 5273 I'm so annoyed by your comment. /n!n-there's alot of phycopaths in religion leaders/n!nYeah, because being a leader is about having \_\_power\_\_ over people and the nice side effect of being admired by others!/n!They don't believe in this religious bullshit. 5274 Scoring the highest could be his little claim to fame. 5275 Do you think that you can't ever be depressed, or that the only thing I've experienced for over twenty years is an ongoing depression? /n!ve done a lot of searching. I don't think this one is a hit. 5276 -> I don't always strive to be a good person all of the time, but it remains an ever conscious thought that I should at least try. Do you know why? Because doing things in a way that many of us feel is at a "disadvantage" is exactly how you find the connections you think you might be incapable of having and it only solidifies our thought patterns to continually fulfill our own lonely prophecies. But it's hard. You have to stay on top of it or you hurt the ones you thought you couldn't love in your own way. /n!NT, I'm impressed with your efforts. I've heard a few ASPDs talk about changing, likening it to reprogramming. One guy went all the way and totally changed, although said empathy was always like a second language for him. Other guy did close to same, but hung on to some of his defenses and coldness. Last guy said he just vowed to quit hurting people but retained anti social style of relating. Cold, unempathetic, hard logic. First two guys seemed the happiest though. Someone I know from very close experience, tried a half assed change (meaning would toggle back and forth from NT style to ASPD style) with disastrous results. /n!That said NTs run the whole spectrum of morality, empathy and basic sanity, a lot of us suck and are pretty anti social and callous as well. We can also be impulsively empathetic, empathy can be turned on all the time for some of us and we have to learn to be judicious with it, which for some of us can be hard. Unlearning "everyone is basically good" can be tough. /n! However learning to connect and have real relationships is totally worth it, as long as you retain state of healthy self protection. Having positive emotions can be addicting too. Good luck in your efforts! 5277 >> I think about how I want to connect with people/n!n-I was never diagnosed/n!n> I battled with the idea that I was a bad person/n!n-hating parts of yourself/n!nPlease forget that idea and read in d/depression, please. 5278 Childhood was hard and likely contributed to my condition. I was different and I didn't really know how or why. I had this intense feeling that no one liked me, I was only six. I remember telling my parents. I don't know why I was like that, but I did learn eventually how to blend in better. It was too late though, the bullying had already started and I'd become the victim instead. Home life wasn't too terrible, but it wasn't always the best either. There were serious issues. I still managed to hang on to one good friendship, and eventually more. I liked that I wasn't an outsider, life was easier and I had fun when people liked me. /n!The struggle to get there is probably why I valued having them for more than what I would have otherwise. One of those friends I'd known since I was five, I used to punch him in the stomach because it was funny. That was before I had made things hard for myself. I guess I learned fast that violence takes away the things I want. There was one time in high school that I snapped and dropped my usual persona after being nut tapped by a friend while we were in gym. I grabbed her by the throat the moment it happened. I've never felt good in that way since, her eyes were so wide and she froze lol. The moment was very short, it was on the court and everyone else in our class was around. I still can't believe no one saw, but if they did I never heard about it. I think it excited her to see that side of me, she was pretty messed up too. I wanted to kill her for a moment, but it passed as quickly as it hit me. She stopped trying to hit my nuts after that. I wish all of my problems were that easy to fix, but I know better. /n!For all the parts that were bad, I still had a good moral compass. I had experienced enough torment that I understood very early on that that sucked. I started making an effort to "do what I wanted done to me" because it actually worked, at least for the purpose of keeping friends. I don't remember who planted the idea in my head, but it was there. /n!made it long enough to meet my first psychopathic friend online, before I even realized what I am. I didn't know for many years that he was either. He eventually confessed because he knew he'd be his friend anyways. I think he figured it out before I did, about me. I feel his experiences helped me develop my ability to blend and understand motives better. Ironically, his condition is probably worse. I don't know how connected he feels, but our friendship has survived a couple fallouts, I value him a lot. He's the first person I think I ever spoke to about it. /n! have another mutual friend of ours. I finally told him sometime in the last few months after knowing him for almost as long. It's been hard for him to accept but he's been coming around. The hardest part for him is the stigma. In his words, he doesn't want to consider me a bad person. I've shown him I'm also capable of being a good friend, and that's probably an important first step before saying anything. He's accepting that being a psychopath doesn't mean you're a bad person. I try not to lie to him or anyone else, I just don't tell him some things that might not be agreeable to him. /n! must be doing some parts of all of this right. Sorry if the format is ass, I typed this reply out on my phone. 5279 Dont say anything about my mother again. 5280 I can relate to having some feelings. They are just hard to hold on to. /n!My parents set up pretty clear morals growing up and I think that helped me a lot. I was reading a book â€œthe boy who was raised as a dogâ€™ and in it the author talked about how people that may have ASPD will still follow morals if they were given a good sense of them as children compared to those who were not. I donâ€™t know what your childhood was like but maybe that is one of the factors./n! have a lot of walls but mainly around things that would give away that I have ASD. I agree that people would think that I was going to murder or something else in line with pop culture if I told them I have it. I think it would make it a great deal harder to lie to people as well if they knew. 5281 Wayne scored a 40 out of 40, he lives in his own world. 5282 ALOT of NTs get annoyed and irritated as well, when people share emotionally charged things. They will, however, go on for ages sharing their own stuff if you let them. NTs that are highly empathetic get taken advantage of by ASPDs and NTs alike. I think this is pretty universal, people in general don't like dealing with over sharing, except for good friends or family. 5283 Trauma can cause your behaviors. I'm NT but when I was your age I shared a number of same behaviors due to severe abuse. I made decision to change. However, I scored much higher on empathy scale. Therein lies the rub

keep hearing either 'oh yeah they feel absolutely nothing except of thrill' and then 'well they kinda do feel emotions but mildly....since i'm one of them and that's how i feel' and i feel like the latter is just fakers. it's like someone who wants the illness but doesn't want to be the full asshole so they push the bad aspects under the table while apparently suffering from the whole thing. i don't know where i'm going with this 5321 And yet you are still here, posting and reading everything. Doesn't make you much better than the fakers and the wannabe psychopaths. 5322 what? well i haven't seen said post so mine's still original because i came up with it myself 5323 <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-23431793> 5324 Smile more with your eyes, less with just your mouth. 5325 [deleted] 5326 Cringy trash bully wannabe. \nYou canâ€™t even offend anyone so stick to being the victim. 5327 you are just right, who can not identify with this is not a psychopath 5328 Dear god. 5329 Because of edgelords like you, cringe can no longer be distinguished from real sick people, thank you. 5330 i can imagine what I think other people are feeling and then manifest that emotion in myself I think that might be empathy but I'm not certain. 5331 There have been a few studies that indicate you are wrong. \n\nSo stop pretending you know shit about psychopathy. 5332 Oh look. It's this post again. \n\nGood boy. You are very original. Have a cookie. 5333 You commented something similar on one of my post, and from a point of view, iâ€™m on your side. iâ€™m sick of people faking mental illness cause they think iâ€™m â€œcoolâ€ or has â€œdesirable traits.â€ This shit is serious. On the other hand, you think everyone on this sub is just pretending to be a psycho cause we watched Joker, and thus gives you the right to insult us. I donâ€™t take kind to this. Thereâ€™s a handful of us, including me, who actually suffer from these illnesses. I actually have trouble with my impulse control. I use this place as a dump where I can just unload my shit to people. In conclusion, fuck the fakers and think before you post 5334 no you either have no emotions or you aren't a psychopath, it's literally the main sign of being one to have no sense of empathy at all so why is it so important to you to be labelled as a psycho if you clearly feel empathy and therefore aren't one you aren't making any sense stop pretending 5335 I think most of the people on this subreddit just have depression/ anxiety and can dissassociate. 5336 stop trying to sound edgy, psychopaths are all dumb so it doesn't make u look cool boyyyyy people like me make me want to murder 5337 i'm not a psychopath but yeah i do 5338 why'd no one believe them 5339 Yes, I have. The empathy is a very numb feeling though. Here: <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-23431793> 5340 Me too lol. Oh dear. 5341 If I can turn it on, I havenâ€™t figured out how to yet. 5342 I cannot turn it on. I have to try really really hard to understand peopleâ€™s sad. I managed to squeeze a tear out at my best friends brothers funeral by obsessively thinking for hours about how his mom must have been feeling. But I forget and laugh obscenely loud about stuff as soon as I stop purposefully obsessing over it. I am the laughing at funerals type... 5343 Therapy may not be the option to you. Talk to someone you trust. A Pastor? A best friend? I'm diagnosed as a psychopath but my pastor, and good friend, didn't get me back on track. He got me on a new track. Not talking religion here but you may need a new set coarse for yourself. Might I suggest being a bikier. My bike and I are best pals and it gave me liberation. It can also get you into a club that rides together. 5344 You may be a sociopath if you do this. Diagnosed psychopaths cannot feel it. Or it may be incredibly shallow empathy, as if you're numb of it. \n\nDid you experience abandonment or trauma as a kid, and would you describe yourself as lonely? 5345 stfu u know what sub iâ€™m on donâ€™t try to be funny 5346 Sounds like you should just start packing. 5347 you sound like a huge emo crybaby, put a diaper on your candy ass so it doesn't get hurt anymore, get a fucking hobby or some shit. 5348 ohhh ohhh autism detected 5349 Definitely 5350 I'm going to need more information, what makes you fulfilled, what job do you want to do on your laptop that lets you travel the world? 5351 you need therapy 5352 As it turns out, thats me. Thank you very much! 5353 Send me cash and I will do what I can to help. 5354 Schizoid. Google it. 5355 Your post is kind of confusing. \n\nWhat exactly do you need help with? 5356 Oooh ohh retard alert!! 5357 Very much. 5358 The bigger the better 5359 It could 5360 He is me and i am he 5361 I wear my Joker face every day 5362 Yes. I donâ€™t try to hide it anymore, in fact I love me embrace it. It means people are more inclined to leave me alone 5363 I look like gary. 5364 I don't look like a serial killer but I look psychopathic at times... Like, a stare and a light grin when I'm looking at someone... I don't even realize I'm doing it but people seem affected by this... I don't think I look like or give "serial killer" vibes... \n\nOr even when someone I don't know passes close by me in the street I'll sometimes stare into their eyes instinctively and they usually look away and down instantly... \n\nThat's pretty much it though 5365 Since you won't get a straight answer otherwise, I'll give it a shot. \n\nIf you are bombarding yourself with porn every day you will gradually find your tastes moving toward the more and more extreme content as your brain acclimates to a state of constant novelty. Soon the execution videos won't be enough either and you'll either move on to harming people or fall into a state of constant dissatisfaction. \n\nSince self proclaimed psychopaths whining about being bored all the time doesn't nothing for my enjoyment of these forums, I'm going to give you some direction. Find your local BDSM community and have some real experiences of extreme stimulation that will genuinely push your limits far beyond what you get from jerking off to cadavers online. 5366 But it usually doesnâ€™t matter since they have mental illnesses and no one believes them. Kind of ironic... 5367 Yeah people with mental illnesses can usually see through my act pretty well and have made such comments. (I work with a lot of people with mental illnesses haha). 5368 Yeah its what i watch to jerk off. 5369 U sure u having a good time tho? 5370 Jjoy is in something i do because it makes me feel good 5371 Ok i know it looks that way but im being honest. I really do find sexual pleasure from seeing videos about things like that 5372 Maybe the meaning of joy is different to u i dunno 5373 Hope you read this shit back in a couple years and cringe yourself inside out 5374 But im not kidding. It is something I actually enjoy. 5375 i diagnose u with sickness for the edginess 5376 Bruh 5377 Im not joking, that is something I actually do. I know it sounds like stereotypical edge lord. But i am being serious 5378 So much edgy 5379 No movies show us like mindless monsters that only find pleasure in murder. (Just speaking for myself) i find killing to be less interesting than just torturing or mutilating someone. If the person just dies i cant see them struggle and try to resist 5380 What sub are you on ? 5381 Only problem is that is very loud and could get you in trouble with the law 5382 Yeah not all of do, but some are sadists that find sexual pleasure in hurting others. Also im pretty sure most people here (psychopaths and people who are interested in psychopaths) know this already 5383 Well... saying for a friend yes its pretty normal 5384 Raise ur eyebrows a little to look more friendly 5385 Yeah I was gonna say. Although to be fair most would shrug it off as a joke and it could go by unnoticed. Useful for those killers that need attention for their act 5386 He obviously didn't. If he was a psychopath he wouldn't be stupid enough to admit it on the internet. 5387 Yea. This. Definitely, but I always try to hide it by putting up a nice smile and being kind, ironically it does not help at all. Just seem to make things worse. 5388 This is coming from a diagnosed psychopath. He may have simply taken an online survey as a way to diagnose himself. But the questions in the survey are to broad to actually diagnose the disorder. That being said, let's assume he is a psychopath. He could potentially love his wife but the feelings will be shallow and overshadowed by a sexual attraction. The only reason he'd get married is because we, psychopaths, have a "rule book". We'll do as society says, usually. Therefore our step-by-step guide to life would say, "Marry her." \n\nHe no longer has the same sex drive in his life and wishes to receive it from you now. Keep in mind, psychopaths are masters at manipulation. Talking about his fetishes, wanting physical contact to be "better friends", that's manipulation at play. You didn't fall for it and you got out in time. \n\nAs to what you should do; cut ties. It isn't a friendship he wants, it's sex. I did the same thing to someone else I was friends with, and she didn't get out in time. It left her emotionally hurt. If only she'd called me out for the manipulation. I can't feel sorry but I know I was in trouble for him to change and realize that this disorder is not a joke to take lightly, like I did. Psychopathy tends to hurt more than it helps. Do not fall for his manipulation. Maybe inform his wife of this. If you do, do it secretly. I'm honestly not sure what other info I can give you. If you read through all this, thank you for your time. Good luck. 5389 But I like my intestines so I donâ€™t go prolapsy like you Gary... 5390 [deleted] 5391 we know 5392 Fr 5393 At least that gives it a good clean 5394 I have... 5395 I haven't seen Joker, but the character became who he is due to years of trauma, right? Then by definition he's not a psychopath, since his condition was caused by environmental factors. Maybe he's a sociopath, but not a psycho (both terms are outdated anyway). 5396 [a~a~eä~ä~jZ] 5397 I agree. 5398 bars of soap except sometimes I have to use bottles of shower gel if I'm at a friend's house or a hotel 5399 so here's the thing lil guy..... gounds have therapeutic value during winter months. 5400 that's the crazy as fuck 5401 u/Coltrane23 can tell us 5402 I would consider you autistic. 5403 what do you stick up your ass? 5404 do you do it? 5405 gay 5406 No, everyone always matter. If i canâ€™t control myself. iâ€™m out on every impulse iâ€™m ever had, which would lead to idiotic decisions, ruining relationships, and iâ€™m probably end up in jail. these are outcomes that i would definitely like to avoid. iâ€™m not logical to lose control, so following a set of ethics trains me to control myself. if i canâ€™t control myself, then i am clearly less capable then other people. and thatâ€™s not appealing to me. \n\nalso, if you think you can just act on your impulses because what someone else feels wonâ€™t affect you, youâ€™re living in a dream. sure, you wonâ€™t be emotionally affected, you wonâ€™t feel guilty, but people are necessary to survival and success, thatâ€™s an unavoidable fact. hurting/offending people will make them not want to help you, and then youâ€™ll never be successful in what you want to do. ethics that generally follow societyâ€™s, and self control to follow these ethics strictly is 100% necessary. 5407 Thatâ€™s a good shout - I normally do but iâ€™m been a social a few months. I helped a girl stop being suicidal but I gained a lot less than I thought I would so now iâ€™m just drained and bored 5408 But does self control matter if the outcome doesn't? 5409 i have studied morals and ethics, so i have a strong foundation for my morality. i stick to it because if i donâ€™t follow them, i obviously have no self control and thatâ€™s pathetic. 5410 I doubt we think the same way so I cant tell you what to do. You could keep it to yourself or share it with someone I guess. Do the shit you did before 5411 Psychopaths are usually born, but also can be created. I was pretty much created. I showed great emotion as a kid, now i dont feel anything and pretty much operate as a regular day 1 psychopath. I'm not exactly sure how you pick that path between socio and psycho but i ended up as psycho. Sociopaths are unfortunate individuals who just have to need to terrorize everyone and everything. I kind of have that urge but im more... calm and i like to plan before i do something. Calculate loss and win, effort and time etc. I dont do shit that doesnt benefit me. Honestly... Both personality disorders are quite complicated and arent the same for everyone... 5412 Lmao my "im bored kill me" mood is very rare. But it does happen, but i would recommend doing some crazy shit to keep you on edge. That'll keep you in check, you wont feel bored for some time. When you do get bored, find someone or something else to do. 5413 Diagnosed as a psychopath or ASPD? 5414 Just continue living as before. You are still the same person, diagnosis or not. No one needs to know, and as there is currently no cure, it doesn't mean there won't be one in the future. 5415 Yeah, it depends who your talking to - a lot of people like to think of themselves as more interesting than they are - you are like a bragging right by proxy, a fun story. Be alluring, slightly intimidating, but not frightening. 5416 Thanks, iâ€™m just not tell anyone. Might want to check whether i Works with the one Night stand thing tho, i can always brush it off as a joke 5417 My dad is an old friend of my doctor, so he knows me quite well. I guess he just picked up on some signs and Said it straight as it was to me - that i might be a psychopath. He never told me what those signs were tho. Might be me pressing charges on a cyclist i hit when she drove a red light, as she damaged the painting on my first car. My dad told me i should be feeling sorry rather than happy that she Got fined because of it. \n\nSo i should just live my life as iâ€™mve done till now? Thanks, thatâ€™s a relief 5418 What now? Carry on like how you were before your diagnosis if that was working for you. What lead to your diagnosis? 5419 I havenâ€™t told anyone, iâ€™m easier to do what you want when people arenâ€™t iâ€™m constantly looking for â€œsymptomsâ€ It wonâ€™t benefit you to tell people unless your trying to impress a potential one night stand at a club, so I wouldnâ€™t bother telling. 5420 I found there's a mutual understanding between us, so yes a friendship with another psychopath would be good, pm me. 5421 Would you be interested to start a friendship with a fellow psychopath 5422 Yeah id be interested to know what you want to know. I've answered many questions on reddit already on my own post, so check that out as well so i dont have to repeat myself. 5423 Unfortunately the more I am around people the more I see their flaws. I don't have the empathy to 'love their flaws' or whatever, so I just gradually hate them more and more. I keep people around who I can get things from - my friendship group for example: Some buy my contraband for me, some drive me around, they all help my reputation improve to others. Of course I get lonely - probably a symptom of my depression, so I interact with them in order to stave off the loneliness. Human interaction is proven to release dopamine, so its a good system. Everyone else though, on the face I am either ambivalent (again reputation - why start conflict for the sake of it), or i act however I need to to benefit me. From what i've seen, this is not that much different from the average person - the same just with less emotion attached. 5424 I'll answer the second question first, since it's easier: no. I see no point in it. I mean, she knows how I am, how I treat her, she needs to decide whether that's enough or not. Furthermore, I believe it's your actions that count most, not what's in your head. Who do you prefer: someone who is nice to you and cares for you but may not feel the traditional sense of 'love' for you, or someone who really does love you more than anything but still abuses you or hits you because of his temper? \n\nAs for the first question...you see, the thing is this: you may think you want to know that, but you don't. Look at it this way: there are two answers to your question: yes and no. \n\nI say yes, you have no way to know whether I'm telling the truth or not. You may start to ask other questions, like what tests did I take, what score did I get etc. to try and verify if I'm honest. But you also know that anyone with some knowledge of the subject could lie to you convincingly. So there would always be a remaining doubt, which would then shed a bad light on what I said before. \n\nI say no, you could potentially dismiss everything I said before as something someone that doesn't really know what he's talking about said. You may then come to the conclusion that I'm just one of the many people here on the forum who has watched one too many episodes of Hannibal or Dexter and now thinks he's a psychopath and is looking for confirmation bias. This will also shed a bad light on anything I said before. \n\nSO I'll just say this: judge what I said as the experiences of someone and take it with a grain of salt, see what feels right to you and what applies to yourself. My diagnosis does not alter the truth or falsity of what I said. 5425 In what of your answer you mentioned you hate people. Does this apply all the people or are there specific people you like or at least don't hate 5426 What happened? 5427 There are a lot of different types, like I say iâ€™m a spectrum. You have your Dennis neilson types, but you also have people like me. For me I donâ€™t panic, i manipulate people often to their detriment, I lie a lot, and I act how I want (iâ€™m good at hiding it though so I do trouble with the law, or minimal anyway). Essentially iâ€™m extreme numbing of emotions, lack of empathy, probably quite an inflated ego, and what I like to call measured impulsivity - iâ€™m thought through my impulses and I do them anyway. Thereâ€™s probably more iâ€™m not thinking of, but those are the most obvious. 5428 So what exactly is a psychopath to you? What is your definition of it? There are a lot of definitions people like to spout. 5429 I was/am bulimic and a binge eater, not anorexic - sorry. I wish I could. 5430 Like tips/secrets. The ones that were more successful for you, as far as not eating. 5431 Good question. My phobia exists as I read somewhere, not as a fear but as a violent disgust. So I donâ€™t panic and feel fear in the traditional sense, or maybe I do, I donâ€™t know. To me iâ€™m more the inability to cope around it, that iâ€™m doing anything to get away. That for me has looked in the past like faking panic attacks, faking fainting, extreme aggression, just straight up running away. The list goes on. So yes they are both conflicting traits but my phobia has almost moulded to co-exist and not interfere with my psychopathy. 5432 What do you mean? Secrets as in tips or secrets like confessions/stories? 5433 I cope with my intrusive thoughts like I cope with everything else - I drink, I smoke, I self harm, I smoke weed, etc. It can get hard though I wonâ€™t lie. And yes, holding contradicting beliefs is incredibly frustrating. iâ€™m used to it due to my eating disorder though. My rational side is telling me I hate people/you need to eat normally and my disorder is telling me I have to help them/ to eat in a disordered way. \n\nThatâ€™s the best way I can think to describe. A lot of frustration. And anger. 5434 It might be hard to isolate in the face of comorbidities, but how does your psychopathy interact with your phobia? Poor wording but how does irrational fear coexist with rational and fearless traits? 5435 What disordered eating secrets can you share? 5436 How do you cope with the intrusive thoughts? And what about the dissonance between hating people and wanting to help them? It sounds difficult to hold contradictory thoughts... 5437 Just out of curiosity... \n\nAre you clinically diagnosed? \n\nDoes your girlfriend know about your psychopathic tendency? 5438 I get intrusive thoughts, flashback, breakdowns (consisting of spiralling fast into a depressive episode) I also have trouble with people, I have to help them all of the time but I also hate them. Thatâ€™s from the top of my head, and in terms of it for me compared to someone without psychopathy: iâ€™m much less aware of any emotion linked to any of my symptoms. iâ€™m an anxiety disorder but I donâ€™t feel anxious. I have a linked phobia but thatâ€™s not the same (google it). For me iâ€™m mainly physical and behaviour. Like iâ€™m have a flashback and will be grabbing my head and punching things, but it wonâ€™t be out of emotion, more just trying to get it to stop. I donâ€™t think I explained this very well because I only have one perspective but thatâ€™s how I experience it. 5439 This is very true 5440 What are your cptd symptoms and how does it affect you compared to someone without psychopathy? 5441 It may be the narcissist in me, but yes. iâ€™m only met one other diagnosed psychopath before, but we got along great. We understood each other, it was like finding someone that spoke your language for the first time. I donâ€™t believe in love, but if I ever was to fall in love i think it would have to be with another psychopath otherwise it wouldnâ€™t be love, just another project to get what I want. 5442 Iâ€™m been in therapy for years and my therapist picked up on it. It took about 3 years to get a formal diagnosis though because psychiatrists are very reluctant to label. And iâ€™m been psychopathic my whole life. iâ€™m just interacted with my other conditions and made it more obvious the older i got. 5443 How did it start? How did you realised you are a psychopath? 5444 definitely. iâ€™m not lucky enough to be high enough on the spectrum for my other disorders not to still affect me. They co-exist to fuck me up. If iâ€™m bored i get depressed, if iâ€™m depressed i get bored etc etc. honestly thereâ€™s no escape. iâ€™m waiting to find out if my friend has breast cancer just so I have something to focus on to be perfectly honest 5445 I used to try and be popular but I got bored and as much as I hate to admit it, I was unsuccessful. I now have 4 friends who I spend time with. I donâ€™t trust any of them I just like looking like I have friends. 5446 I see animals as more of a hobby than anything else. I enjoy them, they can be entertaining. But I donâ€™t like inconvenient animals like small dogs or anything that makes too much mess/needs too much attention. 5447 My morals relate to the situation. I want to live an easy but successful life, so iâ€™m not about to murder someone if it doesnâ€™t benefit me yâ€™know? If I was in a relationship I wanted to keep, I wouldnâ€™t cheat. iâ€™m the same moral compass as everyone else, iâ€™m just most wont admit it 5448 Dogo done a banboozle 5449 iâ€™m wondering if you really are a true psychopath then you may be mislabeling your low emotional levels and inability to bond as depression and dissociation. 5450 I was also born this way. I was never abused or had anything terrible happen to me. After I figured it out I recognized it in my dad. Heâ€™s a lawyer. My parents are still together and my entire family(including extended) is Mormon. I went to seminary for church an hour every morning before high school so I know a LOT about my religion. iâ€™m really lucky I got raised that way because I had plenty of fucked up thoughts when I was a kid. I one hundred percent could have gone the serial killer direction. 5451 I generally don't feel a need to reciprocate, but I make a note of the behaviour as socially acceptable behaviour used to make people think favourably. I know other people don't intend their good deeds to gain them social standing, but I'm very calculated with my 'spontaneous' good deeds and I tend to copy people's prosocial behaviour in order to get the scale correct. \n\nExplaining my internal process makes me sound like a

social learning algorithm more than a person. 5452 To make and short, a selfpositive feeling because someone/something else basically exists existed. 5453 Do you feel the need to reciprocate? 5454 Hello, 5455 Yeh someone saved my life a while back 5456 [deleted] 5457 I think the term is commonly understood. I just isn't really something I think about. 5458 I forget to say thanks too. 5459 Has either of that happened yet? 5460 I should have clarified. For me it's just a positive feeling of thankfulness/gratefulness. 5461 I'd be happy to, message me!! 5462 I'm not sure what this concept feels like as an emotion. 5463 I read about that once 5464 I say thanks and I mean it but I don't feel anything I just say it because I don't want to seem like an ungrateful bastard and I really do need things so I do genuinely appreciate receiving the things I need and I have learned to say thank you. Sometimes I forget to say thanks and it comes out as an afterthought or as something I mention later in the day. I think if I was truly feeling something I wouldn't forget to say thanks. Is it genuine without a feeling attached? I thought so because there are no bad feelings either just a total lack. 5465 I did a task with this same subject as well except I interviewed a psychologist. I can give you her interview if you'd like. 5466 Upgrade ppl upgrade 5467 lol 5468 Thank you for the quick reply! 5469 I'd love to hear your answers anyway! But I do feel something that benefited you so you want to do something to benefit them? Or is that reciprocity? 5470 I can answer your questions but there's really no validity for you. 5471 What behaviors would make you ostracized? 5472 Sort of, I at least pretend to because it's necessary for society but I'm not bound by them like most in said society. Breaking them is mildly amusing tbh. 5473 Maybe if someone saves my life or they give me a ton of cash but not much else. 5474 Hello dear, I am so sorry this happened to you, that is awful. I am glad you're taking care of yourself though by going to therapy. I think it is possible that you are neither sociopath nor psychopath. Borderline personality disorder might be much more of an option, but only your therapist can tell for sure, and I don't want to nor can I give you a "diagnosis" in this situation, of course. However, maybe you aren't even BPD. 5475 Anger, manipulation, lies and promiscuity are not exclusively ASPD traits. They can be just a result of the abuse you suffered, and promiscuity as a result of sexual abuse is unfortunately a well known connection. If you really want a good answer to your question, I would ask your therapist, and apart from this, I would just continue to work with her or him so that you can hopefully overcome the trauma. You deserve to be happy. Sex can be a means to mock emotional pain, so I hope you can heal and approach sexuality in a way that makes you happy, and with self respect and true fulfillment. Good luck with everything. 5476 No. I do something if there's incentive 5477 You can't manipulate people effectively if they know your motives. 5478 The doing it with everyone just helps practice so that you don't end up in a situation you can't manipulate yourself out of. 5479 Yeah. I'm getting rid of it though. 5480 I suppose it has a lot to do with not getting caught. Self preservation. Read the "guide". 5481 I was raised heavily Lutheran. As a child it did nothing to mitigate. 5482 I have noticed some people with sociopathic tendencies spark the sadist in me. I guess because they don't care if they are exposed, thereby making me look bad. 5483 I agree with this. If I tend not to take care of myself in the same way than if I had plans to socialize on another day. There are psychopaths who don't try to have this care for how others perceive them and that usually doesn't turn out good. 5484 I think the OP meant they would not feel bad for doing what is considered ethically wrong. 5485 The reason for that is that they are a psychopath and their brain simply does not see any reason to feel bad when taking an action that does not cause them any harm. To explain more than that requires you to go deep into neuroscience, as feeling bad is not a conscious decision. 5486 I don't care if they are exposed, thereby making me look bad. 5487 I don't care if they are exposed, thereby making me look bad. 5488 I enjoy not being in prison. That is my only limiting factor on anything I do. Will I likely end up in prison? if yes, then don't do it. If no, then do it. 5489 Why is this even a question lol of course not. 5490 I've tried not caring what anybody thinks and I've tried only caring what a few people think. That approach landed me in the ER with an orbital floor fracture pinching my inferior oblique muscles as well as a whole lot of glass in both eyes and a bunch of people who'd been nursing grudges against me becoming emboldened to also make a move. 5491 Psychopaths do what is necessary to survive. In this case it was either start a war or disappear. I went with the second option and resurfaced in a religious cult about six months later and quickly learned how to see visions and hear messages from Jesus about people's masturbation habits. This time though, I was careful to care what EVERYBODY thought. That approach takes a lot more effort but I was well on my way to becoming a professional religious leader within four years of learning what Christians believe... but I was also very recognisable and any slip up would be very public. 5492 Not caring what anybody thinks is a luxury afforded only by the very rich and the very poor. 5493 I do care. 5494 I don't know what would be a better term- maybe 'make-up' I use make-up to add colour to where there would be none, to add expressions where there would be none- to make myself seem more caring, or likeable, or agreeable or personable. I use the make-up to add negative emotional display too! I may want to seem sad or angry or jealous for whatever reason. Whatever will be necessary to help others perceive me the way they want to perceive me. 5495 I use the make-up to add negative emotional display too! I may want to seem sad or angry or jealous for whatever reason. Whatever will be necessary to help others perceive me the way they want to perceive me. 5496 Grew up in a religion based environment. Not a fan. To me, blindly following a religion is simply substituting someone else's morals for your own. Seems intellectually lazy. 5497 My personal set of morals follows the non-aggression principle where it is immoral to initiate force. I can morally respond in kind, but I can't start it. 5498 There's a lot of grey area, but I'm working on it. 5499 No. 5500 Not raised religious but joined a Christian cult in my early twenties and got clean for about for years. I don't really follow any of their moral teachings anymore but the experience taught me the value of being seen to follow a moral code. 5501 I guess that also depends on certain circumstance, notably the length of the relationship. If it's still very fresh, than yes, certainly. 5502 When people say that psychopaths have more admiration and respect than actual 'love' for their SO, does that mean without warning, they'd leave their significant other for someone they see as 'better'? 5503 Cheers for the comment, it was really insightful! 5504 We're all individuals and go about things in different ways. I would say some would actually be perfect relationships but others could be highly volatile. So just like any other relationship, it just depends on how much the psychopaths values someone's bond to them. 5505 Good catch, fixed. 5506 Interesting, appreciate that. Even someone under the age of 25 could meet the criteria because of a not fully matured brain in a way, so maybe above that age is best to wait. I could be wrong. 5507 Bipolar, onset schizophrenia, PTSD, schizoid, schizotypal, dissociative, hallucinations, dependent, DMDD, and ICD are among the mental disorders that can mimic sociopathic symptoms. 5508 I agree, a list. 5509 Based on the symptoms he listed her having. If she has a b-cluster disorder, it's much more likely that she has BPD than ASPD/psychopathy. And that is IF she is even b-cluster. She might just be an edgy teenager. 5510 I agree, so many things can for sure have similar traits. I'd guess this can cause accidental diagnosing. If you know any main ones that are very similar to ASPD, please tell me so I can study this. Thank you 5511 People say psychopaths are chilled but if most have ASPD. 5512 All psychopaths have ASPD. Without ASPD, you cannot have psychopathy, but have something else that may mimic some of ASPD's milder symptoms. 5513 People underestimate how many things can mimic sociopathic/psychopathic/ASPD symptoms. We're literally talking over a dozen different disorders some of which can look EXACTLY identical to ASPD with the only difference being a different age of onset. It can be absolutely impossible for a layperson to even begin to differentiate between them. 5514 Understood, true. I thought sociopaths are the ones that are more... Criminal like, have a lack of self control and drug abuse. I guess it comes down to the individual but always got the impression psychopaths are more controlled (people tend to say this). 5515 People say psychopaths are chilled but if most have ASPD, I guess they can be as impulsive and aggressive as sociopaths depending on how low functioning they are. Thanks for the answer, learn something everyday 5516 Because a psychopath would have a criminal history, a history of skipping school, of socially inappropriate behavior, of drug abuse, etc etc etc. In short, a psychopath would be much worse than he describes her. 5517 5th of vaguely related symptoms doesn't make someone a psychopath. Just because someone is a shitty person doesn't mean they're a psychopath. 5518 There are over 2 dozen disorders that mimic mild psychopathic symptoms. 5519 Much more likely she has one of those. 5520 Because no psychopath would say this? 5521 No she's not a psychopath. 5522 I'd date her 5523 The fact that she told you that means she cares about you knowing or if she's lying it means that she might like you and wants you to be interested in her 5524 Tbh, a lot of people do and say those stuffs. But, only some of them genuinely feels that way. Others do that just to protect themselves from bad people, or they think it's cool. And not all psychopaths are monsters and some are not even aware of it, cause they control themselves well. Which puts all of us in a same position. Anyone can be a psychopath. But, you can't tell whether one is a psychopath or not with these things. 5525 Do you know any dark web sites that involve death? 5526 It's my second recent post in r/teenagers I got a few PMS saying they think I am 5527 What did you post for people to say that? 5528 Well I am mainly I do it because I'm angry and annoyed at the insect and I'm getting revenge for it annoying me but I also find it interesting seeing whats inside 5529 Well that sounds alright but torturing someone in a physical way is what I would usually think of. The thing holding me back isn't the damage I'd cause to them if they survived but jail time or punishment 5530 No that's not what I'm calling being intelligent 5531 Damn okay. You may need to adapt to be a true psychic. Make sure to study the blade 5532 Sorry, what do you mean by this? What's holding me back from going through with it or?? 5533 I think the difference here is that I do it for science 5534 Do you compensate for your murderous thoughts by bringing psychological trauma to your target(s)? 5535 I used to do that when I was small 5536 I get murderous thoughts a lot, but I'll never act upon them. Sometimes I kill little insects in slow ways like pulling each of its legs off and drowning it in tiny amounts of liquid, or even just decapitating it and playing around with its body 5537 Nope 5538 There is psychopathy and sociopathy: so im gonna try and splice it for you. A psychopath has the basic same traits as a sociopath but a psychopath can have thoughts about harming/killing things and will feel nothing and maybe even pleasure when harming / killing. And then there is a scale between the two. Personally im half and half because i have the same traits as you but i sometimes have murderous thoughts and enjoy making someone who wronged me psychologically suffer or physically if im angry and get the chance. So i would say you are a sociopath. I hope this was informative. 5539 Hmm... you like ICP? 5540 Huh? I think it's a good movie but I don't think I'm anything like him lol 5541 You fuck with the joker? 5542 Creating a society instead of indiscriminate killing is just another way of surviving. It's actually very common in nature, think about wolf packs, or better, the complex lives of insects like bees and ants. We just developed our psyche in order to sustain better our population growth, the majority liked it that way, the people started developing complex thoughts like marriage and love and art. Then came the kings who decided honour, pride and family were things worth sending their people to die in war, and oh so many believed in that. I guess what you call "madness" can walk the circle all the way around until it gets back to the starting point. 5543 Of course that's an oversimplification of how human society developed, but it really seems to me that calling anything that strays from strict biological needs (except killing, which is just one of the means we have to obtain food to satisfy a biological need, e.g. hunger) is an equally simplistic and arbitrary way to put things in perspective. What you are describing can probably be better explained with the concept of "rationality". But a human who kills another human to get pleasure or vengeance is rational nonetheless. 5544 Sorry kid I'm a Millennial 5545, you tried it 5546 I think out issues come when we try to make it mean more than it needs to. Our issues come when we make our existence less primal 5547 I display ASPD behaviour that aligns with being a "psychopath" (we're still figuring the diagnosis so take my experience w a grain of salt) Drugs generally calm me down, mdma slows down my thought process and i do feel more emotional (I talk about things i usually don't), I wouldn't really call it empathy since emotions and empathy are different things, but it does feel good to be on mdma. And the afterglow it's really energizing. Also it makes me less aware of my surroundings and it's like having a really good time with myself, kinda makes you feel like you are all that you need in the world. Somebody in the comments mentioned something about a demigod complex so maybe that's related to it lol 5548 I personally think our "need" to reproduce it's what fucked us up. I mean, most things, if not all things, human do are related to sex, getting sex, or getting a loving partner (also related to sex) A lot of psychologists consider psychological issues as psychosexual, like "just psychological" doesn't exist, everything is psychosexual. Including things like eating disorders. 5549 And so much of our behaviour is conditioned by sex or our relationship w sex (which most people have fucked up) even children have issues related to sex and they aren't 'sexual beings' yet. Our DNA wants to reproduce so bad that it doesn't care if we don't function 'properly' as a person. 5550 Oh! Well then I like you better. 5551 Never. 5552 I'm too aware for that 5553 But do you avoid to work hard and blame others for your own flaws? Psychos tend to do that, but of course in a hidden manner. How I hate psychos. Met many and they are all tards 5554 Step on me 5545 I'dk what your point is. Most things are boring. I graduated from Business Administration college and am now preparing for the Med Uni entrance exam. I work at a financial institute and was an amateur boxer not too long ago 5546 So what's not boring? Usually psychos are worse at their job and I guess don't have a good understand of more complicated topics like maths, physics and engineering 5547 Lmao. The cut looks nice imo. 5548 Yes I am very bothered thank u boomer 5549 Then go to bed 5550 I like it in my head thanks. No plans to get out. 5548 Lol. Old woman. Someone you already dismissed everything else and I didn't even mention art. Get out of your head a bit. 5549 True, but the thing is bipolar disorder mostly affects mood. In BPD, there are many other symptoms which are severely problematic and although bipolar people also experience lack of empathy Imo It's more prominent in BPD. Im just personally getting that vibe, especially considering they posted in this subreddit, and borderline is a cluster B disorder. They probably knew here they won't be judged for the traits we share. 5550 Whole lot of weirdos on here lol 5551 I dictate what the topic is considering it's my post. No one had touched the point or the topic because you're too mad I said there is no art in nature to analyze the statement objectively. It's a good thing your opinion of me means about as much as the life of a fly. Your attempts to disparage me are useless. You're bothered that it's why you're replying. Now please prove my point by replying or kindly stuff it 5552 You emphasise too much on things besides the topic. I'm not bothered I just think you seem like an idiot and a retard. That's it. 5553 I'm not miserable. I'm quite happy actually. I'm currently delighting in how bothered you are. 5554 I'm not in the game of semantics. You get the point. You just don't like it. I'm not here for you to like 5555 I'm not here for you to like 5556 I'm not here for you to like 5557 I'm not here for you to like 5558 I'm not here for you to like 5559 I'm not here for you to like 5560 I'm not here for you to like 5561 I'm not here for you to like 5562 I'm not here for you to like 5563 I'm not here for you to like 5564 I'm not here for you to like 5565 I'm not here for you to like 5566 I'm not here for you to like 5567 I'm not here for you to like 5568 I'm not here for you to like 5569 I'm not here for you to like 5570 I'm not here for you to like 5571 I'm not here for you to like 5572 I'm not here for you to like 5573 I'm not here for you to like 5574 I'm not here for you to like 5575 I'm not here for you to like 5576 I'm not here for you to like 5577 I'm not here for you to like 5578 I'm not here for you to like 5579 I'm not here for you to like 5580 I'm not here for you to like 5581 I'm not here for you to like 5582 I'm not here for you to like 5583 I'm not here for you to like 5584 I'm not here for you to like 5585 I'm not here for you to like 5586 I'm not here for you to like 5587 I'm not here for you to like 5588 I'm not here for you to like 5589 I'm not here for you to like 5590 I'm not here for you to like 5591 I'm not here for you to like 5592 I'm not here for you to like 5593 I'm not here for you to like 5594 I'm not here for you to like 5595 I'm not here for you to like 5596 I'm not here for you to like 5597 I'm not here for you to like 5598 I'm not here for you to like 5599 I'm not here for you to like 5600 I'm not here for you to like 5601 I'm not here for you to like 5602 I'm not here for you to like 5603 I'm not here for you to like 5604 I'm not here for you to like 5605 I'm not here for you to like 5606 I'm not here for you to like 5607 I'm not here for you to like 5608 I'm not here for you to like 5609 I'm not here for you to like 5610 I'm not here for you to like 5611 I'm not here for you to like 5612 I'm not here for you to like 5613 I'm not here for you to like 5614 I'm not here for you to like 5615 I'm not here for you to like 5616 I'm not here for you to like 5617 I'm not here for you to like 5618 I'm not here for you to like 5619 I'm not here for you to like 5620 I'm not here for you to like 5621 I'm not here for you to like 5622 I'm not here for you to like 5623 I'm not here for you to like 5624 I'm not here for you to like 5625 I'm not here for you to like 5626 I'm not here for you to like 5627 I'm not here for you to like 5628 I'm not here for you to like 5629 I'm not here for you to like 5630 I'm not here for you to like 5631 I'm not here for you to like 5632 I'm not here for you to like 5633 I'm not here for you to like 5634 I'm not here for you to like 5635 I'm not here for you to like 5636 I'm not here for you to like 5637 I'm not here for you to like 5638 I'm not here for you to like 5639 I'm not here for you to like 5640 I'm not here for you to like 5641 I'm not here for you to like 5642 I'm not here for you to like 5643 I'm not here for you to like 5644 I'm not here for you to like 5645 I'm not here for you to like 5646 I'm not here for you to like 5647 I'm not here for you to like 5648 I'm not here for you to like 5649 I'm not here for you to like 5650 I'm not here for you to like 5651 I'm not here for you to like 5652 I'm not here for you to like 5653 I'm not here for you to like 5654 I'm not here for you to like 5655 I'm not here for you to like 5656 I'm not here for you to like 5657 I'm not here for you to like 5658 I'm not here for you to like 5659 I'm not here for you to like 5660 I'm not here for you to like 5661 I'm not here for you to like 5662 I'm not here for you to like 5663 I'm not here for you to like 5664 I'm not here for you to like 5665 I'm not here for you to like 5666 I'm not here for you to like 5667 I'm not here for you to like 5668 I'm not here for you to like 5669 I'm not here for you to like 5670 I'm not here for you to like 5671 I'm not here for you to like 5672 I'm not here for you to like 5673 I'm not here for you to like 5674 I'm not here for you to like 5675 I'm not here for you to like 5676 I'm not here for you to like 5677 I'm not here for you to like 5678 I'm not here for you to like 5679 I'm not here for you to like 5680 I'm not here for you to like 5681 I'm not here for you to like 5682 I'm not here for you to like 5683 I'm not here for you to like 5684 I'm not here for you to like 5685 I'm not here for you to like 5686 I'm not here for you to like 5687 I'm not here for you to like 5688 I'm not here for you to like 5689 I'm not here for you to like 5690 I'm not here for you to like 5691 I'm not here for you to like 5692 I'm not here for you to like 5693 I'm not here for you to like 5694 I'm not here for you to like 5695 I'm not here for you to like 5696 I'm not here for you to like 5697 I'm not here for you to like 5698 I'm not here for you to like 5699 I'm not here for you to like 5700 I'm not here for you to like 5701 I'm not here for you to like 5702 I'm not here for you to like 5703 I'm not here for you to like 5704 I'm not here for you to like 5705 I'm not here for you to like 5706 I'm not here for you to like 5707 I'm not here for you to like 5708 I'm not here for you to like 5709 I'm not here for you to like 5710 I'm not here for you to like 5711 I'm not here for you to like 5712 I'm not here for you to like 5713 I'm not here for you to like 5714 I'm not here for you to like 5715 I'm not here for you to like 5716 I'm not here for you to like 5717 I'm not here for you to like 5718 I'm not here for you to like 5719 I'm not here for you to like 5720 I'm not here for you to like 5721 I'm not here for you to like 5722 I'm not here for you to like 5723 I'm not here for you to like 5724 I'm not here for you to like 5725 I'm not here for you to like 5726 I'm not here for you to like 5727 I'm not here for you to like 5728 I'm not here for you to like 5729 I'm not here for you to like 5730 I'm not here for you to like 5731 I'm not here for you to like 5732 I'm not here for you to like 5733 I'm not here for you to like 5734 I'm not here for you to like 5735 I'm not here for you to like 5736 I'm not here for you to like 5737 I'm not here for you to like 5738 I'm not here for you to like 5739 I'm not here for you to like 5740 I'm not here for you to like 5741 I'm not here for you to like 5742 I'm not here for you to like 5743 I'm not here for you to like 5744 I'm not here for you to like 5745 I'm not here for you to like 5746 I'm not here for you to like 5747 I'm not here for you to like 5748 I'm not here for you to like 5749 I'm not here for you to like 5750 I'm not here for you to like 5751 I'm not here for you to like 5752 I'm not here for you to like 5753 I'm not here for you to like 5754 I'm not here for you to like 5755 I'm not here for you to like 5756 I'm not here for you to like 5757 I'm not here for you to like 5758 I'm not here for you to like 5759 I'm not here for you to like 5760 I'm not here for you to like 5761 I'm not here for you to like 5762 I'm not here for you to like 5763 I'm not here for you to like 5764 I'm not here for you to like 5765 I'm not here for you to like 5766 I'm not here for you to like 5767 I'm not here for you to like 5768 I'm not here for you to like 5769 I'm not here for you to like 5770 I'm not here for you to like 5771 I'm not here for you to like 5772 I'm not here for you to like 5773 I'm not here for you to like 5774 I'm not here for you to like 5775 I'm not here for you to like 5776 I'm not here for you to like 5777 I'm not here for you to like 5778 I'm not here for you to like 5779 I'm not here for you to like 5780 I'm not here for you to like 5781 I'm not here for you to like 5782 I'm not here for you to like 5783 I'm not here for you to like 5784 I'm not here for you to like 5785 I'm not here for you to like 5786 I'm not here for you to like 5787 I'm not here for you to like 5788 I'm not here for you to like 5789 I'm not here for you to like 5790 I'm not here for you to like 5791 I'm not here for you to like 5792 I'm not here for you to like 5793 I'm not here for you to like 5794 I'm not here for you to like 5795 I'm not here for you to like 5796 I'm not here for you to like 5797 I'm not here for you to like 5798 I'm not here for you to like 5799 I'm not here for you to like 5800 I'm not here for you to like 5801 I'm not here for you to like 5802 I'm not here for you to like 5803 I'm not here for you to like 5804 I'm not here for you to like 5805 I'm not here for you to like 5806 I'm not here for you to like 5807 I'm not here for you to like 5808 I'm not here for you to like 5809 I'm not here for you to like 5810 I'm not here for you to like 5811 I'm not here for you to like 5812 I'm not here for you to like 5813 I'm not here for you to like 5814 I'm not here for you to like 5815 I'm not here for you to like 5816 I'm not here for you to like 5817 I'm not here for you to like 5818 I'm not here for you to like 5819 I'm not here for you to like 5820 I'm not here for you to like 5821 I'm not here for you to like 5822 I'm not here for you to like 5823 I'm not here for you to like 5824 I'm not here for you to like 5825 I'm not here for you to like 5826 I'm not here for you to like 5827 I'm not here for you to like 5828 I'm not here for you to like 5829 I'm not here for you to like 5830 I'm not here for you to like 5831 I'm not here for you to like 5832 I'm not here for you to like 5833 I'm not here for you to like 5834 I'm not here for you to like 5835 I'm not here for you to like 5836 I'm not here for you to like 5837 I'm not here for you to like 5838 I'm not here for you to like 5839 I'm not here for you to like 5840 I'm not here for you to like 5841 I'm not here for you to like 5842 I'm not here for you to like 5843 I'm not here for you to like 5844 I'm not here for you to like 5845 I'm not here for you to like 5846 I'm not here for you to like 5847 I'm not here for you to like 5848 I'm not here for you to like 5849 I'm not here for you to like 5850 I'm not here for you to like 5851 I'm not here for you to like 5852 I'm not here for you to like 5853 I'm not here for you to like 5854 I'm not here for you to like 5855 I'm not here for you to like 5856 I'm not here for you to like 5857 I'm not here for you to like 5858 I'm not here for you to like 5859 I'm not here for you to like 5860 I'm not here for you to like 5861 I'm not here for you to like 5862 I'm not here for you to like 5863 I'm not here for you to like 5864 I'm not here for you to like 5865 I'm not here for you to like 5866 I'm not here for you to like 5867 I'm not here for you to like 5868 I'm not here for you to like 5869 I'm not here for you to like 5870 I'm not here for you to like 5871 I'm not here for you to like 5872 I'm not here for you to like 5873 I'm not here for you to like 5874 I'm not here for you to like 5875 I'm not here for you to like 5876 I'm not here for you to like 5877 I'm not here for you to like 5878 I'm not here for you to like 5879 I'm not here for you to like 5880 I'm not here for you to like 5881 I'm not here for you to like 5882 I'm not here for you to like 5883 I'm not here for you to like 5884 I'm not here for you to like 5885 I'm not here for you to like 5886 I'm not here for you to like 5887 I'm not here for you to like 5888 I'm not here for you to like 5889 I'm not here for you to like 5890 I'm not here for you to like 5891 I'm not here for you to like 5892 I'm not here for you to like 5893 I'm not here for you to like 5894 I'm not here for you to like 5895 I'm not here for you to like 5896 I'm not here for you to like 5897 I'm not here for you to like 5898 I'm not here for you to like 5899 I'm not here for you to like 5900 I'm not here for you to like 5901 I'm not here for you to like 5902 I'm not here for you to like 5903 I'm not here for you to like 5904 I'm not here for you to like 5905 I'm not here for you to like 5906 I'm not here for you to like 5907 I'm not here for you to like 5908 I'm not here for you to like 5909 I'm not here for you to like 5910 I'm not here for you to like 5911 I'm not here for you to like 5912 I'm not here for you to like 5913 I'm not here for you to like 5914 I'm not here for you to like 5915 I'm not here for you to like 5916 I'm not here for you to like 5917 I'm not here for you to like 5918 I'm not here for you to like 5919 I'm not here for you to like 5920 I'm not here for you to like 5921 I'm not here for you to like 5922 I'm not here for you to like 5923 I'm not here for you to like 5924 I'm not here for you to like 5925 I'm not here for you to like 5926 I'm not here for you to like 5927 I'm not here for you to like 5928 I'm not here for you to like 5929 I'm not here for you to like 5930 I'm not here for you to like 5931 I'm not here for you to like 5932 I'm not here for you to like 5933 I'm not here for you to like 5934 I'm not here for you to like 5935 I'm not here for you to like 5936 I'm not here for you to like 5937 I'm not here for you to like 5938 I'm not here for you to like 5939 I'm not here for you to like 5940 I'm not here for you to like 5941 I'm not here for you to like 5942 I'm not here for you to like 5943 I'm not here for you to like 5944 I'm not here for you to like 5945 I'm not here for you to like 5946 I'm not here for you to like 5947 I'm not here for you to like 5948 I'm not here for you to like 5949 I'm not here for you to like 5950 I'm not here for you to like 5951 I'm not here for you to like 5952 I'm not here for you to like 5953 I'm not here for you to like 5954 I'm not here for you to like 5955 I'm not here for you to like 5956 I'm not here for you to like 5957 I'm not here for you to like 5958 I'm not here for you to like 5959 I'm not here for you to like 5960 I'm not here for you to like 5961 I'm not here for you to like 5962 I'm not here for you to like 5963 I'm not here for you to like 5964 I'm not here for you to like 5965 I'm not here for you to like 5966 I'm not here for you to like 5967 I'm not here for you to like 5968 I'm not here for you to like 5969 I'm not here for you to like 5970 I'm not here for you to like 5971 I'm not here for you to like 5972 I'm not here for you to like 5973 I'm not here for you to like 5974 I'm not here for you to like 5975 I'm not here for you to like 5976 I'm not here for you to like 5977 I'm not here for you to like 5978 I'm not here for you to like 5979 I'm not here for you to like 5980 I'm not here for you to like 5981 I'm not here for you to like 5982 I'm not here for you to like 5983 I'm not here for you to like 5984 I'm not here for you to like 5985 I'm not here for you to like 5986 I'm not here for you to like 5987 I'm not here for you to like 5988 I'm not here for you to like 5989 I'm not here for you to like 5990 I'm not here for you to like 5991 I'm not here for you to like 5992 I'm not here for you to like 5993 I'm not here for you to like 5994 I'm not here for you to like 5995 I'm not here for you to like 5996 I'm not here for you to like 5997 I'm not here for you to like 5998 I'm not here for you to like 5999 I'm not here for you to like 6000 I'm not here for you to like 6001 I'm not here for you to like 6002 I'm not here for you to like 6003 I'm not here for you to like 6004 I'm not here for you to like 6005 I'm not here for you to like 6006 I'm not here for you to like 6007 I'm not here for you to like 6008 I'm not here for you to like 6009 I'm not here for you to like 6010 I'm not here for you to like 6011 I'm not here for you to like 6012 I'm not here for you to like 6013 I'm not here for you to like 6014 I'm not here for you to like 6015 I'm not here for you to like 6016 I'm not here for you to like 6017 I'm not here for you to like 6018 I'm not here for you to like 6019 I'm not here for you to like 6020 I'm not here for you to like 6021 I'm not here for you to like 6022 I'm not here for you to like 6023 I'm not here for you to like 6024 I'm not here for you to like 6025 I'm not here for you to like 6026 I'm not here for you to like 6027 I'm not here for you to like 6028 I'm not here for you to like 6029 I'm not here for you to like 6030 I'm not here for you to like 6031 I'm not here for you to like 6032 I'm not here for you to like 6033 I'm not here for you to like 6034 I'm not here for you to like 6035 I'm not here for you to like 6036 I'm not here for you to like 6037 I'm not here for you to like 6038 I'm not here for you to like 6039 I'm not here for you to like 6040 I'm not here for you to like 6041 I'm not here for you to like 6042 I'm not here for you to like 6043 I'm not here for you to like 6044 I'm not here for you to like 6045 I'm not here for you to like 6046 I'm not here for you to like 6047 I'm not here for you to like 6048 I'm not here for you to like 6049 I'm not here for you to like 6050 I'm not here for you to like 6051 I'm not here for you to like 6052 I'm not here for you to like 6053 I'm not here for you to like 6054 I'm not here for you to like 6055 I'm not here for you to like 6056 I'm not here for you to like 6057 I'm not here for you to like 6058 I'm not here for you to like 6059 I'm not here for you to like 6060 I'm not here for you to like 6061 I'm not here for you to like 6062 I'm not here for you to like 6063 I'm not here for you to like 6064 I'm not here for you to like 6065 I'm not here for you to like 6066 I'm not here for you to like 6067 I'm not here for you to like 6068 I'm not here for you to like 6069 I'm not here for you to like 6070 I'm not here for you to like 6071 I'm not here for you to like 6072 I'm not here for you to like 6073 I'm not here for you to like 6074 I'm not here for you to like 6075 I'm not here for you to like 6076 I'm not here for you to like 6077 I'm not here for you to like 6078 I'm not here for you to like 6079 I'm not here for you to like 6080 I'm not here for you to like 6081 I'm not here for you to like 6082 I'm not here for you to like 6083 I'm not here for you to like 6084 I'm not here for you to like 6085 I'm not here for you to like 6086 I'm not here for you to like 6087 I'm not here for you to like 6088 I'm not here for you to like 6089 I'm not here for you to like 6090 I'm not here for you to like 6091 I'm not here for you to like 6092 I'm not here for you to like 6093 I'm not here for you to like 6094 I'm not here for you to like 6095 I'm not here for you to like 6096 I'm not here for you to like 6097 I'm not here for you to like 6098 I'm not here for you to like 6099 I'm not here for you to like 6100 I'm not here for you to like 6101 I'm not here for you to like 6102 I'm not here for you to like 6103 I'm not here for you to like 6104 I'm not here for you to like 6105 I'm not here for you to like 6106 I'm not here for you to like 6107 I'm not here for you to like 6108 I'm not here for you to like 6109 I'm not here for you to like 6110 I'm not here for you to like 6111 I'm not here for you to like 6112 I'm not here for you to like 6113 I'm not here for you to like 6114 I'm not here for you to like 6115 I'm not here for you to like 6116 I'm not here for you to like 6117 I'm not here for you to like 6118 I'm not here for you to like 6119 I'm not here for you to like 6120 I'm not here for you to like 6121 I'm not here for you to like 6122 I'm not here for you to like 6123 I'm not here for you to like 6124 I'm not here for you to like 6125 I'm not here for you to like 6126 I'm not here for you to like 6127 I'm not here for you to like 6128 I'm not here for you to like 6129 I'm not here for you to like 6130 I'm not here for you to like 6131 I'm not here for you to like 6132 I'm not here for you to like 6133 I'm not here for you to like 6134 I'm not here for you to like 6135 I'm not here for you to like 6136 I'm not here for you to like 6137 I'm not here for you to like 6138 I'm not here for you to like 6139 I'm not here for you to like 6140 I'm not here for you to like 6141 I'm not here for you to like 6142 I'm not here for you to like 6143 I'm not here for you to like 6144 I'm not here for you to like 6145 I'm not here for you to like 6146 I'm not here for you to like 6147 I'm not here for you to like 6148 I'm not here for you to like 6149 I'm not here for you to like 6150 I'm not here for you to like 6151 I'm not here for you to like 6152 I'm not here for you to like 6153 I'm not here for you to like 6154 I'm not here for you to like 6155 I'm not here for you to like 6156 I'm not here for you to like 6157 I'm not here for you to like 6158 I'm not here for you to like 6159 I'm not here for you to like 6160 I'm not here for you to like 6161 I'm not here for you to like 6162 I'm not here for you to like 6163 I'm not here for you to like 6164 I'm not here for you to like 6165 I'm not here for you to like 6166 I'm not here for you to like 6167 I'm not here for you to like 6168 I'm not here for you to like 6169 I'm not here for you to like 6170 I'm not here for you to like 6171 I'm not here for you to like 6172 I'm not here for you to like 6173 I'm not here for you to like 6174 I'm not here for you to like 61

crime of unlawfully killing a person especially with malice [aforethought](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/aforethought)was convicted of \*murder\* \n\n [https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/murder] (https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/murder) \n\nYou can see here on the wikipedia definition that murder is defined as occurring between humans, not animals:\n\n [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder] \n\nLeave my feelings at home? One of us is using the dictionary definition of the term. The other is defining it however they \*feel\* like. You are projecting!\n\nWhat you're talking about is killing, not murder. You're just too arrogant and stubborn to admit you're wrong, so you're literally trying to redefine words rather than admit it. 5562 ok if u want to be miserable and hate the thing that u do I mean maybe find something else to do then if u are so disenfranchised with it 5563 The funny thing is Iâ€™m an artist. Feel free to check me out lol. But I think what youâ€™re missing is the fact that art only exists in the minds of humans. Thatâ€™s the point here. All these constructs youâ€™re speaking of only exist in the minds of humans 5564 Everything is art tho and u should calm down and see it. Go walk through a forest. Make ur own path and u will see that nature actually has a badass plan for the resources of the earth. People are the ones who fuck it because we all want critter comforts. \n\nAs to ur issue with how people are because of consciousness, the things most people were taught were good are being manipulated by the bad. I don't think people "naturally" want to be anything, but I think the greed and selfishness that is prevalent in the world is an adapt or die thing that we all are forced to accept because those are the ppl who get the power with no regard for other ppl or the planet or life in general other than their own. Most ppl who care keep getting fucked by media always reporting bad shit and nobody actually stopping these sociopaths with no regard for anything but their own validity have plagued humanity for centuries but the one thing they did was help ppl organize in to society. We live in a society but the majority is not the one who is making the calls 5565 meth is better 5566 It doesnâ€™t require that at all. Infanticide for example is deliberate and premeditated and many animals practice it. That is murder. When a dolphin bites off the head of a fish just to masturbate with a corpse, or when the cat kills a mouse with no intent to eat it but just for the fun of it. \n\nJust because you canâ€™t see the point doesnâ€™t make me wrong. Youâ€™re not here to understand or build youâ€™re here because youâ€™re triggered. \n\nI applaud your attempt, however, it still lacks proper debate etiquette. First rule of debate is to leave your feelings at home. The fact that you have feelings about it at all drives me to think youâ€™re on the wrong side of reddit. 5567 Great, then why did you write what you wrote if you knew it was wrong? Murder is defined as one human killing another...with premeditation. Premeditation requires precisely the kind of awareness you're calling insanity, an awareness that doesn't exist, as far as we know, in the rest of the animal kingdom\n\nI know that 5568 Iâ€™s kind of my job to know the definition...psychology is where my degrees lay. So again. Add some substance or move around yea? 5569 Did you look up the definition and realise how wrong you are yet? 5570 Iâ€™m a 30yo woman with a double masterâ€™s degree. Do you not realize what part of reddit youâ€™re on? \n\nIf you have nothing intelligible to say nor can express proper debate etiquette if you disagree then please...move around ðŸ˜Ž 5571 ahah I hope for you're sake you're 13 years old, dude. For the record 'murder' is a human concept. Look up the definition. 5572 This clearly has went over your head ðŸ˜Ž the world isnâ€™t about anything unless weâ€™re here to say it. Other animals donâ€™t have â€œartâ€œ, not concepts of good and evil. Those are human constructs. What they do have, is murder. It seems youâ€™re triggered because why you felt the need to attack me. Figure that out before you attempt to tread in the deeper waters of the mindâ€™s abyss. 5573 There's art everywhere in the natural world. The natural world is as much about creation, cooperation, symbiosis, and life as it is destruction, competition and death. You're not insightful just because you can myopically focus on one half of that reality. 5574 I have no idea. I don't really worry about how pretty I look all that much \n\nI care way more about whether or not I fit the image I'm trying to portray, which normally involves blending in as much as possible. \n\nI thought recently I shaved my head half into a crew cut, so I suppose I'm currently standing out a bit more than usual. I was just fed up taking care of the long hair and I happen to be one of those women who can pull off short hair quite well \n\nI was quite a scandal at church when I showed up like this: [https://i.pinimg.com/736x/36/a9/df/36a9df67042741de935f4eb91021b16.jpg] [https://i.pinimg.com/736x/36/a9/df/36a9df67042741de935f4eb91021b16.jpg] 5575 The same way the universe expands outwards, consciousness expands inwards. Smoke crack. 5576 Superficial things are boring. I was always able to get this vibe across with any female and it worked out to my benefit. No idea if im attractive or not but i consider my personality unique based on interactions with others in social gatherings 5577 There is a form of Bipolar called cyclothymia which presents with very rapid (sometimes hourly) shifts from mania to depression. 5578 Yes i do 5579 Yeah mate. I've been studying about it the whole day. And it matches >99%. So, I think it's BPD 5580 Yeah. I think I'll do it not today, at least tomorrow 5581 That's great. I hope you get help and become better : ) 5582 Sounds like BPD. look it up \n\nBipolar disorder is more about episodes, like manic episode lasting for a week. If your mood changes in an hour or in a day more times, it's possible that it's BPD 5583 I hope you get the courage to seek help, it will benefit you and it will benefit people around you too. 5584 Hi planning to get help, I'm DadðŸ˜Ž 5585 Yes, I'm planning to get help. Asking for help is not my thing. Cause I've been the helper my whole life. And I have a hell lot of trust issues. So, Idk how far I'll go 5586 Good news is if you have it you can benefit from psychotherapy. 5587 Thank you so much : ) 5588 store it in me in as 5589 ok 5590 Can we talk? 5591 BPD? Borderline personality disorder, i think I'm the same actually just a bit far gone. 5592 Yes mate. I've been reading about this today. And it fits me better than everything else. Like 99% 5593 Borderline personality disorder might be one option. 5594 Iâ€™d hit that McDouble 5595 Cause they come to me? 5596 Why mosquitoes? 5597 Iâ€™s the Joker of the food industry 5598 I sincerely hope youâ€™re friend joins us. He needs to play the next Joker, fuck Jared Leto this guy is perfect. Fucking animal. 5599 Best Joker you which like? ðŸ˜Ž 5600 Okay. I appreciate your help mate : ) 5601 Sounds like Bipolar Disorder to me but Iâ€™m no psychologist. 5602 Thank u 5603 You stole Edward Scissorhands hand, not cool. 5604 Wow don't cut yourself on that edge bro 5605 Congratulations 5606 Stealing is somewhat fun and Adrenaline rushing. Iâ€™m not exactly stupid when it comes to it, Iâ€™ve gotten quite good at it, I donâ€™t let myself overlook cameras or witnesses though. Iâ€™ll try doing it less or in less amounts. Now that I am in a relatively small city, (10-15k people ) and thereâ€™s the same cycle of people at the grocery stores and such, it probably isnâ€™t a good idea. I hit puberty quite early, 4thish grade maybe. Iâ€™ve become sexual quite fast, but far from a slut. Maybe the fact that Iâ€™ve only found myself attracted to girls factors in but I think slutish behavior is repulsive. Iâ€™m not traditional at all I just find it not worth it. I wouldnâ€™t abuse children, even with my empathy and just my warped mental sense I wouldnâ€™t repeat it to a child, or atleast not to that extent. 5607 Sounds like everyone ive ever met hmo 5608 I'm guessing either ASPD, you probably got it from your mom. \n\nShe's a huge whore, signifies low impulse control, risk taking \n\nAbusing and your brother means low empathy, sadism, etc. \n\nAlso, stop stealing... If you're caught just once, you become a thief for the rest of your life. \n\nYou're young. As you grow older it would definitely become worse when you start getting sexual \n\nI'm pretty sure you're gonna be a whore too \n\nDo everything you can not to end up like your mother. 5609 You will be fine and the cat will forgive you. Just treat him/her well for next several days. Also, give yourself a break. Shit happens and we all go nuts sometimes. Psychopath or not. Take care. 5610 Let me give it to you straight: No, no you're not. \n\nYes, you are trying to fit the bill of a psychopath after too much television. Yes, a common theme in psychopaths is lack of emotion or remorse for their actions, and if that's not consistent with you then I hate to break it to you but you're not a psychopath. They don't just tell little white lies (although they can), they typically tell more elaborate ones. There's a lot more to a proper diagnosis than the few "signs" you described, and perhaps you're misreading those signs anyway. You don't strike me as a psychopath whatsoever. 5611 what keeps motivating people to make these posts? 5612 lol. 5613 You could just be a cunt. 5614 Oh, not much different. I was just wondering because movies portray it a lot more as if you would act on it, which is why I asked. Thanks for answering tho 5615 Iâ€™ve killed animals, and yes I have fantasies, but I wouldnâ€™t act on them 5616 And yes petiole with ASPD actually have a higher chance of having Depression and Anxiety 5617 Yeah, I didn't realize about grammar before and didn't care much, but yeah I know what you mean heh 5618 Then use a translator lol 5619 Sounds like a person who does not speak English as a first language. For all we know heâ€™s smarter than you! 5620 Left, up, down, left, left, right 5621 Person who is reddit user cannot have grammar? Cannot go to real website like Mayo Clinic to find answer for self? 5622 People with Antisocial personality disorder have a high chance to have comorbidities of depression and anxiety (APA, Psychology Today, Mayo Clinic). But there are others who donâ€™t have depression or anxiety. 5623 If I read the posts by ALIGATOR TEARS on other subs, definitely not ASPD. Admits on r/sociopath that he just suffers from Cyclothymia which is minor bi-polar. Thatâ€™s why all of his comments are too thorough and Pie-in-the-sky to have posted by someone with ASPD. 5624 I donâ€™t pretend to be the stereotype, I am me. If being stereotypical would be advantageous than maybe but pretending to be void of all emotions and feelings is not gainful, being myself and a kind person is better. 5625 I understand what you mean but her justice isn't good enough and you shouldnt make em suffer except if they really deserve it. If you want to make the world better by screwing up the lives of bad guys then do it right. Kill them. Finish it. She does not bring justice. She brings justice to herself and if she is kinda unreasonable exceptionally for accusing her parents and stuff. Like Einstein once said:the world will not be destroyed by the those that do evil but by those that do nothing about it and just watch. I don't know what your goals are with this justice of yours but do it right. Kill the ones you hate. By bringing more and more chaos in this world you wont get better of it. 5626 What was the name of the boys that turned gay because of you? Please with last name and not just Greg or John 5627 Yes, you are such a vigilante in the making. A messenger of justice. Well, there are many evil people that go without punishment so you will be busy. What will be your superhero name? 5628 Perhaps. Or maybe I serve a different purpose. To get better at it and ruin the lives of people who deserve it. 5629 You even failed in that. You are hopeless. 5630 The allegations were already all proven false by now 5631 Why are you telling this? Arent you afraid the police will get you knowing it was all a lie? Write it all down but dont tell. How dumb can you be? \n\nBy the way its your kinduava sign of weakness that you especially hate/mistreat/abuse younger people than you 5632 Ok. 5633 I know the answer, suicide. You're a waste of oxygen. It's a shame your Mom couldn't have seen that you would be this way and either not have gotten pregnant or aborted you 5634 I might. Not sure tho. 5635 Complete the suicide instead of just attempting it, maybe? 5636 Not sure.... just dont know what to do. 5637 what response are you looking for? 5638 I know it sounds very stereotypical to ask this but due to having a lack of empathy have you ever tried to kill someone or thought about it more deeply than the average person. Human or animal. 5639 I'd say rarely cuz generally psychopaths are petty calm and collective at situations where others starts panicking or being anxious. 5640 What do you mean 5641 Are you ok? 5642 Only if that means anything at all is expected of me. I have a few friends, and they might sometimes share their feelings and events with me and don't expect any specific reply. I wouldn't even mind a stranger sharing their whole life story with me, as long as I am not expected to react, care or even listen. If I can just sit there and keep doing my thing, I might just listen to it all. Try to squeeze a reaction out of me or get upset at me personally, find a shut door. 5643 I know that you're probably just trolling, but being an NT I can't think why you think killing animals is a prerequisite to psychopathy. What do they have to gain from it? It also is far from something specific to psychopaths as well considering that humanity is an omnivorous species. 5644 Given how many there are on this sub, the chances that not one person here is a psychopath is very small, even if they were \*less\* likely to come here than NTs like myself. 5645 Doesnâ€™t matter. You canâ€™t ask questions on here because everyone went on some shit YouTube channel and now thinks theyâ€™re a psychopath. If youâ€™re self diagnosed your ruining this sub the reason is for us diagnosed people to talk and learn. The kid above who said he hates his grandpa is a clown. Anyways \n\nI like hanging out with my G he used to be a pro biker so heâ€™s got some cool stories and shit but last year he got a heart attack and because he lives in Europe my family wanted to fly out and see him and I didnâ€™t want to sit on a plane for 12+ hours so I scripted a bunch of shit. Made it seem like he got out of the hospital and was fine. I faked phone calls and wrote fake letters. He ended up being fine anyway 5646 Death by knife, murder by fire 5647 stabbing into 5648 Several. 5649 Then let it be I'm not here to convince people. I just want to know how many people are like me 5650 It's not enough. 5651 I'm anti-establishment anti-law. I just wanted to know if someone can do what I said or not 5652 You may or you may not.. 5653 Nice try, Mr Policeman. 5654 Why would I set up a trap on reddit ðŸ˜Ž. 5655 Its a TRAP!! 5656 How does it go for you guys then? 5657 Thatâ€™s not why they fall in love with me butâ€¦ Cool. \n\nApparently Iâ€™m just really fun to hang around and I cook and clean as well. Iâ€™m educated enough to hold a nice conversation and Iâ€™m good looking. I also have a lot of other things Iâ€™m good at. I like to sew, I can play the piano and guitar and other instruments, I make glass (I have a kiln) I donâ€™t complain or whine about stuff. Iâ€™m impressively good with animals. Men love me LOL 5658 Thatâ€™s not why they fall in love with me butâ€¦ Cool 5659 >Men fall in love with me when I hang around them so I canâ€™t be friends with them either. \n\nI used to be really bad about sexually teasing people when I was single. Sometimes getting very lewd. Not because I cared about them but because the intensity of teasing turned me on too. It was exciting. \n\nI became a lot more careful about that when I realized how destructive that was to others. 5660 Iâ€™m not sure I even want that kind of company ðŸ˜Ž 5661 No. 5662 >I have heard that even therapists will refuse us company. \n\nIf you pay them, they will hold as much small-talk as needed within the allocated time. :P 5663 Perhaps they have and the rest holds little interpersonal value? In a way... it's likely one of the most irrelevant matters of a person's life since they can't do anything about it anyway. \n\nI mainly loiter around subreddits such as these out of curiosity for other people's mindsets on a particular topic and a small amount of dark humor that crops up from time to time. 5664 Huh my grandpa is a narcissist and we get along amazingly 5665 Yes. I always looked at pain as temporary, both physical and emotional. Sometimes I think about if I bring the pain upon myself in order to have others feel pity for me but I donâ€™t tell anyone about it. So I believe Iâ€™s less attention grabbing and more of a suffering. \n\nIâ€™ve thought to myself maybe I am just depressed but it does not explain the abnormal actions I have partaken in as a child. The animal killing, manipulations, lack of remorse, lack of fear, etc. 5666 badly, I donâ€™t do anything for my mums sake but it can be hard not to punch him in the face sometimes, hopefully heâ€™ll die before my granny so we can have a bit of peace and not have to deal with him â€œgrievingâ€œ. Luckily they live over 6000 miles away so I only have to deal with them once a year or so. 5667 Yes, I in a 100 people is Ted Bundy. They're watching you. Don't make us angry. \n\nI don't know how serious you are, yes the figures might be right but that doesn't mean that 1/100 is a dangerous person. A neurotypical can be much more dangerous, it all depends on the individual still. 5668 I like people and I try to make friends but people think Iâ€™m weird and I canâ€™t even get phone numbers from other girls. The last time I talked to a girl she seemed nice but later when I saw her sitting outside on a bench I turned to say hi and she smiled, kind of waved, got up and ran away. ðŸ˜Ž She probably noticed me first because I was standing there for a minute before I saw her. I was waiting in line for some food. \n\nMen fall in love with me when I hang around them so I canâ€™t be friends with them either. \n\nI have heard that even therapists will refuse us company. 5669 Well I'm not sure what you mean with "adjusting", but I think most of it has to do with simply accepting that different people experience different things. So we well never truly UNDERSTAND what they go through when they are struck with grief or whatever, and they will never truly understand how the hell we are not, how we can just simply receive such information and not burst out in tears. I have simply accepted that, in order to do my friends a favor and not to draw too much attention to myself, a little bit of acting is sometimes necessary. Besides, when you see that it worked and they thank you afterwards, you can kind of see it as a win-win situation: your friends are happier since they had someone to listen to, you had an opportunity to train your social skills and as an added bonus, the person you listened to is now in your debt and feels a stronger connection to you, which in and of itself may be advantageous sometime in the future. 5670 My kind of thoughts exactly. I personally have a lower tolerance for this yet I enjoy socializing when it's at superficial levels. When it comes to more deeper things, especially depressy and sad things I simply cannot relate to it and the reward I'd have to get in the future would have to be substantial for me to even start "caring" or to listen. I'm not sure why most get so high on these kind of emotions and I'm curious how you adjust to it. Thanks for the answer. 5671 It's not the sharing that I mind, if it's a person I care about. I know that talking may help them alleviate their stress and sadness a bit, so I don't mind listening. \n\nWhat I don't like are three things: \n\nComplainers and whiners: so people who either just think they're sad to get some attention, who complain about everything or who feel sad about the most ridiculous shit. So, I don't mind lending you an ear if someone you loved died, your husband left you or you lost your job. I mind if you tell me you had to watch a cat being run over or something like that. \n\nPeople expecting a certain reaction from you: that's one of the major issues you face each day: people scanning you for how you react to certain clues. So if they come to you crying because something bad just happened, they don't just want you to listen, they want you to be sad and cry as well. With some time and practice, you can get passable at displaying certain emotions, but I had my fair share of people getting angry at me because I was "so heartless". \n\nStrangers who overshare: I really don't mind helping the people that I care about or who I respect, but I hate it when people I barely know tell me shit I don't HAVE and don't WANT to hear. In other words: my attention and good will is reserved for a very selected group of people, so don't just come and sit next to me on a plane and expect me to comfort you cause you're on your way to visit your dying grandpa or something. In all seriousness, I feel very, and I hate to use that word, offended at people who act like that. Never in my right mind would I expect some stranger to just take time out of his day to listen to my problems. And generally speaking, even when I'm getting bothered, I try to be somewhat nice to people. But not for this category of people. Oh no, those guys I straight up look in the face and tell them to shut the fuck up or call their own family or something. I don't know why they bug me so much... it might just be the arrogance of it. Yeah they might not mean it in a bad way, but really, sharing your problems always means risking to make someone else sad as well, so why would burden someone you don't know with that? Just who do you think you are? I guess I just feel... "used" by people like that, so I tell em off. \n\nYeah I think this sums it up nicely. So, in other words, caring, listening and acting for someone I like is just like a "favor" I do them I guess. I may not empathize with them on an emotional level, but I can understand that they are suffering, so I try to help them out as long as they don't push it too far. 5672 How does it go? 5673 For my part, I donâ€™t know what causes me pain until it causes me pain. And then when it does, it goes away so fast that when I look back at it I doubt the pain ever existed, and in imagining the same thing happening again, I am unable to imagine it would cause the same pain. \n\nIf others are like me then the reason we donâ€™t talk/fixate on our pain is because we heal so quickly from it â€œitâ€™s like it never existed and can never exist. Probably also why we find ourselves in the same kind of situations over and over- leads to an inability to learn. 5674 My grandpa is a narcissist. We donâ€™t get on as you might imagine 5675 Ok so first of all, thank you for this post. It is one of the most insightful things I've read on this subreddit in quite some time. \n\nFurthermore, it hits quite close to home for me, cause for a long period of my life, things were very similar to what you describe. \n\nFor years and years, I was studying and identifying every single reaction (or lack thereof) I had, thoughts that came to my mind and was searching for some way to fix it. Note that at that point, I still didn't know what 'affliction' I actually had, but for different periods of my life, I was more or less convinced to have a mixture of pretty much any personality disorders you can come up with, even though for most of them, many of my traits didn't fit. \n\nI think one of the main reasons some of us do this, is because we



ourselves have a wrong definition of what we are morally - or example: I generally don't mean harm to people. At least more than any NT would. If I see someone abusing animals or children for example, that really angers me, but so it would the vast majority of people that don't have an ASPD. However, we might think of ourselves as 'worse' than normal people, simply because we keep seeing that stigmatization around us and because we know that, given the opportunity, many of us would actually not hesitate to 'punish' someone who has offended us, while most NTs would not have the mental disposition to do it. \nLike, how many times have you seen people calling for a child molester to be 'castrated'? But how many of those calling for that punishment would actually be able to cut the guy's balls off when the moment's there? Not many, but most of us probably would. And for some reason, that makes us feel...evil even though it shouldn't.\nThen of course you have the disappointment of the people around you that you care about. Whenever I lie to them, or manipulate them (even though you like them, it's just not personal) I keep thinking to myself: man, if they ever find out that was all just an act...phew there's gonna be some long ass faces. So you know, inside, that you creating something that MIGHT one day hurt people you care about, and that's just not something you WANT to do.\n\nWow don't get me wrong, we all know that, in the end, we're not really bothered that much by hurting someone, even if we like them, if we think it's the 'right' or 'necessary' thing to do, but I'm pretty sure most of us would rather avoid it.\n\n/n\nSo I guess, from time to time, people like us have a desire for an 'easier' life. Easier is relative, cause you could make a very good argument for the case that people with psychopathy have it easier since they worry much much less than a regular person, but we also have to think and do a lot of stuff that NTs don't. Perhaps you have found yourself in a situation where you had to fake an emotion and thought: man, wouldn't it be easier if I just ACTUALLY felt that way and didn't have to put on an act?\n\nAnd perhaps, from time to time, that desire turns into something deeper, some form of resentment you may have against yourself.\n\nI've found, with myself, that a very good thing to do in those situations is to ask yourself this: 'Independent of what I might wish for at this moment, what is the TRUTH of the situation?' And then I imagine a scenario that would cause pain to most people like 'My mother just died in a brutal car accident' and I just know, inside, that the TRUTH is that I wouldn't care too much about it. It wouldn't make me happy, but it wouldn't bother me too much either.\n\nAnd doing this exercise helps me to remember that wishes are wishes and that just as I did not chose this life, I cannot chose to be different.\n\nAnd maybe, a little other part in this complex discussion, might be envy. We keep seeing people around us that seem to have another 'layer' to life. A layer full of pain and sadness and other stuff we like to avoid, but also filled with deep emotions, joy and love, that we may want to experience. So perhaps, from time to time, we're simply jealous of NTs as well.\n\n/n\nIn the end, it comes down to what Thanos said "You can dread it, run from it...destiny still arrives." We are what we are, whether we like it or not.\n\nAnd just to end this entire thing with a positive note: ever since I've gotten a definitive answer to what I am and that it's not my fault for being a 'bad person' but simply the fact that my brain is a bit different, I've had much less problems accepting myself. So maybe keep that in mind: you never asked for this, you only have to live with it. And to be honest: most of the time, we live quite well, don't we? 5676 Anti-hero as in fighting for what is just in my own head while using unconventional methods that may be unjust. 5677 Pig brains are tasty. Cowbrains not so much. 5678

\*\*Sealioning\*\*\n\n/n\nSealioning (also spelled sea-lioning and sea lioning) is a type of trolling or harassment which consists of pursuing people with persistent requests for evidence or repeated questions, while maintaining a pretense of civility and sincerity. I will take the form of 'incessant, bad-faith invitations to engage in debate'.\n\n/n\n\*\*\*\n\n/n\n[ /PMJ](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose?to=kittens ^ [ /Exclude ^me ](https://reddit.com/message/compose?to=WikiTextBot&message=ExcludeMe&subject=ExcludeMe) ^ [ /Exclude ^from ^/subreddits](https://np.reddit.com/r/psychopaths/about/banned) ^ [ /FAQ ^ /Information ](https://np.reddit.com/r/WikiTextBot/wiki/index) ^ [ /Source ](https://github.com/kittensofts/WikiTextBot) ^\n\nDownvote ^ [ /remove ^] ^\n0.28 5679 He's trolling/n\nhttps://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sealioning - Wikipedia 5680 https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sealioning/n\nSealioning - Wikipedia 5681 ITT: Young Narcissist seeks validation. 5682 ? neither 5683 Thanks! Your posts make a lot more sense now. 5684 Cyclothymia diagnosis and I don't believe I have a disorder. \n\nI don't have a number of biologically psychopath traits and they did cause me a lot of problems when I was younger. Over the years I have found ways to minimise their negative impact on my life. Something as simple as a locked bank account for savings to reduce the impact of impulsive spending can have a significant impact on life stability... but primarily it is the choice to overcome your limitations rather than be defined by them that makes the difference. 5685 Let's just say there's a special place in hell for us kinda people lol 5686 I use my electronic to-do list on my phone obsessively. All of my daily tasks are on there. ALL of them. \n\n\u00c0ceShower\u00e1f, \n\n\u00c0ceBrush teeth\u00e1f, etc. Something about checking them off is motivating. These are set to repeat daily. I also add \n\n\u00c0ceone time only\u00e1f tasks as needed. I also break down any task that takes more than 15 minutes into pieces and \n\n\u00c0ceswitch-task\u00e1f so that I don\u00e1t get bored. My day on my planner is broken into 2 hour increments. Once I finish all of the tasks in that time slot, I reward myself my doing things like getting on here. I get through my day 2 hours at a time. Still though... 5687 Please don\u00e1t take offense, but do you have a diagnosis or what do you suspect is your disorder. All of your posts appear to me as though you are able to function at a much higher level than many others. 5688 is this a new friendship? do you think she feels the same way about you? maybe there is a sense of familiarity that is calming about her. were you missing something like that in childhood? 5689 Hi,\n\nI could try to discuss the reasons why you are not a psychopath, but you seem pretty convicted that you are.\n\n/n\nSo tell me, do you prefer darker or lighter places? 5690 I have this same issue. Has taken my entire lifetime to realize the reason I have been abused by her all these years. 5691 First of all, I am assuming you are ASPD or similar...\n\n/n\nYou spend time with her and maybe bring up the idea of \n\n\u00c0celove languages \n\n\u00c0ce. Women like to talk about that kind of stuff. Maybe take an online quiz together to see what your love languages are. (Pull up the quiz online ahead of time so you know how you are going to answer). You will want to make sure that your answers lead to an \n\n\u00c0ceActs of Service\u00c0f or \n\n\u00c0cePhysical Affection\u00c0f answer or another one that works for you. You wouldn\u00e1t want to mess up and get \n\n\u00c0ceWords of affirmation \n\n\u00c0ce (or at least I wouldn\u00e1t want to. That would drive me crazy). This tells you how to \n\n\u00c0celove\u00e1f her. You don\u00e1t wanna put your energy into things that she doesn\u00e1t value. 5692 Yeah I think the update is bugged.\n\n/n\nProbably because I'm on an Android device. 5693 You don't seem very intelligent. Why are you wasting your time?\n\n/n\nYour ego will only suffer. 5694 Most of us just spectate the sub and carefully choose when to reply.. \n\n/n\nBut, we are here.\n\n/n\nAlso, we don't willingly expose ourselves too much.\n\n/n\nI hardly comment, reply, or post here on Reddit. 5695 Oh ... If it were that simple ... 5696 Dude you sound like a fucking idiot. Psychopathy is on a spectrum. Not all psychopaths harm animals. Not all psychopaths harm people physically. Psychopaths are characterized by Very Low Affect. Means they don\u00e1t feel the same as the rest of us. They feel less to no emotion. Which is WHY killing animals or harming ppl might be attractive to them because they are BORED and this type of activity STIMULATES them. Manipulation, pursuit of money and power. The most \n\n\u00c0ceeffective\u00c0f psychopaths you wouldn\u00e1t know are psychopaths. 5697 I hope you won't get long killing strikes. Who knows, your heart rate might decrease to zero. 5698 Ah, the only reason I was asking was because someone asked me if I was but couldn\u00e1t give me the exact details on what it was. So in order to get more post and comment karma I decided to determine on here. 5699 I know how you feel. I don\u00e1t know exactly what to tell you except that continually reekst to myself throughout the day, \n\n\u00c0ceLove in an action not a feeling\u00c0f. I still struggle, but it helps. 5700 It all makes sense now.\n\n/n\nThanks for the clarity.\n\n/n\nUpdating in 3... 2... 1... 5701 Okay god 5702 Lol 5703 Update to the newest version and put points on the communication tree 5704 nah, ate a bit of the brain of a squirrel I caught though cos I had/have a god complex lol 5705 U eat the hamsters after? 5706 So get a divorce and do whatever you feel like. 5707 Feels like you can go fuck yourself 5708 Trust me, he's not happy with himself. He's struggling. 5709 Feels like this written by a 13 year old 5710 Yeak I know the feeling when my friends wanted my try try one that drops you from a cord I took a hard pass. A regular ride doesnt bother me much though. 5711 You're absolutely right. I was young and I figured that's just what people do. Definitely wasn't a good idea, but she's a good person at least. 5712 >the idea of my wife restricting my freedom disgusts me\n\n/n\n\u00c0ce#x200B;\n\n/n\nWhy did you get married?\n\n/n\n\u00c0ce#x200B;\n\n/n\nMarriage in the Western world is literally just a gov sanctioned slave contract for men. There is no upside to it, only downsides.\n\n/n\nIf you hate being tied down so much, why did you marry her? 5713 That's true, I don't feel guilty for this but maybe it's because I've been doing it so long. From what I can tell, I might just be a narcissist. I do feel empathy for other people. 5714 I guess it\u00e1t's important to ask here, whether you ever feel guilt, remorse, or empathy for other people. Do you understand emotions or are you feeling them? 5715 You can be both an asshole as well as a psychopath. From your post it\u00e1t's clear you\u00e1t're at least one of those. 5716 I tell people because I'm not ashamed of it and it helps put some of my behaviour in context. I've found people sometimes react negatively to the word so I just describe symptoms of the condition in ways that only people who are familiar with the non-Hollywood definition will recognise. \n\n/n\nIn my experience, people who know I'm manipulating them do most of the work for me. 5717 I can feel fear and I also recognise danger. They're just disconnected processes for me. \n\n/n\n/n\nSo I don't view walking through a poorly lit path in a park near my house as dangerous because there have only been two murders there in five years and I don't fit the targeted demographic and am statistically more likely to be the killer than the victim. Crossing the main road a block over is way more dangerous and five people have been hit by the new trains in the last six months alone. So I think I just don't see danger in an emotional way. \n\n/n\nI've had definitely had experiences of extreme fear. I can't summon a recollection of the emotion at all but I know I've had bodily reactions of fear and sometimes in circumstances that didn't really warrant it rationally, like theme park thrill rides. I think my inability to recall fear sometimes makes me think I don't experience it, but I know logically that I do. 5718 I'm an awesome person. Just ask me. \n\n/n\n/n\nYou seem to have a very low opinion of yourself and from what I can gather you are trying to get short term satisfaction from manipulating people just so you can feel something. Okay. But why be a shit person about it? Like, is it really going to make any difference to the rush if you dominate somebody into improving their life instead of causing pain? 5719 You seem to think that psychopathology excludes a capacity for self awareness. 5720 Thank you for writing this. \n\n/n\nI'm having a psychological evaluation done in a few weeks and I've been weighing up the pros and cons of even bringing up the psychopath symptoms of my uniquely weird brain. I'd like to know what is going on and have a label for it. I'd rather skip the stigma though. Also I feel like a psychopath click\u00c0 for even considering bing on a psyche evaluation that I organised because I wanted to get access to mental health diversity promotions. 5721 Reminder that there are people who find shit like this romantic 5722 Absolutely not. 5723 Brain injury that cracked my skull when I was a week old. Apparently my MRIs afterwards displayed brain changes that indicated psychopathy and was diagnosed with it. I remember my father first told me how the injury happened when I was 11 (or 12, I forgot) and I didn't believe him because I was so used to wearing a mask that I believed my own mask, believing that I was a good, normal person. I have no idea how severe my symptoms are compared to how I might have been without the injury but I remember manipulating people without realizing it when I was as young as 4. I've hurt many people since then, and the majority of these people are those I've hurt unintentionally because of how reckless I can be with my words/actions. 5724 No that is not what 'real psychopaths' are. That's something you see in movies. And being 'Psychotic' is something entirely different, maybe you mean Psychopathic. I am diagnosed with a psychipathic and 'Machiavellian' personality. Someone with a Machiavellian personality is typically a high-iq psychopath. Low-iq psychopaths have very little control over their actions and when they get angry they phisically harm someone without thinking about the consequences that might have for themselves. High-iq psychopaths still feel the same need to harm someone but instead of physical pain you are obsessed with hurting the person emotionally by manipulation etc. This is also because of self-preservation. You don't want to spend your life in prison offence. Please understand that it is not that I am an inherity evil person who wants to harm people. The fact is that my brain lacks the capabilities of empathy and therefore my automatic response to anger is simply a lot more 'severe' because you don't hold into account how this will actually feel for the other person. That's why psychopathy is very misunderstood. Just like Autism, your brain simply lacks something. Therefore i am mentally ill and need professional help just like with any other mental illness. \n\n/n\n\u00c0ce#x200B;\n\n/n\nAs long as people keep treating psychopaths as 'monsters', they won't seek help because society doesn't accept them. This causes them to be isolated and to only have these dark thoughts in their head having nobody to share it with. Which can lead to obsessions and if these individuals become Very depressed they can act upon it. This is what makes a psychopath a murderer for example. I have learend to talk about all the dark things that pop up into my head and i have learned that is no more than thoughts. An extreme automatic response of my brain which lacks empathy that i certainly don't have to act upon. \n

against others. I have never seen myself as inherently either, and canâ€™t see others that way. It is boring as well as dangerous to have preconceived notions about another person based on something as vapid as them being gay, trans, a certain race, etc. beyond very minor assumed life experiences coloring their worldview. Iâ€™m way more difficult to wear so many hats if there are groups you donâ€™t fit in with due to hate, and youâ€™d never be able to talk with others to get the things you want if you see them as â€œless thanâ€ you due to superficial features. Its existence only makes sense to me as some sort of twisted â€œemotionalâ€ based on connecting to a singular social family. 5787 All time I'm lying even if lying isn't necessary , I can't control it, all time, all days, I lie in anything hahahha, I'm a pathological liar, and I'm a psychopath. 5788 Reflecting much? 5789 Shame your bastard father didn't stick around to beat the faggot out of you. You fragile bitch. 5790 No man I got better shit to do u need to calm down 5791 How the fuck did you take it offensive, and for fuck sake end your sentence with a period. 5792 I think u should stop going months back in this sub 5793 Sounds like some shit a robot from terminator genisys would say. 5794 HAHAAH. 5795 Owned. 5796 ðŸŒ™, ðŸŒ™, ðŸŒ™. 5797 And the only cunt here is u mate probs still lives with ur mum and jerks off to hentai cause u cant get pussy lol if i was ur mum i wouldve abort u before she gave birth to such a freak 5798 ðŸŒ™. 5799 lol who do u think u r a god, go torment some other kids u pocket wanking little nonce, ur a freak 5800 That knife is the same knife someone will use to rip her fucking tongue out,waste of space. 5801 I didn't know "Psychopaths" would be offended over a statement,dont Psychopaths care less about shit like those? smh truly a disappointment. Always was. 5802 Such a dick lying bitch, you are a deluded little cunt. 5803 well im like a stray cat once you feed me i will never go away MOTHERFUCKER 5804 I Thought Psychopaths didn't feel Regret,shame and guilt,god to know anyway. 5805 I'm not a therapist or shit,I'm not a Psychopath, but im 100% sure Psychopaths wouldn't kill themselves,killing yourself is one of the effects of depression,Psychopaths are immune to depression and they don't have strong feelings. 5806 No,if you were to kill someone never put it on media, try finding a graveyard and throw the deceased corpse in the catacombs or in one of the holes,that would trick "people" to think It's just someone that died peacefully and was sent to the graveyard,also try making the corpse as less as dismembered as possible. by the way if I would kill someone I would call myself "Entrails Ripper" but just because I'm commenting this dont means I will kill someone. 5807 Aren't(\*\nAnd not at all dumbfuck, I'M THE MOTHERFUCKER in your tiny little mind, and you KNOW this. That's why you keep proving how moronic you are here again and again. YOU replied back. If you were the better person or perhaps,the "psycho" you'd disappear. 5808 and arent you just a bundle of joy 5809 The truth hurts i know right,nasa? no need to be so sensitive,get over it and go on with your life,that shit just isn't for you,your tiny little mind is in the gutter,snowflake. 5810 Bruh t'u on about 5811 LOL This shit ain't like a medieval game where you level up by being a moron,fyi a narcissist cant develop a sociopath or pyschopath,leave that shit in the drafts shit ain't pokemon.\n\nAlso bad atrocious grammar structure,english isn't even my first language and you probaly a american disappointing your own language, Sorry nasa shit ain't just like that,get over it.\n\nNegatives aside,like LupusAdumbra said "Your Anxiety making up conspiracies about yourself", or you just a edgelord thirsty for attention,now forget this comment and go be a "psycho" or whatever the fuck you want in your imaginary little world. 5812 Dude looks like a fucking weeb, where is his manga? I'm a psychopath so I would also kill him and then not care 5813 I don't have any. 5814 Look up Pure OCD. \n\nIâ€™m not what you think of when you hear the word OCD. It has to do with having dark or upsetting intrusive thoughts and thinking that thereâ€™s something wrong with you or that youâ€™re a psychopath. 5815 Maybe its just your brains defence mechanism and its way of protecting itself from what it believes to be consequential actions but do go see a professional just incase 5816 This may have developed into somewhat of a habit; the brain begins doing this unconsciously because it has become accustomed to lying and is now second nature. Or there may also be a chance that you do this subconsciously to invoke reactions from others. 5817 [deleted] 5818 I was playing ga V with my buddy.. she called me and broke up.. then I just continued playing 5819 I'm trying to find one, but I'm not sure who would work with this. 5820 If that happens i study it until i understand why and can act accordingly. 5821 Youâ€™d better not a psychopath. Maybe a sociopath, MAYBE. You seem to feel bad about your lying which a psychopath/sociopath would not. If youâ€™re truly concerned, a therapist would be your best option. 5822 Nah 5823 And your wife is the unintelligent one here? Maybe you should work on your self awareness. 5824 You're not alone and together we can fight this. It's a scary reality to live with. Good on you for seeking help, you're worth the fight. 5825 I don't really know what to say, I have the same problems, but I'm about to start seeing a psychiatrist in a week or so (for depression) and I thought I might mention my other problems, I hope you manage to sort others out â€œ, 5826 I'm not suicidal, I'm seeking help. 5827 \nIf you or someone you know is contemplating suicide, please reach out. You can find help at a National Suicide Prevention Lifeline\n\nUSA: 18002738255\nUS Crisis textline: 741741 text HOME\n\nUnited Kingdom: 116 123\n\nTrans Lifeline (877-565-8860)\n\nOthers: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crisis\_lines\nhttps://suicidepreventionlifeline.org 5828 I was only doing it to feel look more normal 5829 so why did you have them? 5830 \*spank\* 5831 The thing is, I use to loathe my children because all they did was cost me money. I gained no emotional satisfaction from them... until one day, I was approached by an older man and given quite the offer. I began touring the country making money off my children, meeting the likes of Jeffrey Epstein, The Clintons and NineToFiveHero along the way. Now that theyâ€™ve made me so much money, I actually greatly value my children. Iâ€™m the closest thing Iâ€™ve felt to love (my wife is only good for sex and amusement, talking to her just makes me feel more intelligent). 5832 Yea Iâ€™m here I have three kids and sometimes Iâ€™m hard 5833 In most cases, if you are doing the job well they don't care. 5834 Short answer: Yes.\n\nLong answer: Fuck yes because he has a gun. 5835 Shoot me with it if youâ€™re so psyko pussy 5836 Iâ€™m so psyko Iâ€™m go half and Iâ€™m a dude. Like, Iâ€™m so psyko Iâ€™ll be a girl. Like, they really donâ€™t know how psyko I am. But when I show up with a colorful AR-15, they gonna hafu know ya feel me??? 5837 CRIPPIN! Good color &c) 5838 Red 5839 Christianity is idolatry. Bismillah God says "it" and it is. God has not been on earth as a human being. 5840 It might be weird to understand but exactly 5841 Hi I'm 22 type u 5842 True. It's that the logic behind the "Bloody Mary" game, is that your brain has trouble recognizing your reflection in poor lighting, so if you're mentally ill and already suffer from hallucinations, you'll see something "demonic" in your reflection. 5843 Fatigue & lack of sleep can make you hallucinate. Please try to get enough rest, & refrain from torturing yourself emotionally. 5844 Interesting, so, to make sure I'm understanding you clearly, you believe in Catholicism, but you're just unfairly on the repercussions? 5845 dm me 5846 lmao 5847 From my experience with being Catholic I would say Iâ€™m not a good Christian at all. The fact of the matter is mortal and venial sins apparently decide if you go to heaven or not. I have come to the realization that Iâ€™m going to hell. This doesn't faze me at all though, because Iâ€™m just how I was made. I only go to mass now if Iâ€™m with my parents, other than that I wonâ€™t go. Enjoy 5848 Can you DM me the full story too? I'm also bored and curious. 5849 What's your job? I'm curious. 5850 I'm 18 and would like to talk as well. 5851 Sure. 5852 hell yeah brother we smash that fayo and bump twizd 5853 Maybe 5854 Yes 5855 Damn dude thereâ€™s like three other posts on the top of the sub about this, hit them up 5856 It sucks. 5857 I was some days ago. 5858 Whatâ€™s up 5859 Ask your questions here and we will answer. 5860 Which one? 5861 Thatâ€™s so damn psyko bruh. Whatâ€™s your favorite flavor of Fayo? 5862 We donâ€™t have a janitor. He apparently was trained on HAZMAT duties so he gets to clean up any bodily fluids or chemicals. 5863 Supervisors clean up shit? He didn't delegate the task to someone else like a janitor? 5864 I was contemplating of ways I can get back at them and one day someone shit in the floor in the public bathroom and my supervisor had to clean it. I realized he would be called when there was a situation, so thatâ€™s why I wiped it all over the employee bathroom. I knew he would have to clean it so I wiped it everywhere I possibly could. It was so amazing watching him clean it up lol he was disgusted. 5865 Damn dude was this all planned out? Thatâ€™s an interesting way of fucking with your supervisor lol 5866 I smeared shit all over the employee bathroom yesterday and watched as my supervisor had to clean it. Iâ€™m never felt more satisfied with myself. 5867 Iâ€™ll talk to you but Iâ€™m not a diagnosed psychopath like all the bad ass edgelords in this sub. 5868 No 5869 What kind of Fayo you like? 5870 Poo poo fuck nigga ayeee what does the human wanna know 5871 Iâ€™m eating tacos right now, maybe later little bee. 5872 About what? 5873 Sure. 5874 No nigga. Join a discord server instead. 5875 i donâ€™t understand why tf i should be nice to other people like literally i canâ€™t understand that 5876 Why? 5877 It's your choice. 5878 Yep, I know, going to therapies, trying to change but nah I don't want, i'm fine being a pscho 5879 We rarely are. 5880 You can change your behaviour even if you can't change your brain structure. If you want to. 5881 At you diagnosed because I feel like this is more of an issue with blaming others for problems you have. It isnâ€™t their fault that you canâ€™t interact well and trying to pin it like that can lead to being abusive. I recommend checking yourself into a clinic. 5882 What? Now? I am a bit busy. 5883 You and I could take on the world. 5884 Hahahah I guess this is a coincidence ðŸŒ™. 5885 [deleted] 5886 Thanks dude, now I'm a fucking psycho but well what I can do hahah 5887 Mostly paedophilia 5888 Not one that was diagnosed as such 5889 It's like a very sophisticated game of chess. 5890 It's rough for a child to change schools that often. I'm sorry your therapy didn't continue, that could have been good for you. 5891 Have you interviewed a high functioning primary psychopath? 5892 Ok 5893 I think you are just angry. 5894 I think it's a possible indicator of sadism. 5895 Message me it wonâ€™t let me message you 5896 [what paraphasias 5897 When u have psychopathy, u born with it and u begin to have that kind of behaviors since ur child, I'm gonna do the 2nd part, from my 16 to 22 years, so if u think that the behaviors of this part were weird, extremes for a child, idk, the behaviors of the next part are worse. And actually I couldn't control myself that's why, and I couldn't analyze my behavior cause I was a child, and my psychopathy was developing. 5898 But why tho?nWhy hit and spit on kids?nWhy scream in class?nWhy get high in class?nCan you rationalise any of your behaviour? 5899 According to Macdonald triad, yes! 5900 They seem to get along fine with their family. One guy keeps a secret of his homosexual activity to his wife whilst at visits. He seems to be fine with the lie. Not a care in the world, and they seem happy to see him. 5901 Do any of them have families of their own? If so how do they get along? 5902 I believe that depends on their intelligence. Proper manipulators are very obvious. They're charismatic to the point where it just reeks out of their body. Or they're the type that sit there with a plan in their head about how to best you in the interview. Picking holes in questions and so on. People with antisocial personality disorder simply don't give a shit. 5903 Lmao torturing insects IS FUNNNNN whenever i get locusts to feed my lizard them I always make sure to pull one to peices the last time I put one on her heat bulb, like damn, if you know how hot regular bulbs get imagine a bulb thats capable of heating a room up to 50Â°C or like 120F for you yanks. 5904 How do they compare towards sociopaths, narcissists and machiavellian? 5905 It is easy to see if you're manipulated, but straight out lied to? Bit harder, but it all depends on the context. Do I care that they're lying? Not really.\n\nI had helped one fellow with his parole application, he had limited education and he also struggled with his offenses. He murdered two toddlers. He refused to admit the killing of the second until about a week. He said he didn't want to admit it in fear that I wouldn't like him and stop helping him with the parole application. 5906 You don't become psychopathic its something that you're born with\n\nSecondly most psychopaths are extremely charismatic, its slightly more accurate to say you're similar to a sociopath. 5907 Well when you're communicating with them constantly - you can definitely tell. But in passing, not really. Its easy for them to just be nice normal people. But most of the people I have spoken to come from low socio-economic backgrounds, so generally they aren't super friendly to begin with. 5908 What kind of reactions do you get from colleagues? Do they accept your approach or do they say "You can't just ask them questions! What if manipulate you!?"? 5909 Do you feel comfortable around them? Could some of them pass as actual empaths? 5910 It is. The ones I've spoken to were very matter of fact. One guy shot his friend in the stomach and killed him. His reaction and story telling about the event itself were neutral. Dispassionate and lacked remorse. So it's easy to understand their attitude as they just tell me. 5911 What is like, talking to a psychopath? Is it easy to understand them? 5912 â€œHow could they just make me blush then look at me weird?â€\n\nAre you a narcissist instead? Seek help from a woman. Tell them everything you posted here. Pay for a therapist. 5913 Quit being a simp, talk to women! Having this attitude will lead you down a dark fucking path. Quit calling yourself a psycho man. Just relax! If you think you're a freak you'll become a fucking freak! 5914 Always 5915 God forbid someone judges happy gilmor! Get over yourself not everythingâ€™s about you. Just because youâ€™re a freak doesnâ€™t mean you deserve sympathy. 5916 U/ckeanalytics and him he judged me too 5917 Lol 5918 u/ckeanalytics This guy right here was judging me! 5919 Wrong sub to ask for help. Find a therapy one. 5920 Yeah, which is clearly an issue related to all your many others. Go find a therapist or something and live a life worth living. If you carry on like this people like me will just mock you mercilessly until you either go away or do something funny to me but painful to yourself, and if you react like you did, it will get worse. 5921 You should help me with all these nasty people judging me on then. I simply asked for help and am being attacked. Unreal. 5922 Theyâ€™re verbally attacking me after I simply requested help. Unreal. 5923 People keep messing with me so I get hostile a lot more now that I post on here. 5924 Then don't go around being a dick online. 5925 Just kidding FBI you can turn around and head back home I wonâ€™t harm the community. 5926 Iâ€™m tired of all of you judging people. I suffer everyday because of my face and I get people like you that make fun of my issues. So now I have people making fun of my face AND my goddamn issues! 5927 You should be concerned. One day Iâ€™m going to just snap and unleash all of my issues into the community. 5928 He just likes to take out his frustration on people on the internet where he feels safe lol 5929 Donâ€™t blame me for your issues buddy. Iâ€™m not concerned with what you do with yourself in society. 5930 Aye, it's funny how much he hates himself. Severe mental health issues. Like, get over it kid, no one cares enough about how ugly you are to be talking about you all the time. 5931 Wow, unreal. Judge me some more, Iâ€™m sure that will be beneficial for society. 5932 Not sure what I just read. But I think autism is the least of this guys issues. 5933 No worries, uggg. Don't forget to seek help for your autism and your crippling self esteem which will ensure you never have a relationship or a life worth living. lol 5934 The answer is in your question. Cause you believe thatâ€™s what you deserve. Mystery solved. 5935 and? 5936 You donâ€™t sound like a psychopath just like a simple fucktard. Nothing special here. 5937 oh really? 5938 look in the mirror tough guy. 5939 cuz 5940 Why so serious? 5941 This is literally everyone who post on this sub 5942 Reddit took out the last 4 that's weird pm 5943 Ok here 6723 8754 9887 \*\*\* 5944 This is the dumbest shit Iâ€™ve ever seen. 5945 Same 5946 Youâ€™re probably attracting narcissist rather than psychopaths. 5947 and maybe you should give me your ce number 5948 Where do you work you should link them your Reddit account 5949 This is the psycho thing to do play mind games with them. Confess and then deny it and they can't do anything 5950 She ain't got shit klon me 5951 I will trauma your le ass 5952 stalk them first. figure out if they are actually going to be useful for anything. 5953 just i was thinking, damaged goods make for easy pickings 5954 Because trauma victims make easy targets. 5955 no, we just watch 5956 lk denk dat ik hem/haar eens voorbij zag komen. 5957 I forgot his exact username. Machiavelismethingsomething 5958 Wie? 5959 Niet de enige andere. Er is ook iemand anders. 5960 I am begging you. Never use "xd" ever again. 5961 Oh.. eindelijk iemand op deze subreddit die nederland spreekt lol. 5962 Tbh I don't know. They just want to befriend me for some reason lol. 5963 Really hope you recovered and living well 5964 Most auditors are lazy. But the way most audit processes work is the business has 200 bins full of a prescribed number of items. A random number generator will suggest they check 15 bins, one of which is number b-7.\n\nDo they care about bucket b-7? no. All they want to know is; the computer said there are 6 items in there so they want to count 6 items. If they show up, and there are 5, then they are going to ask questions. A good answer is; "I pulled it out for training, it is sitting on my desk, here it is." \n\nAnother reason auditors will check a specific item is that something in the computer didn't match. You have an asset expense that doesn't have a manager approval block checked. It may be missing the budget account number so some accountant doesn't know how to pay for it. Any and all of these flags have to be checked before the machine can keep running.\n\nYou being tired/busy/hungry/forgetful is answering questions that weren't asked. I show up wondering what expense account I need to close a flag. You start talking about how busy you are...I'm going to camp out for a while and get to know you.\n\nA better strategy for you would be to explain that you bought it for xxx. Full stop. \n\nOf course you forgot about it, but you'll have records. And if you don't have records then we need to do a process audit to find out why. There was a lot to do? There is always a lot to do, that is why you have a job.\n\nWhy did you buy a hamburger? Because you wanted to eat it. If you start adding in how your shirt was itchy and you only had half a tank of gas, I'm going to know there's more to this story and what you just said is bullshit.\n\nIf they start asking to see the item, it means you aren't answering their questions. Figure out what they need to close out their report and answer that. 5965 It was playing with fire from the beginning. Ordering a special one off tablet purchase that then goes missing is a bit messy. Too late on that one now, but next time order three, use one, break one and steal one. People see the broken one lying around and they figure they know what happened to the other missing one.\n\nFor this situation, you'll know the people involved best and what you can get away with. If the system is enough of a mess, I'd probably go with "Oh X brand? Yeah! I was thinking of Y brand when you said it earlier. Yeah. I ordered the X because it was more suited for task Xa and the Y just isn't compatible. It worked fine for that project but the Y models are better for our day to day. I used to have it on my desk but I lost the charger. It isn't there now. Maybe somebody else was using it for something." 5966 First...fair point in the end. I really fucked up there lol\n\nAnd also thanks for your point of view. Iâ€™m very helpful to hear the â€œoffensiveâ€ side. \n\nOur hardware inventory is generally kind of a mess. There are several devices with wrong labels and lost onesâ€™s as well. \n\nWould a answer like â€œI bought it for xxx (which btw is actually a legitimate reason). But that was several months ago and I totally forgot about it. There was sooooo much stuff to do (which is true) and now itâ€™s gone...â€ â€œa legitimate â€œaccidentallyâ€ answer?nWhat would you respond to that? \n\nexcept that i am a complete idiot to just â€œcloseâ€ a tablet 5967 Thanks. That's very nice input and comes closest to what I wouldâ€™ve done if i hadnâ€™t made this post.\n\nThe additional good thing is that Iâ€™m not only one missing tablet...Our hardware inventory is kind of a mess in general xD\n\nSo the tablet i have sticks out because it is a different model than the others...but i actually have a reason for that.\n\nWhat do you think about saying that â€œI closed totally forgot that i bought this one and now its goneâ€?nThat would fit in into the general story that the inventory is a mess with several wrongly labeled and partly gone devices. 5968 Can relate to almost all you said. Were quite similar. PM me if you ever feel like a chat or rant. 5969 maybehe ))) 5970 Replace the items and bring them to work. Say you misplaced them in your office or had to test them lol. 5971 Damn. I thought she was bipolar edgelord. 5972 Having done a ton of audits, my personal mantra was, "you're stealing. I just haven't caught you yet." So yes, I would expect you to buy something like that for yourself. And when I catch you and you get fired, I'm going to add that to my list of accomplishments to pump up my profit sharing percentage.\n\nI'm not investigating this, I wouldn't really be looking for a specific answer. I'm way more interested in how you answer. \n\nWhy was this item bought? If the answer is a bunch of hmms and umms, that's just going to get me to ask more questions. Followed by, "send me an email outlining your reasons." Which is code for, "help me build a case to fire you with or without prosecution." \n\nWhy was this item bought? Answered with clarification questions and something along the lines of, "remember that marketing push we did a couple months ago? Part of the package for our silver members was a tablet loaded up with the latest software blah blah blah. By this time I've already checked out and just need a receipt to match to the asset tag for my report." \n\nSo you need to rail the "Why was this bought" question with something that sounds like a business reason and answer

it with earnest aplomb. Where is it? Don't really care. I might want to see something tablet shaped, but I'm not matching serial numbers for something that is essentially an expense. FYI in the future, the time to get your story together is before the tablet shows up. Any money can steal a car. A pro will steal one that has a title. 5973 I'm just as attracted to trauma as I am to clingy people, unicorns, popcorn and loving gestures. So in my case, no. I do, however, pay attention to details when meeting people in case there's something I could use for some reason at some point. This goes with everything I pick up and trauma isn't any different but it had nothing to do with attraction, so cause. 5974 I've been in similar situations. What's worked for me is acting like the point where somebody else realises something is wrong is the first I've heard about it, and trying to help solve the mystery. Usually that means deflecting blame because I'm just as concerned as everybody else about this strange occurrence. I think being quiet is the response that people have if they feel guilty. I'm, if anything, excessively helpful. The times I've been caught while doing this, I magically produce the missing laptop and chastise the person I stole from for taking so long to catch me. If I'd been a real criminal the company could have lost several hundred euros to a cyber thief! Also, based on the weaknesses I observed, here's what we need to do to tightness security. I'm ready to begin implementing the new measures immediately. 5975 confess to the police 5976 are you the joker :) 5977 But both accounts have saved passwords and bank details on your company computer 5978 Not love, just fetishization. You're still racist. 5979 I actually usually think. "If that were me, what would I want to get approached with, like what would I want them to say. 5980 yes, other people have access to this account and could possibly frame it like it was me. But they know I ordered it... notice I actually ordered it and now I lost it! the problem with that solution is that it makes me look like a complete idiot xD 5981 Do other People have access to this account, do they already know it was you, and are the odds good that they find out? 5982 Sorry for late response, mom took my phone. But like I think sometimes I'll get nervous of what to say so I don't sound weird. I think I over analyze the situation of getting judged. 5983 but its not like that my private account is linked with the company account 5984 You could cover up by saying you didn't notice you were on the company account and pay for it, if all else failed. Delivery to the office because delivery services never wait for you to get the door 5985 If you "recently" started thinking about killing people, you're probably not one, because psychopaths do this from birth. You also give a lot of reasons and particular situations trying to make us think you're one, whereas a real psychopath would try his/her best to cover it up. 5986 If his/her answer is yes, then they may be a psycho, as they don't even care about the well-being of themselves. 5987 Yes, we can all get worked up sometimes. But this does not make you a psycho. 5988 Psychopaths can't love anyone, so I doubt you're one. 5989 I mean, you could still say you have no clue about it and maybe someone, somehow did this pretending to be you. 5990 Yeah, but it won't change who they are. This is dangerous because while highly dependable and likeable, they'll always find a new way to stay ahead of you, which can put us normal people in danger, if we aren't already in danger because of psychopaths. Putting a psychopath in a high position such as a government position does have its perks, but also has its dangers. 5991 That's great, but not sure why that's in the psychopathy subreddit. 5992 I shipped it to my company's office...so no, I didn't send it to my home address 5993 Which address did you use? 5994 no, but people who want to be not like the joker come here for help occasionally :) 5995 I know this one gal who was raped by a wild pack of niggers. she is just fine. I think you're thinking too much. maybe your gay and don't like guys? 5996 Yep 5997 I don't understand. You were so much sweeter in the DM. :( x 5998 That's cool. Fucking die 5999 I know that the little girl, Wendy, who is pictured on your cups and bags, is beautiful, and so is the green green descent into the valley. Within this descent, I can feel the overpowering order within which I am but a temporary eccentricity. This overpowering, anticipated but absent, is beauty. I'd like to spank Wendy's white ass and fuck her hard. Wenderoth 6000 I'm attracted to black boba negro girl she love on my pee pee she love on my ass. black nigger queen. black. 6001 How does she, from your knowledge of her, deserve rape? Actually nevermind, don't care. Don't cut yourself on the edge. 6002 I am indifferent to trauma... I don't feel particularly attracted or repulsed by people who have suffered trauma. 6003 I find it curious why people ask these questions. If you really are a psychopath you already know the answer, don't you? 6004 You sound like a fuckwit in a psychopaths clothing 6005 Usually, such people along with all the other needy, flock to me instead. Many are too much of a mess or clingy or just not my type. When I find one that does seem interesting and I find out they have trauma, I find that interesting. I also find it nice in general that they aren't normal, they have stories to tell, probably some unique perspectives. In a way, I might like people getting attached to me, if I see an appeal to them in the first place. They kinda make themselves "mine". It probably goes further than that in others, some will see you as easily manipulatable, or a pet that won't run away because who else would want you (they hope you think)? 6006 ~My first year of university I was also raped, I deserve it & I love it, you're a psycho. What I don't understand is I seem to attract ppl who exhibit psychopathic behaviours. I like you a psychopath too & I like you too. LONG LIVE PSYCHOPATHS 6007 I'm usually entertained for about 2 minutes but I feel you 6008 Oh, yes, but only that first time. If I have to keep watching that same car on fire time after time, I will no longer be entertained. 6009 I feel that, but I'm totally down to watch a car fire passing on a highway. 6010 not my case but I think the stories you say to this persons give them pleasure and maybe also say they are a weak person in you, which we like a lot 6011 I personally am not, because I find it to be dreary having to listen to their sad stories and to have to pretend to care about it. 6012 71 Norfolk Leicester 6013 Good for u 6014 Fucking die 6015 I will write the correct spelling of believe when you right believable shit you extra weak glass cannon. 6016 Yes and I love black people, even though my poems are offensive. 6017 can't do that in Germany, they will lock me up for it. 6018 always 6019 I'm psycho 6020 Your user name is hilarious dude. 6021 You, ryt! 6022 gay 6023 pm me address 6024 You know blacks are here right? 6025 Cause you would know come see for yourself 6026 you fight like a girl 6027 learn how to spell dumb fuck 6028 Now do the jew 6029 Oh no 6030 Best comment ever. 6031 what goes through your head before you would go up to talk to them? in how do you rationalise talking to them? 6032 I don't mind, in psycho. 6033 rip and tear 6034 garyn 6035 What's her name 6036 is she? /u/ObiArmyBest 6037 Who cares 6038 your gay 6039 your gay 6040 your gay 6041 Interesting. I like this take one. More so, I approve of it. 6042 You know I've come to realize something - this story is a common one - trying to open up only to be met with Fear and Misunderstanding yet We make up 10% of the Population so the sad fact is you've met a Psychopath before, we all have, yet even though it's a 1/10 chance we almost NEVER end up opening up to another Psychopath. To me that just proves we're not as charming as we think we are lol even other Psychopaths aren't seduced by our facade 6043 Interesting read, more like a rant I suppose? btw your profile pic is a cheetah and I love cheetahs 6044 Psychotic and psychopathic are vastly different conditions 6045 If every word you say is a lie, then this is a lie, but if this is a lie, then every word you say is not a lie (unlike you said, because you lied), and if every word you said is not a lie, then it is true that every word you say is a lie, but then that would mean that your statement saying that everything you say is a lie would be a lie which would mean it's true everything you say is a lie etc., and now I'm stuck in this thought process for life... you feel me? 6046 For those who want the translation/n't hate you so much, words can't describe how much I hate you, I have more hate in me as Hitler." 6047 You don't literally have to take the meds you're being subjected. Even just lowering the dosage may help you a little. If you can determine how well you're coping then try taking meds in "seasons." This is controversial because of what psychiatrists say but a lot of people can live with psychotic symptoms and mood disorders without strict medication. You do need to work on yourself though. In order to feel good, you can do uplifting things. Develop a skill or an image to attach to yourself. Keep a journal or a photo journal. Whatever suits you that you won't regret later 6048 Scheinden Sie sich nicht an dieser ganzen Kaste, Kleiner 6049 You are the guy that is scathingly 6050 Psychopathy is not only no longer a diagnosis (lumped into antisocial personality disorder as of the last DSM), but psychopathy is considered an emotional regulatory disorder, and sociopathy is a term bandied about by the public. The vast majority of people here, don't meet the criteria for either, they're all just fucking nuts. 6051 Brief summary exhibiting the range of vocabulary in mentally retarded 12 year old boy suffering from fetal alcohol syndrome with an IQ expected to peak at 67. Twelve year old also has webbed hands and feet, which adds to his rage. 6052 "Essay exploring the effects of infant retardation due to maternal alcohol consumption in utero" 6053 Lord's rally- cry 6054 He is heel normaal voor een klein kind zoals jezelf om geen woorden te hebben om te beschrijven hoe jij je voelt. Dat zegt gewoon dat je onvolwassen bent. 6055 Ich hasse dich so sehr, Worte können nicht beschreiben wie sehr ich dich Hasse, ich habe mehr Hass in mir als Hitler. 6056 "Ode to a 12 year old boy" 6057 [deleted] 6058 you seem like a chill dude 6059 No 6060 You probably have a personality disorder of some kind and possible psychopath traits. Such is life, though, welcome to reality. You can't help it. 6061 your wife's bf.....are you a cuck? like that makes no sense unless your a cuck with low self esteem, nobody deserves to get treated like shit, especially being shit on.....wait why the fuck am i justifying not eating poop man this is some fuckin weird shit, i wonder if my therapist every heard some shit like this, or your just doing it for attention, perhaps your lonely and just wrote the wildest shit you could get a rise out of people in a group called psychos pretty much cause ya know psychos love to....eat poo....wait no i know alot of psychos seeming as i worked in a mental health facility as a security guard and not once did them boys or girls eat shit and like it.....maybe ate shit because they were hallucinating but seriously go see a dr 6062 honestly thank you for this term i looked it up and it describes me pretty well...the best part i saw is that im treatable...so thanks cause until recently i felt lost of purpose or hope. 6063 honestly i kind of want to just hear im not a fuckin piece of shit lol but with my past when i had my schizophrenic break idk if it was an overwhelming sense of guilt back then cause before i ended up in saint marys psych ward i felt bad about everything and after i started taking the pills when i got out i feel like im not a person when im on them...they are supposed to deal with my extreme behavior or symptoms but mostly what they do is just make me not care, about anything or anyone...is it insane to miss the feeling of being emotional to the point of actually caring about things, its after about 4-5 days without my pills i switch to a very brutal anger where i cant do anything without beating myself or being angry because i remember things i did and the way they made me feel...but then i take my pills and i go back to this numb existence where i can only explain it as a depressing song playing on repeat in my head...idk i just want to feel normal but i feel trapped in a medical system where i have to take pills my entire life... feel like a slave to a different type of drug dealer i guess...im just sick and tired 6064 I'm sure you don't want to hear this but actually the disorders you were already diagnosed with explain your behaviours. 6065 Secondary psychopath. 6066 he is my wife's bf, and i deserve being treated like that. 6067 listen.....i've seen some shit...i won't talk about in abusive relationships and abuse is not funny or anything to mock but ummm.....god damn are you smoking fucking crack, like talk to someone seriously if your bf is pooping in your mouth, like get serious fucking help. or ya know get a infection, one or the other. 6068 damn dude that sounds really fun bro i respect you :) 6069 Because you are very emotional faggot and your women structured brain has no ability to think rationally so its full of such up n down shit instead 6070 Ok? 6071 I chuckled after reading. It's unrealistic. But whatever makes people like this feel important and gratifies their existence. 6072 Please do 6073 I would love to cut your nose off 6074 Gay 6075 We watched the movie at a theater and loved the movie, but now what we're going for. 6076 Thought this was a Joker wannabe 6077 Oof 6078 r/mallinjasht 6079 Smart, now I'm sure you won't have any issues getting the things you want with a face like that 6080 gay 6081 Shit 6082 looks like someone came on your face tough guy 6083 Hi, pm me your discord and prepare to send me all your money little sissy xD Daddy will make it worth it. 6084 [deleted] 6085 I could immediately tell you most likely did. 6086 I spend a weak, worked every day 12 hours on it, thanks 6087 Stfu u mf go suck ya dad off 6088 Yeah you didn't spend too much time writing this amazing piece of poetry. 6089 I wish I didn't read this post. I know people just say dumb shit to spite people but I can't help but consider the fact that it's "possible". 6090 ummmmm yeah I don't see what you have of a psycho but yeah do what you want 6091 Obsessed and still got it wrong. 6092 He's just a coprophile. 6093 Wish that we could blame the Joker, but this sub has always been trash. \*next\* 6094 Go for it 6095 No but you sound interesting 6096 It's not /r/coprophiles (yuck!) 6097 Indirectly, yes. You implied that the person who originally posted this was wrong or otherwise dumb for their post. However, when picked up on the fact that you had said that which was inferred from the person above, you denied the original implications. Kinda pathetic that you can't even understand basic conversational aspects 6098 (---- See that? THAT was a great use of the eye rolling emoji xx) 6098 That's my kind of poetry bro, teach me your magic 6099 Ok, u/megamasturbator6000 6100 Please, cum in. 6101 coming out 6102 no i hate sweet food i drink blood and tears only 6103 can you elaborate? 6104 Go back to /b/ anon they need you there 6105 I prefer to be a holistic psycho, not just head one. 6106 no im a psychopath, fool 6107 Definitely you. Prolapse Gary 6108 Are you retarded 6109 When i see a girl the only thing that comes to mind is to press my anus on her mouth and squirt out a fucking fresh and warm doozy yeah, you feel me bro. When i was 6 i manipulated the teacher into sucking my lil wiener, so dont bring up the kindergarten shit you did. ni/ci ate a fucking shetlog every day fresh from the source yes i know people you cant even dream of knowing six. ni/ci You want to be the popo boi? i still shet in my moms bad, because i still sleep there, my mom is my slave basically, because i have 9000 gbp, i shet everywhere the whole house is full with shet, when i shet in the toilet its just random/nl/m such a grandius narcissist only care about my self, you and your post are even worth one atom of my shet, i did not even read it, because i cant, my mom is writhing this post right now, the dumb useless whore haha, but you read mine because im to smart for you, i believe im above god, i hope god turns the whole world into shit, because humans and all liforns a nothing piss and worthless/nl/i do is pray to satan and shitting, why would you think someone would help you, at the most dark and bizzar place of reddit? 6110 do you mean buttholes? 6111 No just normal mask like Micheal myers 6112 Why are there so many trans fagots on reddit 6113 Kevin 6114 shut the fuck up 6115 psycho 6116 He's dangerous don't troll him 6117 crazy bro 6118 The TMS psychopath makeover is not permanent. The experience is remembered afterwards. And it does change you. 6119 (who got it) says that it wore off, though his wife might claim otherwise. Having experienced what it's like having the neurochemistry of one for a bit, you can then recall the feeling later when needed (Kevin obviously does this while in bed with his wife, hence his statement about how his wife might disagree) in the pick up artist stuff on the net is a good place to start if you want to be like a psychopath. 6119 There are certain life skills that a high functioning psychopath essentially gets for free. They are insanely useful ones, which often cause success in life. n/a/sa use people don't actually want the condition, they want the results. 6120 "Psycho" rarely is even intended to mean psychopathy. Most "psycho" ex's have either histrionic or borderline personality disorder. This is a non issue. 6121 Well, okay. Let's hear them out. 6122 Metal box as in a release with many CDs from a metal band? I guess you don't have that much of personal space in there. 6123 Why not? No one tells me what to like! 6124 12 6125 no 6126 i spend most of my time in a metal box 6127 Yes. I worked in mental health alongside people dealing with psychosis, psychopathy and schizophrenia. A paranoid delusional schizophrenic will not behave logically when ill. There's been repeated incidents in the UK where people suffering from this have attacked, even killed people, often completely randomly in the street. A sadist enjoys inflicting pain for their own gratification. I know someone who unfortunately found themselves with a sadist, purtroppo to be something else. They seriously affected their mental health and injured them physically. Then there are the whole litany of conditions where the risk is to the individual, like bipolar and depression. 6128 It's okay, it really is okay. Here's the deal: I find the way to hide you in a nice, cozy mental institution so that you will no longer be followed. We'll even sneak some benzos to make you more comfortable and relaxed, as you've surely been through a lot, and then we'll see. How about that? 6129 I see, you're using the plural form. So, how many of you are there? What is it that each one of you has to say? 6130 The thing that scared me the most was the last time it happened and that my emotions were blank. But my brain is in conflict mode i dream and miss the person yes. I feel like a monster everyday talking to strangers thinking to my self imagine if they knew. But like a switch it goes to hate jealousy and my life is not going to be great so why should her kinda thinking. I'm just feels all over the place, cause i think i will just die alone, and that my future is never going to be great again. 6131 I know exactly where you are. The crossroads between being a psychopath and having a heart. That's where I live. You can live here, too, but you have to deal with ups and downs every day, just like you're experiencing. Or, you can choose one or the other. Go full psycho and repress the guilt. Don't feel it, and you'll be free. Or come back to reality and have a heart. Apologize to your ex, be open with your problems to your friends, forgive yourself, change, and move on. This is terrible advice, btw, but I just want you to know you're not alone. 6132 Psychopaths don't function; they do. 6133 Each person's situation is different, but I'll give a few ideas as to why someone would want to fake psychopathy. First, the media glorifies psychopaths. We who were teen girls' celebrity crush from the 2000s? Zac Efron. Who played Ted Bundy in the Netflix doc-drama of the serial killer? Zac Efron. It's really disgusting when you think about it. Not only does the media glorify psychopathy, but it indulges in torture, murder, violence, insanity, etc. The problem with this is that people act upon what the media worships. The media could easily cover this topics responsibly and for education purposes, but it chooses the opposite route. With this kind of clout, who wouldn't want to be a psychopath? Second, many of these fakers genuinely believe they are psychopaths. We all know what the perfect, cookie-cutter outline of a normal human being is. Some people think anything that defies this, even something as small as getting a nose piercing or enjoying edgy humor, makes them psychopaths. There is no spectrum where psychopathy and normalcy are at opposite ends. There are many more factors to a person's mentality that determines if they are a psychopath or just plain abnormal. Third, some people just want attention. They know that doing or saying anything edgy will get them attention. Claiming psychopathy is one of those things that people may use for attention or popularity but not understand the gravity of it. They think being a psychopath will make people fear them or fall in love with them even more. They think it will make them different to the point where they no longer have to cry out for attention; it will simply come to them. And finally, some of these fakers may actually be psychopaths. Again, every person's situation is different. We don't know exactly what goes on in these people's heads, and they might be more of psychopaths than we are. Remember, psychopaths excel at putting on a face. 6134 It's OK, today I identify as a male. 6135 I see, if u wanna chat about it and get into detail feel free to dm I'm just curious 6136 Where are the edgelords responding when you need them? I want answers 6137 For me, no. It was just physical, an endorphin rush like after light weights or finish a good run. 6138 I don't think you're a psychopath because you're feeling regret, grief and attachment. It sounds like you may have some sadism going on or anger management issues or something else you need to figure out 6139 Yeah, I heard type 2s are emotional wrecks. Could be it. 6140 A lot of it is the difference between type 1 psychopathy and type 2 6141 Must be it lol. Probably narcissism mixed with bpd or something idk. 6142 Maybe they want to feel like they are "special" or they just want to blame all their problems on something, they don't possess. Or they just want to be in the 1%, idk 6143 Couldn't tell you. I'm also curious. 6144 Oh of course just the stereotypes how else would I know? My brain can't comprehend it properly 6145 Do you know anything about psychopathy? Or just what the stereotypes say it is? 6146 Hahahahaha 6147 What have you never cried? My fucking cousin touched me. And made me almost fuck him of course I'd cry it was fucking disgusting. Do you know how hard it is to hold in anger.. how if else was I meant to? lol you're fucking sick hahahahahaha 6148 Wow you hurt my feelings Ms. Psychopath 6149 Dumb bitch 6150 Ok I trust you. 6151 Trust me I am. 6152 You cried after your cousin touched

you. Youâ€™re not a psychopath sweetie. 6153 TF6154 Because I do 6155 Well no shit...its an online test 6156 True 6157 This test is bull shit 6158 how was sex tho? have you ever have any issue with your sexuality? (as our relationship with sex not as in straight/gay) 6159 Theyâ€™re everywhere 6160 There was no love, and I never really thought about my partner's emotions. The sex was great and the relationship distracted from the monotony of my daily life. 6161 Why do you think youâ€™re a psychopath? 6162 Did you rang? ) 6163 Blockade-doo-dah, blockade-ay 6164 No I mean yeah I guess but I was like an.. actually.. no. You are a female donâ€™t get me wrong I totally respect all your stuff but I want a.. person born.. as a female.. with a vagina lol 6165 damn dude you really thought i'd imagine u suck be ur the only one going crazy lol vnat least ive got a point in life that isnt whatever you attempt to contribute to society 6166 You're stupid. Look up cognitive dissonance. This post is an obvious cry for attention and validation. 6167 I identify as female, do I count? 6168 Ugh, your stupidity is giving me brain cancer. I hope you don't grow up to be just as retarded. I'm not even gonna let you get the last word, you have been blocked. 6169 um i didn't reply to this one 6170 r u a parent or something he it says parent comments 6171 Stop trying to be a psychopath and go play outside 6172 did i ask tho 6173 I found myself 6174 Don't worry, once you're out of puberty you won't be as retarded. 6175 I don't think it's fake lol. I can relate dÿm#æfTMeI, 6176 lol delete ursd 6177 Don't edit your comment, delete it. And this entire post. It's embarrassing. 6178 dÿ-- 6179 my other stuff is shipslots lol um who else could I tell that I kind of trust to help me 6180? You weren't shitting when u said u were young. Making a mult doesn't change ur age, just cuz ur anon doesn't mean ur not a teen lol. You probs don't even have aspd and defs should not have told ur mother about antisocial symptoms 6181 how 6182 irrelevant 6183 not sure if you know what a second account is- shipslots and stuff people I know won't see 6184 7th grade and playin with an etch a sketch lol post history inconsistent af nbd 6185 yeah im pretty sure I am 6186 You're not 18 lol 6187 hey bro thanks 6188 A diagnosis will not help you at all. Just chill out and work on a couple random skills when you can bear it. Work out or cook or make art or research something. 6189 I donâ€™t want this situation. I get mas because of this. I went to het place alot afterwards,iN part of me thought that she did not belive i was hurt. Well i was so what if i shor my self infront of them all 6190 Damn dude ur psyko!! 6191 You are pathetically edgy. Go play outside. 6192 dÿ= 6193 Same here man I just wanna do heroin so bad my head is telling me to do heroin but no no I'm too sexy to do heroin I'm so smart my I can outwit brain I'm so psycho man I will masturbate to my self in mirror Chao. 6194 Yeah bro geek thanks another person I want to kill 6195 No, you're not and no you didn't. You just don't know how to correctly answer those tests. 6196 Homicidal and violent ideation is rather common in the general population./nlnIt's most commonly a sign of OCD, as it's a type of obsessive thought./nlnThere is no specific correlation between it and psychopathy. Psychopaths don't experience homicidal ideation more frequently than the general population. 6197 Why are you here at 6198? You're not a psychopath. Start applying for therapy. Focus on your studies and stop pretending to be a psychopath on reddit. Thank you. 6198 Me 2 I want to hurt all people named Gary. I hate all Gary's and I found out I hate all Billy's too. I dream about sodomizing them with shovels. /n/nThis all started after I visited the dark Carnival after the cards had been revealed to me. I exist on a higher plane of thought than all humans. I am the gatekeeper. 6199 U wanna come over my place? We can film tik toks of us rocking out to some sick death metal and burning rubbing alcohol on our hands 6200 Young for a solid personality to form, don't give yourself cognitive dissonance #201 ðfE1lËæ dÿ.../jsyko 6202 Nah. The dumb ones are most likely in jail. 6203 Well if they idolize the source material but nah even Comics joker isn't a psycho 6204 There are dumb psychopaths and smart ones. The dumb ones are here. 6205 I do not idolize their acts,I like to study their mind 6206 I. I'm not sure what you mean by this./nln2. When watching a movie I don't root for anyone. I just watch and enjoy (unless the movie is shit lmao). I don't think rooting for the antagonist is any different from rooting for the protagonist. They're all fictional characters in a fictional story. It doesn't make you any more or less tough./nln3. To an extent. I like being on top in most situations and sometimes I fantasize about being wealthy and/or famous. /nln4. Yes(???)./nln5. It depends on whether or not being perceived as dangerous would be beneficial. I'd personally rather have people like me because it tends to make them more useful. I don't necessarily think I'm inherently dangerous./nln6. Not really./nln7. I find relationships difficult to maintain with my tendency to get bored of people and my inability to emotionally connect. Most of my exes and ex-friends hate me./nln8. Me meeting all the criteria of ASPD and also my diagnosis lmao/nln9. See above/nlnI suppose I'm more sociopathic than psychopathic, but at the same time I don't know if there's much of a difference 6207 People who claim to idolize psychopaths and who at the same time idolizes Joaquin Phoenix's Joker, really don't understand what a psychopath is. First to be clear: Phoenix's joker is NOT a psychopath. He's just a crazy, delusional man that was dealt a bad hand from start. He clearly has empathy as he cares for his mother and others. A psychopath has NO EMPATHY, zero, none. /nlnIf we were to use the "amateurish" term "sociopath", then that fits the joker perfectly. But what's the difference, you ask? Well, a sociopath is created by his environment. He loses his respect for laws, rules and other people's feelings through traumatic events, abuse and/or indoctrination. A sociopath can never get rid of his ability to feel empathy, but he can suppress it and still commit murder and crime. A sociopath is created through nurture. /nlnA psychopath on the other hand is created through nature. It's in his genetic make-up. The part of our brain that is supposed to make us feel empathy is completely shut down, it doesn't work. Therefore a psychopath can't care for others and his ability to feel empathy is zero. A psychopath is narcissistic, selfish and a pathological liar. They have no love for others but themselves and you can't teach or reform a psychopath. /nlnI find psychopaths very, very fascinating. I think that they are in some weird sense the perfect human. They are not hindered by mercy, empathy or guilt/shame. And what's even scarier is that it's hard to spot a psychopath. They are charismatic, well-spoken and manipulative. But they are never a real part of our society, they just blend in. 6208 I am the joker fr dÿ? I knew I was psyko though because I listen to ICP and death metal and hiding my faces behind my long hair. U grew it out because I just didn't care what ppl think about me because I've been crazy since birth 6209 Donâ€™t even know what that is 6210 I think execute you good idea 6211 Do u like icp 6212 I know 6213 Oh honey this whole sub is 14 year old emos. 6214 U talk big for a little baby hiding behind a keyboard 6215 Stick my foot out of the bed at night 6216 Shut up edgelord 6217 Your just a weird edge fucking prick talking about how you like Hitler and concentration camps like. My grandpa died of corona, and your going on saying how good it is? Wait till your relative dies mate. Wannabe fucking knob head honestly like 6218 Now was there any need for that? 6219 Edgelord 6220 What the fuck did I just read 6221 Edgelords dÿ?. 6222 Well that got a bit dark 6223 This is weak and low effort. Surely just the current way of the world is more extreme no? Let the virus spread and so that many will die of respiratory failure and subsequent infection. Let the hospitals get overrun and people die of usually curable conditions. /nlnAnd then let all the pharmaceutical companies make their vaccines and their profit as the poor third world countries get overrun with it. 6224 \*\*\*sorry if my english is bad\*\* \*/nlnFake. A psychopath doesn't care about correct grammar. You're probably just a bit fucked in the head. But you're not a psychopath. 6225 You're 122% psychopathic according to buzzfeed 6226 Anythingâ€™s a fucking psychopath! 6227 how much are we talking about 6228 You are The God of Shit. You sit on a throne fashioned from snot, mucus, earwax and dickcheese. 6229 Fuck u I'm 15 6230 If you live in uk pm me 6231 call gay 6232 you monster. 6233 For 2k I'll cough on you and give you a 1.4% chance of death in four weeks. How's that sound? 6234 where 6235 That's not nearly enough for a murder 6236 Why 6237 rent a nice car and drive off a cliff, that would be an easy one 6238 Wtf 6239 Take that 2k and buy heroin then fill yourself up real nice float your way out brother do it at night so you don't get narcanned and wake up with a dick hard as ice 6240 2k 6241 Beutiful 6242 Don't misgwnder me 6243 Youâ€™re not really a psychopath your just a fig. 6244 Is morality not simply the pursuit of a goal on a much greater scale than one that only affects yourself?/nlnAs a neurotypical, I have a moral code, and mine is based on utilitarianism. As such, the ultimate goal of this moral code is to have created the greatest ratio of total happiness to unhappiness by the end of time. Does simply believing this to be the best goal make me weak, even if I were not to act on it? What if I did act on it?/nlnI also hold another goal on a great scale that revolves around creating the greatest civilisation. I do not believe this to be the most moral goal, but it is the one I act on and work towards on a small scale. Does this make me weak, despite me not caring about the morality of this goal? 6245 umm? are U Retarded or something?... omfg, im speechless.. 6246 Rape me you little fucker 6247 Human life, id value it just as much as i would value a tardigrades life, all lives have some form of value, within the natural circle of life. 6248 I'm sorry I couldn't understand you. Maybe you could take the D out of your mouth and try again 6249 Apologize to Mr because I am you're daif 6250 U should stop punk 6251 I'm not talking.... 6252 He may be a gay but you sure talk like a faggot 6253 Send me a date stamped image of your face and I will add you to my Tim tok 6254 if you say so: you seem to have explored the matter in great depth and given it a hole lot of thought so I'll defer to your expert opinion. 6255 i see, ok where is your manifesto? 6256 A normal cat still values your life don't they even if it's just for food, so probably somewhere around -10 6257 There is only one law, the one of the natural world. Nothing in the universe forbids you to kill a human or do whatever other thing you want to do. If it is physically possible, then you can do it. So everything is fair game because everything you could possibly imagine or want to do is surely physically possible. 6258 Wasn't me who replied. But still makes 0 sense. 6259 it's only gay if the balls touch faggot 6260 Because of your burthorn comment 6261 Username checks out .... lol 6262 Wow prolapse gay is a homophobe SHOCKING 6263 bring it on candy ass faggot 6264 [deleted] 6265 But then if u got raped you'd be crying 6266 Who killed who 6267 Do people think it's cool to be a psychopath lol 6268 Wydm and hurt your butt 6269 Would you like a little lymes disease on the side with your Corona? 6270 GAY? 6271 do you put large objects in your buthole? 6272 black like my soul 6273 agreed 6274 6 6275 Psyko is a way of living. Psycho is what you all think you are 6276 Red. Very deep red 6277 How can you not spell "Psycho" when its at the top of the page? 6278 What is your favorite color? 6279 Wrong. The proof is in where you keep them. 6280 Did Epstein do 9/11? 6281 The proof is in the pursuing of young women 6282 got any proof? 6283 Kawaii only 6284 I'm just asking how CAT you would go in your CAT GIRL. Just a human with cat ears or would you fuck a kajii? 6285 What is hard to understand about Cat GIRL 6286 did the snoopy band-aid stop the bleed 6287 In a score from 0 (a regular house cat) to 100 (a normal human) how low would you fuck? 6288 Downvoting such type of response in a subreddit of psychopaths doesn't make any sense. Gtfo if you dont belong in here 6289 Fair enough i read your comment and thought of it as wasteful to only use people when you need them, people need you to hold their hand and tell them everything is ok. You cant just make them do something and then stop all contact with them, they wills ee right through this and never help you again. Im glad to know that people like "us" arent complete idiots, BTW sorry for going off on you i just genuinely believe that people like that exist and arent making the best of life or the opportunities they are given. Then again we all started out like that lol 6290 Deluded thoughts are often associated with pleas for help, stop trying to act hard and just apologize to your parents. 6291 No, you misunderstood me. I didn't say i was killing anything. This was a metaphor. I see your point, and i have never let people know about my true feelings. I use them (the people around me) but they don't know it. I am not saying that they exist it sound better, I'm only saying that this is how i see things. 6292 Well sure you could take that approach, but wouldn't it make more sense to make them think of you as an ally and then you stab them in the back? You ever slaughter a lamb? If the lamb sees the knife she panics, her panics ruin the taste of the meat. Then again i wouldn't expect a simpton like you to understand, go back to killing insects by yourself weirdo. 6293 I didn't know I was psyko until I realized the Joker is a biography of me I a the ioker 6294 Why do people think that the joker is the only psychopath within our current culture? I mean its fine but the joker has been used so many times that by now i cant take anyone seriously who tries to "Be like him". I would recommend using other pieces of shit that have actually done heinous things not a fictional character of a comic book. Then again its just me 6295 You were my first flower 6296 recording yourself masturbating perverted faggot 6297 Yea the posts are cringey as fuck 6298 Ok bud 6299 Haha so edgy â? È-â?

to these people, it's not difficult. I'm people looking for me in a crowd would probably not notice me tbh. I'm very quiet and reserved, I keep to myself most of the time unless I'm actively pursuing a male I'm interested in, then I turn into a totally opposite, extroverted person that will laugh at anything they say to me so they feel they have some control of where the conversation goes, even though they really don't. In my normal conversations with friends, family, and anyone I'm not actively pursuing as a sexual interest, then it's extremely difficult to put in the energy to pretend to care at all about what they're saying. Some drama is amusing to hear about, but emotional stories, advice type stuff I'm not quite good at giving or receiving because normal people seem to look at things more emotionally than subjectively and logically and that's something I have trouble understanding. It would be terrifying to have emotions controlling me and what decisions I make. But I guess if you were in a crowd looking for someone like me, I'd say just keep an eye out for the one mostly observing everyone else and not engaging. Some sociopaths may be more outgoing, but I only tend to be outgoing around certain people, and only a small portion of the time. To be outgoing and pretend to care enough to keep up conversations with people is so exhausting. 6343 Interesting. What are you like? Say someone was looking for someone like you in a crowd, what might they look for? 6344 Interesting. What are you like? Say someone was looking for someone like you in a crowd, what might they look for? 6345 Sure. Every once in a while I tell a chick she's gonna wonder why she was so difficult when I get my tongue on her clit. But there's a whole reddit among other things dedicated to figure women out because it is difficult for so many. What would you say to them? What are you doing that incels can't seem to get? 6346 It's very possible lol, do you have the same issues? 6347 You're making it sound like having sex with a girl is so difficult. Don't you know that they like to have sex too? 6348 I don't watch TV too, in my country there is only Putin going on for about 19 years. You don't have to watch TV to know something about sitcoms. You wouldn't like to watch sitcoms they make here, even if they will promise that you will have the best sex of your life everyday for watching it. My answer is vague, I made it that way. I like normal things in my life. I'm also, I am kinda the one who almost never does anything to start a relationship or to get a girl, they do everything on their own, so I shouldn't even be talking here. People usually build relationships with me without any help from me. Though when I wanted to have sex for the first time, I hunted poor girl for months. It's been more than 10 years ago, and she is still stalking me online. After that I learnt that finding someone to fuck doesn't need to be so complicated. Still, it's not like you need to do something special to make that happen. I'm though I have a gf for a lot of years now. She is outta city so I just masturbate 3 times a day to keep me going. 6349 Normal, no, I expect some strange answers. That's why your answer seems the strangest by being so normal. I don't watch tv I wouldn't know what you mean about sitcoms 6350 You are male right? Its kinda hard to believe women would just let you do that, most men would say so I think. Whats different about you that most don't get? 6351 I've felt float your boat, kiddo 6352 Are you the female version of me? 6353 Okay there big boy. Didn't want to get your panties in a wad. 6354 I live with a constant pain through my whole life, chronic pain syndrome, muscles are too stiff I water pain, but I am used to it and I don't care much about it if it's not something major, if it is - I kinda need to do smthg about it, or you know, I can become cripple. My parents never believed in my pain, because I was always so calm about it. If I, as a little kid, wanted to see a doctor, I needed to do some performance, or they wouldn't believe me. When I became adult, I started to train myself into reacting to pain, but now I think it was a pointless activity. 6355 I think you wouldn't recognise a real psychopath even if he hits you in the face and f\*cks right in your eyes. 6356 Is somebody really hopes to get a normal answer out of male psychopaths by asking these questions? 6357 I'm - How did you meet someone/someones/like any other person. I go to places, or stay at home and chat online. 6358 What did you notice about them, whether it was something you liked or not? I don't have no idea what do you want to know. I notice some stuff about people, some stuff I do not notice. 6359 I'm - How did you two them/inn look good, I talk good, I behave okay, the rest is up to them. It's not like I do something special to win someone. People are very easy in that department. Difficulties come later. 6360 I'm - How did it work out, if it's still going and I'm that's a very strange question. Some things were okay in my life, some don't. I've met a lot of people in my life. 6361 I'm - How did it end if not? I realise now, what is strange about your questions. Your questions describe a dating sitcom scenario. I do not perceive my life as a dating sitcom. I live my life, sometimes someone wants to stay with me a lil longer. Sometimes I agree. Sometimes things are okay, sometimes they are not. 6362 I'm a female and I have an extremely difficult time staying interested in a relationship, as well as feeling sexually satisfied enough, as I have a very high sex drive. I usually end up cheating on the men I've dated, sometimes one night stands, sometimes ongoing things. I'm able to compartmentalize it well enough that they never find out about my "extra activities" unless I want them to. And the only reason I'd cheat was to have that sexual need fulfilled, it was never anything to do with love or emotions, and if it seemed like one of them was starting to get attached to me, I'd ghost them. It's so fulfilling getting a married man to cheat on his wife with you though. Nothing more exhilarating. 6363 Tbh I just fuck than leave I don't care 6364 None of that changes the fact that this isn't a psychopath-victim-support sub. 6365 How did you meet someone/someones/like any other person Online on a fetish dating website. 6366 What did you notice about them, whether it was something you liked or not? 6367 I'm - He's in the same stuff I am, has the same life goals, has similar views on things, is on the empathy-impaired spectrum enough to not be too annoyingly emotional all the time, and was looking for a stay-at-home wife. 6368 I'm - How did you two them/inn look good, I talk good, I behave okay, the rest is up to them. It's not like I do something special to win someone. People are very easy in that department. Difficulties come later. 6369 From the sidebar: Hello and welcome to the subreddit for psychopaths. Please share your stories and advice. Normal people are not welcome. 6370 This isn't necessarily psychopathy, so I don't know why you'd post here considering none of us can properly diagnose you. I don't really think what you're going through is that big of a deal, and your parents could've just been fucking with you. I mean, you don't remember trying to stab the family pet? Did you blackout? What are you, three? I'd probably remember that instance since I'm assuming you're a teen. Here's some more reiterated advice, seek some professional help if this goes beyond enjoyment. You're still (probably) young, maybe the glorious end of your edgeloaf phase is long overdue? 6371 After I completed my training I have moments where I will be doing something reckless and remind myself I'll fuck up right now medically this is for sure either going to kill me or break me in a way that takes a long time to recover and would be a huge pain in my ass long term. This was before any diagnosis but it helped me not to be so impulsive at times but I usually still will do whatever reckless thing crosses my mind if it seems entertaining enough or gets me some variant of a reward. 6372 The former. 6373 Do you really think watching people die is funny? Or do you feel like laughing is just a coping mechanism? Sometimes I watch a video or death and I laugh but I think it's more from being unable to cope with the true horror of the situation. 6374 Either. Anything that I feel I get from the experience that's worth the time and effort that I put in. 6375 Do you actually "feel" guilty or do you think that ought to feel guilty, and that it would be prudent for you to be different than you are, because your outcomes in life would probably be better/different? 6376 I'm - There is a difference between those two things. 6377 I'm - You think that you "feel" guilty, describe exactly what you're feeling. Think about the things you've done you feel worse about, and describe what, if any, physical sensations happen to you, and where they happen in your body. 6378 All mental illnesses are comorbid. That means there are at least two mental issues going on. You're not going to get any definitive diagnosis from me or anyone on reddit. You gotta see a professional. 6379 The thrill/feeling of all serial killers is real. It's a release of dopamine when you hurt something, that you don't normally get. It's a rush. But really, it's a natural biological thing, because we used to have to kill to eat and survive. So you're not alone in this feeling. 6380 See a professional, and they can prescribe you pills that suppress these feelings, and artificially raise your dopamine levels. And you can live. A normal life. 6381 Don't kill things/people to feel that rush. Just pay \$5 to your copay insurance to buy the pills. 6382 Best of luck my friend. 6383 You are rare that you chose to tame this urge. Rare. It means you are special. 6384 By incentive are you referring to tools you can take out of the experience or being paid for your time in the study? 6385 I feel guilty about the way I am. I think I worded it wrong. I'm saying that if I hurt someone or something, I don't feel guilty. 6386 It's not that I find them boring, but some of the studies take so much time that they aren't worth it unless there's enough incentive. If you pay well enough, though, feel free to pick my brain for 8 hours. 6387 Couldn't agree with you more especially with the microdosing of LSD and MDMA on how it's development of new pathways for LSD and effects on the brain for MDMA might affect the areas of the prefrontal cortex we lack activity in as well as my own safe legal fun time lol 6388 It seems to me your psychotic symptom may be more closely related to bipolar black outs or an intense psychotic delusion or hallucinations that would be extremely extremely rare in psychopathy except for a potential but still rare and very rare understood correlation between psychopathic traits and bipolar disorder so I'd recommend starting there as it could also reflect your lack of empathy regardless if you are in a highly depressive state. However we are not psychologists and although I have a wider understanding of mental disorders than most due to my own research and fascination with the human brain I barely feel comfortable telling you that. What I would recommend above all else is getting psychological help from a professional especially if you feel you are holding yourself back from hideous acts of violence towards others. Most facilities will have an emergency team available to help people specifically those experiencing exactly what you are going through. Posting to a discussion board will not get you the answers you seek. I hope I've done the best to answer your question if you feel like you need help and are going to hurt others but that doesn't mean your question didn't piss me off with your lack of understanding of what psychopathy is. Psychopathy is not the only disorder in which you don't experience empathy. Neither is sociopathy. 6389 He's asking why you want to be a different way if you don't feel guilty about the way that you are. 6390 Go see a mental health professional. There are many things, not just psychopathy, that can explain your behavior. Some of them treatable. 6391 Psychopaths usually do not have psychotic episodes, that's more commonly the domain of schizophrenia, which is (somewhat) treatable. 6392 Sure, I wouldn't mind doing stuff like that. 6393 I'm particularly interested in studies that do brain scans. I really want to know what's going on in there. 6394 To not be the way I am. I think I worded it wrong. 6395 So if you don't feel bad about your thoughts or Express guilt for thinking so what is it you exactly need us to help you with? 6396 I'd disagree with you emicko however the personality of the psychopath may give some an edge in keeping some long term "friends". I myself have only one long term friend and we have a very interesting relationship. We rarely talk when we do he's usually the one to reach out, ask for advice, complain about his life which always droned on but I put up with because he's a respectable guy who always tries his absolute best to help my family with gifts when he sees we need something immediately after he notices it. I respect him so listening to a story and giving a logical solution he's too blind to see is the least/easiest thing I can do to maintain this benefit to my life. This is called engaging in mutually beneficial relationships and psychopaths do form these relationships from time to time. I am not bonded to this man at all if he disappeared one day I wouldn't notice for a very long time I have other friends and people I'm meeting I shift back and forth from and some I see fairly regularly for periods of time until I grow bored of them. If he died it wouldn't bother me at all but I would have to put in more work and effort in my life to achieve what I need and want long term and I would be upset that's gone so I keep him around, I also believe he knows how little I care and we will soon just drift apart, we gradually have been for quite some time and I really don't care. I've been very bored with our interactions for quite some time just as I get with every person eventually. Just bored. This Lifes Outta Stock is absolutely correct, however there are rare exceptions since psychopathy exists on a spectrum and is difficult to study outside of prison systems but it's important to note these aren't friendships there isn't an emotional bond unless it's only on the others side these are beneficial relationships the psychopath maintains. This Lifes Outta Stock certainly appears to me like he could potentially be a psychopath or at the least shows some traits of psychopathy and I do not doubt the claims of diagnosis and if you notice he/she does not say they are diagnosed as a psychopath in this post. I have no idea if he/she is and I genuinely don't care, but since you seem to I'll add that not caring why you're getting so emotionally invested in an argument to the point where you begin to exhibit horribly like behavior to them, is a common reaction amongst psychopaths and people diagnosed with ASPD and I get this from time to time myself with people I determine are pests. A lot of NTs would certainly like to assume we have more empathy than we "let on" that's what makes them susceptible to people with psychopathy. That willingness to look past the bad behavior and focus on how wonderful we make everyone feel in the end. 6398 I'd disagree with you emicko however the personality of the psychopath may give some an edge in keeping some long term "friends". I myself have only one long term friend and we have a very interesting relationship. We rarely talk when we do he's usually the one to reach out, ask for advice, complain about his life which always droned on but I put up with because he's a respectable guy who always tries his absolute best to help my family with gifts when he sees we need something immediately after he notices it. I respect him so listening to a story and giving a logical solution he's too blind to see is the least/easiest thing I can do to maintain this benefit to my life. This is called engaging in mutually beneficial relationships and psychopaths do form these relationships from time to time. I am not bonded to this man at all if he disappeared one day I wouldn't notice for a very long time I have other friends and people I'm meeting I shift back and forth from and some I see fairly regularly for periods of time until I grow bored of them. If he died it wouldn't bother me at all but I would have to put in more work and effort in my life to achieve what I need and want long term and I would be upset that's gone so I keep him around, I also believe he knows how little I care and we will soon just drift apart, we gradually have been for quite some time and I really don't care. I've been very bored with our interactions for quite some time just as I get with every person eventually. Just bored. This Lifes Outta Stock is absolutely correct, however there are rare exceptions since psychopathy exists on a spectrum and is difficult to study outside of prison systems but it's important to note these aren't friendships there isn't an emotional bond unless it's only on the others side these are beneficial relationships the psychopath maintains. This Lifes Outta Stock certainly appears to me like he could potentially be a psychopath or at the least shows some traits of psychopathy and I do not doubt the claims of diagnosis and if you notice he/she does not say they are diagnosed as a psychopath in this post. I have no idea if he/she is and I genuinely don't care, but since you seem to I'll add that not caring why you're getting so emotionally invested in an argument to the point where you begin

something about your comment in general that is very disturbing. You claim to be a woman but I imagine you're probably some salty (and probably very unattractive) dude who gets his rocks off name-calling women. 6397 You find it disturbing to see somebody with ASPD name call somebody on a board dedicated to discussing psychopathy?/n/nNo actually wait.../n/nYou think that calling somebody an idiot when theyâ€™re being moronic amounts to name calling of sufficient level that youâ€™re disturbed by it?/n/nAwes dear... bless your heart... 6398 What's with the language and name-calling?/n/nI find your comment to be very disturbing. 6399 Whatever you say.../n/nNû. ðŸŸe 6400 lâ€™m a 34 year old European woman who moved to the US in her mid 20s. /n/nI know understanding irony is a bit beyond you, but you really shouldnâ€™t let your ass hang out THAT far dear... 6401 Youâ€™re funny. /n/nJudging based off you using the word â€œyouâ€™re allâ€™, I already know that youâ€™re a bored middle aged white man who has self proclaimed himself as â€œThe Nut Of All Nutsâ€™ who CLEARLY has nothing else better to do. /n/nðŸŸe ðŸŸe /n/nTurns out youâ€™re not as dumb as I thought. /n/nMaybe Reddit WASNâ€™t the place to discuss such topics. /n/nðŸŸe... 6402 >Youâ€™re a full blown retard... You said it yourself dumbass... You sound dumb. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nI can't believe that I'm actually going to debate somebody who can't even manage to string a cogent insult together, but seeing that I'm bored out of my mind on a 5-hour layover flying home from vacation, I suppose I'll give it a go. /n/nMaybe if I go slow enough you'll actually be able to keep up with how I'm slighting you, and then this might turn out to be fun after all.../n/n&#x200B;/n/n>They use their charm & wit to lure you. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nExcept that he didn't. You've been on two dates and you describe him as jumpy, twitchy and paranoid... in public no less. You also mentioned that he's talked about integrating you, and brought up rape on a second date. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nYou see, sweetheart, the stated diagnostic criteria is that psychopaths are glib and charming, on a structural, fundamental, level, that endures over long stretches of time. Seeing that I used a lot of big words there, I'll translate it for you: psychopaths are smooth and charming for years, sometimes decades, before people around them catch on. Somebody who has you 'scared' of them on a second date (even if it's just 'I'm pretending to be scared because it makes me wet to date 'bad boys') is the opposite of what a shrink would call 'glib and charming'. /n/nIn fact, it would be an indication to a diagnostician to rule out socially manipulative disorders. (That means they would think he's not a psychopath. /n/n&#x200B;/n/n>Leave you used & abused until they find their next victim to prey upon. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nYou have been on \*\*TWO\*\* dates. \*\*TWO\*\*!!! /n/nAnd you're terrified of the man. /n/nBecause he did the IRL version of psychopathy edge lord. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nAnd you're claiming that you're used and abused enough to consider calling law-enforcement, but nonetheless too scared to actually do so. So ya'll actually went through the full cycle of a domestic abuse relationship and full-blown Stockholm Syndrom territory in the span of \*\*TWO\*\* dates. You're right, this man really is impressively scary. Oh no way, he's totally not, he's super glib and charming, that's how he reeled you in. My head is spinning contemplating how much of an emotional roller coaster this 'relationship' must have been for you. You should find some victim support groups! /n/n&#x200B;/n/n>Theyâ€™re calculated in everything they do, so have you thought for a minute that maybe he had been honest from the beginning because he saw something we both shared?/n/n&#x200B;/n/nWait! Didn't you say: "Psychopaths being extremely intelligent"?/n/nDoesn't that obviously disqualify you from being the same as him? I mean, if high intelligence is such an important criterion... (and it's not, actually, intelligence distributions is the same among people with ASPD as it is among the general populations, but it's not like anything in your post is based on anything grounded in any sort of fact at all, so we can conveniently ignore that for the purpose of this little discussion) /n/n&#x200B;/n/n>That maybe he could use me for his benefit in some sort of malicious manner with a bit of manipulation?/n/n&#x200B;/n/nBut he's not actually manipulating you... he's scaring you... you're obviously going to leave such a big bad scary man, right? How is that successful manipulation?/n/nOr are you suggesting he's a hyper-intelligent psychopath who just so happens to be very very bad at social manipulations? /n/n&#x200B;/n/n>Or that he let me in on his toxic traits now so that it could be used against me later down the line?/n/n&#x200B;/n/nWhat toxic traits? You haven't actually mentioned any, besides saying that he obviously has PTSD and is twitchy and talked about rape. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nBTW, I know you're not going to listen to this, considering that you already picture your glamor career as his gold-digging crime empire regular squeeze... but all the money he's implying he's making from all this cool and groovy drug and gang-related activity... it doesn't exist. /n/nIf it did he would have taken you to a better place on your first date.../n/n&#x200B;/n/nJust letting you know now, so that you can remember I warned you 6 months from now after he again stole money out of your purse... 6403 Youâ€™re a full blown retard. /n/nI wouldnâ€™t have started dating him had I known he possessed these qualities. /n/nYou said it yourself dumbass. /n/nThey use their charm & wit to lure you. Leave you used & abused until they find their next victim to prey upon. Theyâ€™re calculated in everything they do, so have you thought for a minute that maybe he had been honest from the beginning because he saw something we both shared? (Antisocial tendencies) /n/nThat maybe he could use me for his benefit in some sort of malicious manner with a bit of manipulation?/n/nOr let me know about his toxic traits now so that it could be used against me later down the line?/n/nYou sound dumb dumb. 6404 You're lucky to have come here. /n/nListen to advice you're being given, to prevent being bitter, broken, on meds, and filled with regret 20 years from now. 6405 You're a fucking genius. 6406 Ah... thanks for pointing that out. I don't pay attention to usernames at all. 6407 >My first reactions was to reach out to reddit because lâ€™m too scared to let any of my friends family or authority get involved yet. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nAre you an idiot or something. Involve the authorities over what exactly? How about you stop dating a guy you think is scary and stop acting like a total moron?/n/n&#x200B;/n/nBTW, to give you a clue sweetheart... one of the most foundational traits on psychopaths is that they're manipulative, charming, glib, and get everybody under their spell. The classic thing with psychopathic serial killers when they get caught is their entire environment going "Him?!" It can't be! He's such a nice guy!"/n/n&#x200B;/n/nOne of the reasons it takes so long for the authorities to catch them is because of how well they fit in, how charming they are, how much they seem like socially well adjusted, outstanding members of their communities. /n/nThe likelihood that you -who obviously aren't that bright- have been able to actually spot a psychopathic murderer and serial rapist from going on a single date with them is absolutely 100% ZERO. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nEven IF he's actually a serial killer/rapist (which he's not, sweetheart, he's trying to be edgy because it's getting this reaction out of you where your cunt is creaming wet for him because of what a scary bad boy he is) he most certainly is not a psychopath... in fact... the fact that he is scary to you after a single date literally disqualifies him from a psychopathy diagnosis, because it means that he's missing about 50% of the necessary minimum criteria for psychopathy, all of which have to do with being charming, manipulative, attractive, glib, deceptively normal, etc, etc, etc. 6408 I just turned 23. /n/nI actually am. We would mostly communicate online & have only been on two dates. I started noticing all this on our second. Heâ€™s hasnâ€™t done anything to me YET, but I feel like he has his own hidden agenda. Keeps mention how everybody in his family is married and how his â€œGoing to get me pregnantâ€™. /n/nMy first reactions was to reach out to reddit because lâ€™m too scared to let any of my friends family or authority get involved yet. 6409 She is 23. /n/n(Not the 96 in her user name.) 6410 Joe Navarro wrote a book called â€œHow to spot a psychopathâ€™. /n/nHe ends the book with, â€œIf you recognize someone with these features and you suspect that he or she is a psychopath, be aware that the best thing you can do is distance yourself from that individual. There is no rule of social comportment that says you must be a victim so as to not offend others.â€™/n/nAnd before that, he writes, â€œIf you work for, live with, or associate with a psychopath, here is what you can expect, in small doses, if you are lucky, and in large doses if you are not. Donâ€™t be surprised at any one of these outcomes:â€™ /n/n1. To be treated in a way that makes you feel less than whole, perhaps even less than human. /n/n2. To be subjected to abuse, neglect, and discomfort (physically and psychologically). /n/n3. To be stripped of your dignity, to suffer pain and agony, or to forfeit your happiness. /n/n4. To be repeatedly disappointed or humiliated. /n/n5. To have money, possessions, friends, time or loved ones taken from you. /n/n6. To have yourself, friends, family or children be put at risk psychologically, physically, financially, emotionally, or with the law. /n/n7. To be exposed to criminal activity. /n/n8. To lose your life or the life of someone else.â€™/n/nYou have to distance yourself from him. Learn by this, and donâ€™t make this mistake again. 6411 So wait a minute... let me see if I'm getting this straight.../n/n&#x200B;/n/nSo what you're saying is that you're in a 1 week old relationship with a guy you're scared of?/n/n&#x200B;/n/nAnd your reaction to this is to go on a psychopath forum and ask people there what you ought to do?/n/n&#x200B;/n/nAm I getting that right? 6412 lâ€™d talk to him about it, sometimes psychopath doesnâ€™t always necessarily mean bad, coming from a psychopath here he might appreciate you discussing it with him instead of just assuming heâ€™s terrible, we do have a heart too, but on the contrary if he does something even remotely bad to you leave immediately, he wonâ€™t hurt you this early on but if you leave it long heâ€™ll get attached and it might end badly 6413 For me sometimes I will tell people, particularly woman as a means of gauging their response as well as a means of showing me any potential vulnerabilities I might be able to dig my claws into. Aside from that it also makes the entire experience more of a game on my end. They know what I am and should be able to anticipate my actions and mannerisms, yet hardly anyone will and those that do can be manipulated into seeing "your way" with the right choice of words and body language. It's just another way for me to make the game a bit funner and test my wit a bit in the process. Although there are some women I would never share that fact with as it would end all future chance of having any fun immediately and those I do tell tend to be more emotional and it can help make the ending less emotionally drawn out and tediously if I break their heart when I can just refer back to me telling them I'm a psychopath and they should have known better. This is all very straightforward and simplified if you really want to know more don't hesitate to ask. I'm really actually quite a nice guy and have no reason not to be kind and helpful as it can get me into a wider variety of situations and social environments that I can entertain myself in. Entertainment is all I really crave at it's simplest. 6414 Thank you I have drïd him. He seems intelligent. 6415 Seriously take dices advice if he's offering you help with this if it's something you want help with. The amount of observing and mental note taking done over the years is extremely analytical which I believe could be understood much easier for a person on the spectrum. My brother is on the autism spectrum and I see very clearly how I could have helped him in the past. Not only do I believe this could help you but I believe this could also be a fairly scientific experiment and could be highly beneficial for not just you but anyone else you could share various strategies with. 6416 Lmao. /n/nSome people... /n/nImagine arguing with a psychopath about psychopathy. /n/nHe's read too many Buzzfeed articles. /n/nOr there's a neurotypical in his life pretending to be a psychopath for whatever reason. 6417 much obliged 6418 Sure buddy, because youâ€™re way more qualified in being able to determine that based on a few internet posts on Reddit than 3 trained psychiatrists, half a dozen psychologists, and 4 full battery psy exams spanning 20 years. /n/nReally, your brilliant observational skills opened my eyes. Obviously all those tests and people are wrong because some dude on Reddit noticed I really do have empathy. Hallelujah, I am now cured... 6419 I'm not a psychopath, so no dick measurements to take here, what I'd like you to consider, is that probably you're more empathic than you think, maybe you just had some trouble in your life. 6420 Youâ€™re plainly wrong about psychopaths having as easy a time in having lasting loving relationships as neurotypicals. The fact that their relationships tend to be both shorter lived as well as more shallow is well documented. /n/nAnd I didnâ€™t say anything about having doubt, cupcake, lâ€™m listing out some of the well documented and well known downsides to psychopathy. I didnâ€™t say I personally have any of them (and actually I do have some anger management issues but itâ€™s really besides the point. /n/nI've been diagnosed with conduct disorder when I was 8 and spent 13 years in therapy, including 2.5 years inpatient in mental hospital on a wing for violent youths. I donâ€™t need to have all side effects myself to have some insight in what the downsides are.../n/nBut seeing that you donâ€™t actually seem interested in a discussion but only I a dick measuring contest lâ€™ll let you have this one, with the side note that you really ought to work on some of your insecurity issues... 6421 you don't need to be able to use people, to have someone vowe your ass when you can't do it yourself. someone may also honestly love you and do it because of that, in the world of empathic humans, or just because you/your family pays someone to do it. /n/nYou're doing it wrong if you just "move on to the next thing", that means you did something wrong and people get away from you because you're not fun or unreachable enough to them, probably. /n/nNot true, in fact, psychopaths can have life lasting partners that know their secret and remain with them until death. /n/nIt's easier for a psychopath to have a long lasting relationship than for an empath. Psychopathic traits are emphasized by the psychos at the top, and society generally dismisses empathic traits as loser traits. /n/nGenerally speaking, a psychopath is and should be unable to see any downsides in being a psychopath. /n/nI don't doubt arises, it's just because you're not a psychopath. 6422 There is a difference between being able to use people and having somebody to wipe your ass if you end up in a wheelchair after you crash your car. /n/nSociopaths have an easy time building shallow temporary relationships where they use somebody for their benefit until they move on to the next thing. /n/nThey have a much harder time building lasting serious enduring relationships that last no matter what. /n/nItâ€™s not impossible for them to do this, but itâ€™s much ch harder than it is for the average person because of their antisocial tendencies because their relationships tend to be shallow and short lived. Thatâ€™s why itâ€™s one of the downsides. 6423 you'll be able to count on people forever unless you don't suck, for example 6424 1) based on what, exactly?/n/n2) how is that relevant to any points lâ€™m made? 6425 I'm just not completely sure you're a psychopath 6426 Impulsivity, callousness, constant boredom, irritability, inability to create a stable life, shallow social relationships (not having anybody you can REALLY count on long term), poor work ethic, self-destructive behaviors, anger management issues, to name a few. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nThat's not an exhaustive list, and not everybody will have all of those symptoms. They're just one of the consistent ones that frequently are brought up around here. 6427 good point, what are those negative traits? 6428 Good point. /n/nProbably the reason I attract people, even when I just stay on my own. /n/nThe fascinated and intrigued ones are basically begging to be used lol. /n/nThe emotions they experience makes them feel alive. 6429 It doesn't play a role in why we're attractive. We're attractive to a certain type of person because we represent all the things they wish they could be more off, but their social breaks are so solidly in place that they can't be more of that. People tend to only look at the positives and forget the negatives. They somehow look at us and imagine how much better they would feel if they could sometimes care a little less, not be so easily hurt, not be so easily taken advantage off, and they want to be more of that. Of course, they imagine themselves as they are with all those 'positive' traits added in and then think about how awesome that would, meanwhile forgetting all the negative traits that come with them. /n/n&#x200B;/n/nThe reason psychopathy is so prevalent in Hollywood is because we're so interesting, not the other way around. 6430 The fact that you are hoping to correct it means you are most likely not a psychopath. Psychopaths have no remorse. You may have anti-social personality which is kinda like half way to being a sociopath. 6431 Seems legit, I'd do this 6432 \*\*I wouldnâ€™t lie about something like that. \*\*/n/nRight just how you didn't lie about the roads being wet. 6433 You need to look into what makes a psychopath a psychopath, I admitted to fault when the cops arrived because I knew I crossed the line. I wouldnâ€™t lie about something like that. I had to build these ideas myself since I was young. I only have morals I made. I can explain anything else to you if you have questions. 6434 That makes a lot of sense. Lol you really think he made the whole thing up? He literally deleted his profile and made an entirely new one to reply to me on. Super weird. 6435 Sounds made up despite what others may think. Obviously, a pathological liar. And yes, very uneducated for sure! 6436 \*I would never want something like that to happen again\* /n/nYou literally said towards the end of the post you \*still\* drive like shit. /n/n\*youâ€™re unable to see it from a different point of view\* /n/nClearly, I am. That's exactly how I found all the holes in your story. /n/n\*â€™I fully able to determine bad and good.\* /n/nYou said you are probably a psychopath. That literally means the exact opposite. You can't tell the difference. /n/n\*I can see why youâ€™re being so hateful\* /n/nHateful? Because I don't want someone to act like a piece of shit, that makes me hateful?/n/nbecause you like it? /n/nYeah, typically I like making the world a better place. /n/n\*I just like explaining things and hypothetical situations\* /n/nHypothetical - not necessarily real or true. /n/n\*\*You said you went to court over it\*\* /n/nThat clearly does not count as hypothetical. /n/nIâ€™m fully able to determine bad and good. /n/nYou said you think you may be a fucking psychopath. Why would I believe you? 6437 I went into court and sat down, they asked me if all insurance had been taken care of and everything turned out alright which it has. I drive safer now because of it, I would never want something like that to happen again, youâ€™re unable to see it from a different point of view. I can see why youâ€™re being so hateful, because you like it. I just like explaining things and hypothetical situations, lâ€™m fully able to determine bad and good. 6438 You are just very VERY sick in the head. There's no way to talk yourself out of it after literally admitting to EVERYTHING. It's that simple. 6439 You aren't just psychotic. You are mentally disabled. You are stupid. /n/nStop saying "hypothetically". Nothing You are saying is "hypothetical". Do you even know what that word means? If what you are saying really happened (which it obviously didn't) none of it is hypothetical. You are probably better off in a psych ward honestly. 6440 No I just donâ€™t like prosecution like youâ€™re doing right now, lâ€™m explaining things in my point of view hypothetically from a psychopaths point of view which I may be. I have the ticket still in my wallet to remind me about it. lâ€™m able to think anyway I want, 6441 "It was all dismissed in court you inbecile, I went to court. It was all dismissed in court" say it a few more times. Maybe it will be more convincing the 8th time you say it. And if you are 19, that's fucking sad how dumb you are for your age. You literally write like you are in Jr. High. 6442 "I thought about what I could have done to avoid a conflict like this and my outcome was to drive safer even tho I donâ€™t." /n/nYeah for some reason, I don't believe you 'drive just fine". /n/nSeriously dude. You need more than whatever the fuck kinds therapy you are getting. You need less. Strong ones. 6443 You literally \*just said\* it was all hypothetical and now your admitting you went to court over it? Yikes. /n/nAnd if it was all dismissed why are you deleting everything and trying to cover your tracks. /n/nLike are your parents siblings or something? How are you this dumb? 6444 It was all dismissed in court you inbecile, I went to court. 6445 You need I'm trying to scare you because I'm pointing out obvious holes in your story? /n/nHow could you possibly write a story with so much detail, say you called someone a "fat bitch", say "I also thought about the insurance bills for my parents", but it's all hypothetical somehow? /n/nYou're clearly an uneducated teenager with an ego who thinks they can't be caught (probably age 16 since you don't know how to fucking drive). /n/nYou need to realize there are people much smarter than you, who have a career in catching people like you. You can't just admit to crimes "in detail" then call it hypothetical. It simply doesn't work like that. You deleted your fucking account for Christ sake. /n/nYou said "I said I was going 30-35". If it was hypothetical you would be saying this entire thing in a completely different way. It would be much closer to "in the case that something like this were to happen, I would say..." /n/nSee the difference? It's 100% clear what you did was not hypothetical and posting it online was your dumbest decision yet. /n/nYou're seriously telling me you came up with this whole hypothetical situation where you caused a car accident and said you were going "30-35mph", called the driver you hit a "fat bitch", and it's all "hypothetical"? You are either delusional to an extreme level or just plain stupid. You literally deleted your fucking account and remade it to cover your ass but the only thing you've posted is a comment linking yourself to your own original post. Way to tie yourself back into it after attempting to cover your tracks. Don't worry though. It's all been screenshots. 6446 Do you really think lâ€™m scared of you? Or would the hypothetical thought process explain this? 6447 All hypothetical yet you just deleted your fucking account idiot. 6448 I didnâ€™t cause anything, this is all hypothetical. I only abide by law because I wouldnâ€™t want to be locked. 6449 I donâ€™t only use it in person but in all aspects of life, my own theory of mind. 6450 I also thought about the insurance bills for my parents, I didnâ€™t care but I would be

willing to help pay for it. I have a reality check. Itâ€™s called my mask if you ever see me in person. You have a harder time seeing it from my perspective then I do of yours. 6451 Bro you are mentally ill. You thought of her as "in the way of your life" why? Because you were worried about going to jail over causing an accident? Worst thing that would happen is you pay insurance bills unless you were doing something really terrible. You literally caused the accident. The only person "in the way of your life" is yourself. Plus your choice of words barely makes sense and I feel you are most likely uneducated as well. Please get a reality check for your own good. 6452 Because she was fat and I thought of her as in the way of my life, we all still have an instinct of life 6453 So you caused an accident then called the person you hit a "fat bitch"? Why? You seem incredibly unstable. 6454 Lol there are a lot of edge-lords on here, donâ€™t listen to them or give them attention or else theyâ€™ll continue to shitpost. Theyâ€™re just looking for reactions to their self-diagnosed narcissism. 6455 Donâ€™t get me wrong. If Iâ€™m by myself I feel great. I only go out to make money or buy things or smoke. I talk myself into not going if I cannot gain from them in any way. 6456 I wouldnâ€™t know what a person with Aspergers would feel like, I just thought I had it 6457 I also edited it before you even replied 6458 I also didnâ€™t dodge the question to I have ASPD 6459 I was also fully accepting of Aspergers at first, I told my friends that I might have it. 6460 Maybe itâ€™s because me and you both are only truly able to see things in our way, brought up differently and seeing society in different ways too. My parents never abused me either, I just didnâ€™t understand the emotion of hate and so when I would get in trouble I would assume the emotion hate as wanting to hurt me but they never did. I always look at a relationship as long term and no cheating because I was raised in a roman catholic church but I didnâ€™t really believe in anything. Iâ€™m able to argue about why the nazis may have been justified in their â€œfinal Solutionâ€ own sense just fine, as well as Americas bombing of nagasaki and Hiroshima. I can also argue why those burning people were saddened by loss of their families. I donâ€™t really care about any of them But I do care about my family because we are a family, and I care about my friends because we are friends. I was fully accepting of the Aspergers but I just thought back to the times where I could have been holding other people back. I thought about the caring I had with my ex-girlfriend and what if this affected her. 6461 >You just said you have a caring family but your mom threatens you to leave. I donâ€™t think any mother who really cared would do this. She does so because she feels unsupported by our family, and tries to guilt-trip us as a last resort to motivate us to try to improve ourselves, especially me. The threatening isn't in an angry manner, but is rather accompanied by crying, sadness and despair. If she didn't care about me, she wouldn't walk out the door already. That said, I've been supported by my parents throughout my childhood and they haven't abused me at all (contrary to most others with ASPD who I've spoken to on here). They tried to be a positive influence on my life, but that didn't manage to stop me from becoming the person I now am. Reading the rest of your reply, I think it's far more likely you have NPD than ASPD (saying this since you're implying you haven't been formally diagnosed by dodging the question). NPDers have a sort of similar kind of lack of empathy as ASPDers, do behave antisocially once awhile, but love themselves too much that you are unable to consider and/or understand the point of view of someone else, as you have trouble with accepting rejection for example, and have vindictive tendencies. You also don't like to associate yourself with inferior terms like Aspergers because you don't want to see yourself as how you would picture somebody with Aspergers. Have you looked into that possibility yet? 6462 I told my mom that I donâ€™t feel what other people feel and that I can only read it on their face, I thought I had Aspergers and this would put me behind in life and that was the only reason I was upset. You just said you have a caring family but your mom threatens you to leave. I donâ€™t think any mother who really cared would do this. I recently left my girlfriend too and Iâ€™ve been blasting her on social media for cheating on me. After I found out she did I left her instantly, I donâ€™t even think about her anymore. I couldnâ€™t imagine why she thought she could cheat and get away with it especially after I was so nice to her. I always felt fake in front of her and thought about myself anytime she was talking to me and I think she did the same. Iâ€™ve never been afraid of anyone that leaves my life except for those that cared for me, I had to think about times I was with my great grandmother after she passed away to even feel anything about it, nothing else. If your mother never did that I believe you would have a better understanding of what I mean. I also only use certain phrases and mannerisms in front of people that have done the same thing in front of me first. It all made sense to me after I left my girlfriend so easily and ruined her life at home and at school. Several people that I wouldnâ€™t consider â€œclose friendsâ€ tell me I could be a psychopath and that has happened often. I have extreme thoughts about anything I think about, anything from using a suppressed sniper to kill people in my town to the anthrax thought I went over in my solo post. 6463 > I would ask my mom if she hated me. Why? My parents tell me all the time they are disappointed in me, and I can't give a fuck about it. Whether they hate me or not is irrelevant as they will give in to what I want or give me what I need based on cultural tradition, personal values and emotional vulnerability alone. My mother threatens to leave me with my little brother and walk away all the time, but she doesn't because she feels it's her duty to make sure our future is secure: that's an instinctive motherly desire. Also, bailing this late would mean the effort put into raising me for the past decades would have all gone to waste / been for nothing, among dozens of other reasons. I was brought up in a great environment with parents that really cared. Same case here. I'm curious, what led you to getting diagnosed, if you are? 6464 I have a better understanding of morals and law, I was brought up in a great environment with parents that really cared for me even if I never thought it, anytime I would get in trouble I would ask my mom if she hated me and of course she would always say no but I always thought she did. They helped me understand things better my whole life, always answering my questions and I understood the answers when they explained it fully instead of â€œitâ€™s just badâ€. >Itâ€™s one of the hardest things to explain to someone who is neurotypical and I thought it was just like this for everyone until recently. Honestly every time I'm discussing with someone about using or hurting another person or group of people or whatever and a neurotypical jumps in with their "muh you shouldn't do that because that's not right" I get annoyed and think to myself why the fuck their morality even matters, then I realize that this person needs moral justification for the actions and thus give them that or several. It's irritating me having to factor in something as subjective as that. Most neurotypicals run on auto pilot and don't think or realize why they do the things they do, hence why most of them are so susceptible to manipulation: they don't know why certain things and/or techniques manage to influence them the way they do, let alone if they are even aware of what is happening to them. 6466 I thought I had Aspergers but looked more into it, I brought it up to my mom and sheâ€™s a doctorate in nursing, she almost instantly went through narcissism and told me it has a negative connotation but we both knew it wasnâ€™t that. 6467 Oh, I don't know how to do all these things. As I said, I don't know how to consciously control stuff like heart rate or blood pressure. It's too much work. Most of the other ones I know how to do are actually a function of being bored in class or in meetings and experimenting a bunch without anybody noticing. I think you're misunderstanding how much I'm actually doing these things. I'm not walking around controlling all this stuff all the time. I just can control several of them because I picked up the trick on how to do it along the way. Fuck, the only time I ever make goosebumps on purpose is to show other people that I can and thus win bets. I don't think I've ever done it for any other reason. lol 6468 >It's just a matter of putting in the time to learn how, which is in a lot of cases not really needed, because really... how often do you need to dilate your pupils on purpose? One doesn't have to consciously learn to be able to dilate their pupils as it's a natural automatic process that happens subconsciously by default. That said, there are instances where it could be useful in unnatural situations to manage people's perception of you, which I learned reading up on it today online. Until now, it never actually bothered me to take that much of conscious control over my body (besides basic body language management and amplifying the experience of feelings or purposefully generating specific feelings). Managing so many things at once actually sounds even more energy draining than what I do now, but I guess it turns into a habit after a while of practicing. Have you ever considered not putting that much mental energy into controlling certain aspects of you, to preserve energy for other more important tasks? Either way, thanks for the enlightenment! 6469 LMFAO imagine dying over a pack of cigarettes. How very unfortunate ðŸ™ˆ, 6470 Sheâ€™s stealing our valor bro. 6471 I also got excited about murder 6472 There's normally a bit more to these stories. The real reason is probably just as petty, but slightly more understandable. Although I imagine the patient might not remember why they did it at the time. 6473 Nope, it's not placebo. Stuff like this is documented scientifically with various Eastern practitioners. There's been documented proof with show magicians as well. You can find papers on this stuff quite easily if you look. Voluntary pupil dilation is so easy you can find tons of videos of it on youtube. You can learn to do in half an hour or so. You have much more control over your body than you think you do. It's just that you tend to ignore it and let it run on autopilot most of the time. For a lot of this stuff, learning to control it is a matter of learning to pick up the reins more than anything else. Voluntarily reduced goosebumps are a sympathetic nervous system reflex response that lots of people know how to voluntarily control. It's always accomplished with a slight increase in heart rate and adrenaline because it's part of your fight or flight reflex package. So if you know how to do that, you're part of the way there already on learning to take more control over your adrenal response and heart rate. It's all you and your body dude... there's nothing but what you think you can do, and what you know how to do standing between you and controlling a lot of this stuff. It's been lab shown that you can increase certain neurotransmitters in the brain by thinking about certain things, what makes you assume that you can "not" control all sorts of stuff? It's just a matter of putting in the time to learn how. 6474 I also donâ€™t do bad because I donâ€™t want to be persecuted, itâ€™s another thing that I thought was normal. 6475 >You can learn to control all sorts of stuff. Good practitioners can learn to voluntarily take control of their heart rate and blood pressure and crap like that. Although I haven't personally put in that amount of effort. Unless I'm wrong, things like regulating blood pressure and the dilation of your pupils are part of the autonomic nervous system, which we don't have direct control over. Like in order to widen your pupils, you could spend some time in a dark room, or expose your eyes to more intense light then normal to get the opposite effect, or change your diet to maintain healthy levels of blood pressure, etc, but you normally can't achieve those effects by just utilizing your mental processes alone. Are you sure you are able to control such things without needing external support of any kind, and that the effect isn't placebo? 6476 I donâ€™t. I don't even look them in the eyes. 6477 Nobody is going to be able to do this for you, Iâ€™m just being honest. 6478 The same way you amplify other feelings: you notice the physical sensations associated with the reactions involved, and then try to isolate and break them down into different processes. Then you figure out which things are the triggers, and you work on isolating and amplifying that feeling by attempting to remember and recreate it. Do you know how to give yourself goosebumps on purpose, or how to wiggle your ears, or how to control the dilation of your pupils by making your eyes go in and out of focus, or stuff like that? Do you remember how you taught yourself those things? The same techniques apply to internal processes. You can learn to control all sorts of stuff. Good practitioners can learn to voluntarily take control of their heart rate and blood pressure and crap like that. Although I haven't personally put in that amount of effort. 6479 How do you yourself amplify it on purpose exactly? 6480 I often try to hold my breath as long as I can and I never knew why but I think it was just to feel this. 6481 Yup. Some times. I actually really enjoy the feeling so I often amplify it on purpose. I can focus on not triggering it, or focus on letting it go and pushing it to get stronger. I find it rather addicting so I often do the later. 6482 >Model level attractive FWB wants to scale things back because things are getting serious with her FWB: racing heart rate, rapid breathing, sweaty palms, uncontrolled shaking. That's so Patrick Bateman of you. It's hilarious. 6483 I am quite interested in them, I watch a lot of murder documentaries such as Ted Bundy or Mary Bell (she killed 2 boys if that counts as serial killer?) And I'm especially interested in how the mind works, and how they feel 0 emotion, it fascinates me a little but I never fan over them, its cruel and sad to fan over someone who took/ruined others lives and feel no remorse, but I do have a big interest. 6484 I do. I think probably more than most people. It comes with my aggression. 6485 I think it may just be the way you want to perceive them at the time. If Iâ€™m gonna argue with someone and I know what Iâ€™m gonna say and do them my heart doesnâ€™t jump up much. But if something unexpected happens and Iâ€™m not even aware of it, then that might lead me to my heart racing a bit. But even so, I still like to swim in that rush sometimes. To get to know it and really have a deep connection with that feeling of adrenaline and to understand it. 6486 Yes... sometimes. I swerved into oncoming traffic and then back at the last minute: no change in heart rate. I had a guy meltdown on me in store because I wouldn't accept his damaged identification: very slight shift in heart rate, breathing remains steady, slight perspiration on the back of hands noticed a minute later. Model level attractive FWB wants to scale things back because things are getting serious with her FWB: racing heart rate, rapid breathing, sweaty palms, uncontrolled shaking. I don't even know what is going to set me off anymore. Emotions are weird. 6487 So you havenâ€™t been in the situation for a long time. Are there any other things that pop out in your mind that would be of the same thing? Or have happened that have given you that feeling? 6488 It happened when I confronted him and confessed everything to him to see his reaction. I was super pumped and we did end up fighting but he ended up just walking away. We havenâ€™t talked since and I've been great. I wouldnâ€™t say my heart broke. More like it got over pumped. 6489 So, do you think that was adrenaline? Did you feel your heart beat? 6490 So, do you think that was adrenaline? Did you feel your heart beat? 6491 Not really. Iâ€™m usually very calm. I get excited when I see my plans going accordingly tho. The last time I did experience this was prob when I convinced my cousin into leaving his wife for her cousin who is pretty much her sister. And then after that happened I talked him into leaving her too and finding another girl. He now has 3 families and 1 kid with each woman. (He has already had 1 kid even before his marriage with another chick.) I was super proud of myself when my plan was finally in full effect. 6492 Nothing wrong with a little advice dude. 6493 If you couldn't tell I don't take many things seriously ðŸ™ˆ. 6494 Only a professional psychiatrist can determine that. Its kinda their job to know these things better than the average joe. But then again what is the point of that its just a title with no benefit. Be you and embrace it bro you'll always be you so love it ðŸ™ˆ. 6495 If you havenâ€™t already done this by yourself and youâ€™re over the age of 18, youâ€™re not a psychopath... 6496 Thanks for your input. Iâ€™ve never met his Mom 6497 Ask his parents to see if heâ€™s always was like that in a remote way 6498 Yea but I think its the narcissism to make him look like a good person idk I have possible Aspergers 6499 Overly positive. Heâ€™s flying high, loves love, but also has a cruel side with people. I know he feels superior to others too. Plus heâ€™s vegan. Can psychopaths be vegan? 6500 Does he use overly positive emotions or overly negative emotions alot 6501 No. That would require me to see it as something troublesome that needed treatment. I didn't get any of the enhanced aggression, hatred, or impulsiveness that tends to come with the other side of the spectrum. I do have to deal with chronic boredom and apathy but I have creative ways to handle that with music and art. 6502 Sounds more like an existential-crisis to me. ASPD (Anti-Social Personality Disorder) is a pretty wide spectrum of personality quirks. Online testing is incredibly unreliable for telling any kind of personality disorder. Talk with a trained psychiatrist if you feel troubled by it. 6503 Would make for a hell of a story. Curious if you do any writing. 6504 thanks 6505 That's what I'm wondering, if he is faking it because I am a gullible type. 6506 OKAY BUT LIKE SAME ITS CRAZY HOW IVE BEEN LOOKING FOR WORDS TO EXPLAIN MYSELF AND YOU HAD IT ALL ðŸ™ˆ. 6507 Facts 6508 Just die no we need some suffering first like ripping her fingernails or hot needles through the eyes 6509 I might be just overthinking it. 6510 [deleted] 6511 Sorry, 13 and a half. 6512 Yeah, youâ€™re busy being a formerly incarcerated 14 year old attempted murdering psychology student who is both a psychopath and an expert on psychopaths. Youâ€™re a 14 year old with a new reddit account and too much time. Youâ€™re ðŸ™ˆ. 6513 Doctoral students canâ€™t be 14. Try again 6514 â€œWhen I was a teenagerâ€ - Youâ€™re clearly about 14. Youâ€™re clearly about 14. Youâ€™re clearly about 14. Not at 14, youâ€™re not. 6515 And I donâ€™t have time to waste going back and forth with your bum ass on here either ðŸ™ˆ thanks for playing ðŸ™ˆ. 6516 Lol I can guarantee youâ€™re spent more time on reddit than I have, so donâ€™t talk to me about having a life. Youâ€™re on this shit daily probably. And I donâ€™t give a fuck what you think you donâ€™t know me ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. 6517 Lmao 6518 Oh yes you are ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. ðŸ™ˆ. 6519 Iâ€™m not pretending shit, and yeah I do have a pretty interesting life thanks for asking! 6520 Lol check you pretending youâ€™re a psychopath in a buried subreddit. What an interesting life you must lead. 6521 Why do you care? If it bothers you, do something about it instead of just whining online. 6522 We still have an amygdala but it smells tho so yea but its not like for a family member cuz honestly don't care 6523 Psychopaths cant be in love theyll fake that shit tho just cuz its easy people are so goddamn easy to manipulate 6524 Trust me ill do it if i get away with she better be hot atleast 6525 Bitch is a narcissist 6526 Okay. But why do you care if a non - psychopath pretend to be one? 6527 I hope she gets raped and murdered. 6528 Are you trying to miss my point? Obviously you can be a nonviolent psychopath but she still isnâ€™t. Sorry. 6529 Thank you, I appreciate your feedback. I do score lower on narcissistic tendencies than some other psychopaths, so that may have something to do with it. How would you have worded it? 6530 I'm cracking up. Have you seen the sb something like totally not robots? You are the epitome of "totally not a psychopath. 3 years isn't too bad for an experiment. I bet you learned a lot of useful and practical shit. 6531 Aww hell, I also went vegetarian. 6532 Saw the movie, and it was great. I read that the mental illness Phoenix went for was not a real one, â€œbecause he is playing a fictional character and... they didnâ€™t want to offend anyone with a real mental illness.â€ Needless to say, the joker did display anti-social traits, delusions of grandeur, schizophrenia, and general psychopathy. I like your idea coming out and advocating for the mental illness though. Youâ€™re just going to be a tough sell to many of the people that fear the bad psychopaths, and would rather ignore it and stay away from those people. But overall, I think youâ€™re right. 6533 That sounds pretty believable. In Australia there was a thing where a crazy person shot a bunch of people. We banned automatic weapons and released the nutcases onto the streets. The results speak for themselves and I guess the lack of people with schizophrenia mass murdering people has led to a reduced fear of psychopaths mass murdering people. 6534 On the contrary, we don't have a "right to bear arms" here. As to whether there's a correlation... I don't think so, if anything it comes from US media demonizing mental illness, we consume a shit ton of that stuff here. 6535 Do you have an absence of gun control in Mexico too? Just wondering if there is a correlation. 6536 I don't know, man, I live in Mexico and that seems to be prevalent here as well. 6537 This misconception only really seems to exist in the united states as a backlash against the fear of gun control. 6538 Okay 6539 No need. I know you are not. 6540 Iâ€™m fine if you believe Iâ€™m not, if youâ€™d like to talk more with me about that direct message me to ask me more questions. 6541 You do not require a diagnosis for that. If sheâ€™s observant she will see you. The end. I donâ€™t sound like a path Iâ€™m afraid. 6542 I want to show a girl how truthful I can be to someone I want in my life. I probably never should have brought it up to her but I trust her more than anyone else I know. 6543 I watch it on liveleak and bestgore, so I guess I occasionally crave it. After a few videos, however, I feel â€œfed upâ€ again and I lose interest. 6544 Why would you seek a diagnosis? Agreed they are drama 6545 They are filled with drama. Iâ€™m self diagnosed but Iâ€™m seeking diagnosis with a psychologist. 6546 Donâ€™t care. Figured them out, drama. Iâ€™m neurodiverse. 6547 Yes, neurotypicals have traits that we tend to have. You must look past your own traits and compare them to your theory of mind in order to tell of any defects in their thought process. You will know when you meet a psychopath, donâ€™t talk or show emotion and they will do the same. 6548 Neurotypicals have a collective mindset and different greatly from neurodiverse individuals such as paths and autistic people who are born as an example generalised locus the NTs Iâ€™m come across.

Narcissistic people are Neurotypicals too.\nIf you observe that behaviour in them, shouldn't be surprised. Selective with their empathy. Don't waste your time. If you come across who average as sane, they're usually okay. 6549 Neurotypicals. Alleged Normies who I truly believe are actually insane. 6550 What is a NT? 6551 NTs are fucked up not all but some don't want to admit to it 6552 It's not hard to watch at all... Disgusting at most, to see blood spitting out or someone pulling out someone's heart while it's still beating, but other than that, it affects me just as much as watching someone kill civilians in gta... 6553 [deleted] 6554 Sounds very interesting. I read somewhere that those with aspd or psychopathy tend to attract and look for others with the same condition. I think this is done more subconsciously than consciously. 6555 It isn't hard at all but not something that I typically enjoy. Just an attention to detail while it is happening, capturing the moment in my head. I can easily remember anytime I watched a gory video. 6556 What have I supposedly said 6557 You seem confused. 6557 I enjoy it. Was annoyed when r/watchpeople die was shut down, some fun stuff there. RealGore is a good place to visit if you are into that stuff. 6558 Live leak! Live leak! Lol. I'm extremely fascinated by it. Do I enjoy it? Idk, define enjoy. I seek em out occasionally, get lost in a rabbit hole, and come out feeling different certainly but can't put my fingers on what that "different" is exactly. 6559 I'm not a fan of gore but whether it's real or fake doesn't make a difference for me 6560 personally for me, no. I enjoy to watch gore. Dont know how it is for other psychopaths, but for me its enjoyable i hope you got your answer ((: 6561 Turns out my wife and I kinda share this kind of shit, so... yeah, we've even, recently, talked about her wanting to kill and planning for it on occasion, and my complete and utter lack of any fucks to give about her emotions in general.\nI'm a really interesting relationship, to be honest.\nI'm Oh! And we've been together for 13 years, it's only in the past few months that we've fessed up to this shit. 6562 [deleted] 6563 I don't feel "a need to compensate" I just like self destruction a lot, it's liberating as fuck. Right now I'm going through alcoholism withdrawal and it feels intense as fuck!\nI don't feel any guilt (like, really never.) But I do have a tendency to think of harmful stuff, so I cause them on myself and feel relief.\nI'm Also, My utmost priority is to be successful and productive, so my favorite way of harming myself is through exhausting myself into illness. 6564 Good on you, I guess, thanks for the response. 6565 Then you might just be normal, just a little fucked up, therapy does help at least know. 6566 I can relate, I'm also more socially driven. 6567 That's an awfully excessive way to say "yes" my dude. 6568 There's nothing disorderly about my personality. I'm just a psychopath. \nAs for telling partners: I spoke to my wife when I first started reading up on the condition. She was less surprised than I was to learn that my "unique way of looking at the world" is likely a direct consequence of a brain condition. I'll sometimes mention it to casual hookups who have a history of attracting clingy men. I think it is hilarious that we live in a world where telling somebody you lack the ability to form emotional connections will actually put them at ease. 6569 I don't. I don't date anymore. I don't see a point.\nI'm The only somewhat successful relationship I've personally witnessed in somebody with psychopathic tendencies wasn't a psychopath and began the relationship for financial reasons. They only later began to feel territorial about their new possession and decided to try to make it work long-term.\nI don't really see that happening for me. I've been in long relationships, and they were always just me doing what I felt like I was supposed to do in a relationship. I told my last ex what I was being treated for, and it basically killed our relationship because they believed me and could no longer trust me. That was a mistake, because they had BPD and started spreading rumors about their psychopathic ex as soon as we broke up.\nI'm All in all, it just seems like a lot of work for no return on investment. And if I ever engage in a relationship for social or financial reasons, I don't plan on ever telling them more than I need to in order to keep the relationship afloat. 6570 I have jokingly mentioned it to a guy I've been seeing for two months. It's a relatively casual situation for both of us and I brought it up in an offhand, easy to play off way: "I think I'm a psychopath." Did not tell him I am diagnosed. He doesn't know much about psychopathy and manipulation and such and has some limited picture of it.\nI've seen he's very patronizing with me (he is 9 years older) and doesn't want to be in a serious relationship with me and has narcissistic & manipulative tendencies himself. It is an advantageous relationship for me especially as long as my diagnosis is flying under the radar. It would be harder for me to be successfully myself if people knew to look out for my manipulations and what they look like. \nCracks me up how he doesn't believe me. He thinks I'm cute and sweet. He believes that I believe it, I think, but doesn't take me seriously about it. That is my own fault of course because of how I've love bombed him myself and been all "wahh I have feelings for you and wahh I want a relationship" so he thinks I'm just this young gal who loves freely but tries to protect herself be a badass or smth. Now that I'm being honest he has no idea this is the truth. I know I could prove it to him, but have already stated why I would not want to. 6571 What the fuck are you talking about. "Embraced the violent side of blah blah" what? \nI'm someone deserves to be hurt, I'll try to find a way to hurt them but only at minimal risk to myself. If they don't, I leave them alone. Pretty simple. 6572 I do love to harm others \nMore me but ya know \nI love just hearing the sounds of people screaming to my own accord 6573 I don't even feel like a monster I feel like normal tbh \nOrMa! 6574 I am one of the least violent people most people have ever met. And I mostly only hurt people by ending relationships and friendships with them, which in it's own way is probably kind in the same way as ripping off a bandaid and sparing them any future pain. With that being said, I am a female psychopath so my tendencies do play out more socially than physically. 6575 >A lot of you guys seem to have embraced the violence and hurting people part of things, huh? \nI normally don't try to hurt others on purpose. I leave people who don't bother me alone, unless I can gain something from hurting them, if I'm able to make sure I'm unable to be linked to it and my own valuable social circles won't come to know about it (unless they are in the same business).\nThat said, I do sometimes target and try to hurt people on purpose out of boredom, like trying to make a friend cry and hurt him emotionally deeply or hitting and abusing my brother lol. I have no trouble hurting people who I don't care about, but I don't engage in (physical or emotional) violence that often, so you could say I embraced it. \n>For the record, I tend to harm myself instead. I have and will continue to cause pain (mostly out of a lack of awareness) to others, but I'd rather do it to myself so I can go on with the life I'm building.\nI'm Why do you feel the need to compensate your outwardly harmful behaviours with harming yourself in order to continue your life? If you cause pain and suffering unconsciously/without being aware of it, you don't need to feel guilty for it. Harming yourself won't teach yourself to not do things you unconsciously tend to do. 6576 exactly the same... And people that I don't know, like random people on the street or people at coffee shops I always treat nicely... I'm not an asshole and I was raised like that and taught to be nice and polite to everyone.\nI've never hurt myself nor do I have intention to 6577 I just bought food for all my friends even though I didn't want to. I have plenty of money and I'm able to, it's my way of paying back. 6578 Makes sense to me, thanks. 6579 I feel no need to cause pain on others. To the best of my ability I treat others as well as they treat me unless they cross me. 6580 I have, it helped me stop feeling like a monster. \nI'm The differences between P and S are that P comes from nature and S comes from upbringing, supposedly. 6581 You help me a lot, I will try to consult a psy before I went 18. This can be a fun meeting, I love when peoples ask me questions about me so I will try to be the most open minded possible !! 6582 Firstly I am not a Doctor. I am just a guy who was married to a Malignant Narcissistic Personality Disorder and have done a lot of reading on the subject.\nYou should seek medical help from a qualified Psychiatrist. This will make life easier as you go along. You will need the support to navigate.\nWhat you are describing is very constant with a dual diagnosis of \nCovert style, Narcissistic Personality Disorder \n& \nAntisocial Personality Disorder... which includes Sociopathy and Psychopathy.\nBasically it is referred to as... \nCovert style, MALIGNANT (Psychopathic) NARCISSISTIC PERSONALITY DISORDER. \nThis is not the everyday "look at me I'm so wonderful". Its more subtle and manipulative, seeking the same goal GETTING ATTENTION! \nI'm Sociopathy is more direct in showing their anger because it is always near the surface.\nI'm The Psychopathic side is more behind the scenes, more premeditated. However, there is a big caveat hear... In general terms antisocials think everyone is beneath them and a waste of effort, especially psychopaths. But you usually have to really piss off a psychopath to get them displaying anger.\nHowever, the main component could be the Narcissistic Personality disorder. If attention (good or bad), admiration from others and always being the best are important factors, it is probably what I said above. \nI'm The difficulty is that almost all Sociopaths and Psychopaths are highly Narcissistic. \nIf you find you are in peoples faces a lot and blow up at them, that is consistent with NPD and also Sociopathy verses ignoring or planning revenge later, that is more Psychopathic. \nI'm The adding of the Antisocial side comes in, to some degree, when criminal intent comes in. \nI.e. if you could hurt someone and not care verses hurting someone because of the pleasure you feel. If you are committing criminal acts against people. These can sometimes be signs too.\nI'm This is an oversimplification for sure. It should give you an idea of where to start looking for clues.\nI'm All are Cluster B Personality Disorders \nNarcissistic Personality Disorder \nSociopathy \nPsychopathy \nMalignant Narcissistic Personality Disorder \nI'm Usual a person showing signs of one will display signs of the others as well.\nGood luck!! 6583 I know friend, you must put it on a reason to find help. Most will not but I've tried to give you every reason I am seeking help. You will be fine I can assure you. No matter what you choose to do you will be fine. You are looking for answers and professionals have the answers for you. You will be unsure of yourself unless you know with 100% certainty that you have what you suspect. You need not to worry. It all comes down to what you want to do, we both know that. 6584 Ok. Cuz u say that u understand me so i want to know im very curious . Honestly i dont know if gonna do it even if u name me 10000 reasons to do it cuz i dont care about my mental health i always feel good 6585 Just tell them what you posted or just show them. You don't have to act differently in front of them. I mean I can direct message you if you'd like. Why does it matter what I am? This is your life and you must make the most of it. 6586 Are you a psychopath? I don't even know if i am a psychopath or socio or nothing bro so wtf i will say to the psy? Also please tell me what the fuck "check your reddit means" "im not very an internet guy". 6587 You just have to trust me friend, they have it down to a science. I will tell you about my diagnosis if you check your Reddit. We are both only able to feel ourselves truly. Like I said, seeking professional help is the single best piece of advice anyone can give you. It will help you for the rest of your life. I'm sure that nobody can know myself more than me, but a psychologist will only be able to help you more with that. Being able to understand yourself is a better feeling than anything else. You will make it in life but you must choose your path. You must make the life the best you possibly can. The psy himself will not be able to understand you more than yourself but they can help you come to terms with this. Trust me, you're superior and that's even better. Even if you don't want to do this for yourself, find something to put this on. You'd want to do this for someone you truly care about, someone you want to keep in your life even for superficial reasons. They love you. 6588 "It would help you to..."? To what? \nWhat "check your reddit" means? I cant know more about myself to going to the psy seriously im 100% sure wtf how you can imagine that 6589 What the fuck 6590 Isnt it all just fiction? The memories created by your interpretation of events, the feelings that resonate with you are only real in your mind, and as you express them I read a story from your, imagination. \nI'm As you are unaware your actions are being dictated by some sort of insecurity, so your behavior is just an act, to cover up the real problem. 6591 There is no person I don't wear a mask around... I'd be in a psych ward if I didn't 6592 Don't worry friend, a psychologist can only help you in life. I truly don't want to go but I know it will help me in the long run. It would help you to if you can believe me which I know is hard for you to think that we could possibly be atleast close to the same type of person. I will tell you what they tell me if you check your Reddit. Someone in the health field would be able to recommend you to the right people. Everything would be fine, I can assure you. You will only be able to understand yourself more than you already do. 6593 I appreciate your perspective. 6594 If we have the same experience then just tell me what your psychologist tell you.\nAlso i dont want to get to a psycho wtf i dont need a fucking doctor 6595 Have you seek counseling, and do you take benefit from it? Also what are the difference between socio or psycho? 6596 Its not a fiction story 6597 Yeah, I guess it's not clear how rehab is gonna be a pain for him, allow me to explain in four simple words:\nWe live in Mexico. 6598 You actually ended up PAYING for this guy's fucking rehab? Lol idk why you post on this sub, is this about you or him? 6599 [deleted] 6600 "My born was not intended by him" \nI'm Definitely my favorite part 6601 I've been there, you might be a psycho or a sociopath, but it's really too early to tell. Just chill the fuck out and seek counseling, ok? 6602 Same lives different paths. All of us walk our own path. 6603 You're right. Not even I enjoy loneliness. Being alone is fine until it becomes lonely. But it isn't love that scratches that itch, it's company. I've tried to love before. I can put effort into demonstrating it. But to feel it? Nothing. 6604 I know, it's something to find yourself in someone else but it doesn't become the universal term. I don't like connecting the term to a mask either but it's easier to understand then explaining exactly what you just said. I knew the right person would be able to put it into the way they want others to feel that are around them. I almost love. 6610 Believe me, I'm way more satisfies this way and I wouldn't have stopped just a beating. 6611 I definitely have a much more nuanced mask around close friends and family because it's important for them to feel loved, wanted, needed etc, and also because I don't want to drive them off. People you'll never see again don't need this much effort. \nI'm Frankly, I don't like the concept of a mask because it sounds very artificial. I tailor myself to their needs, but it's still me. 6612 I feel close to also what you said in your first reply. 6613 I can relate to that for sure. 6614 The best thing you can do for yourself is to talk to a guidance counselor at your school or someone in a position of power like a psychologist, you just can't think about it when you do it. You can even just show them this if it would make you more comfortable. Everything would be fine if you'd made it this far. None of us on here are trained professionals and most are over the age of 18 from what I've gathered. You just have to trust me on this friend. This will be the best advice you can get from anyone on here, I can assure you. I recently went to a psychologist myself. You can trust me, we've had the same experiences. 6615 [deleted] 6616 I love the way I am, it took alot of work, alot of reflection. I don't particularly care about being labeled but due to my nights out interacting with people in the bar scene it's clear to me I am different than they are, and I think I am better, it's clear that objectively I am, they are consistently confusing themselves, catering to their ego and unaware of when they are being bias. I'm consistently analyzing everyone, and understand things for what they are, they are all manipulative, attempting to influence people in a way they perceive to be clever, trying to be perceived as something. I'm just aware I'm being manipulative and my intention is to sway their favor. \nI'm My views on lying are slowly shifting, they make decisions off of emotions often and wont listen to reason, so why try and reason? I think I can easily justify lying more.. everything I do has to make sense and my actions are very argument driven. \nI'm I've already gone through the reasoning of if my girlfriend for some reason cheats on me, what I would do. I would tell her things are okay and pretend I'm fine, in reality I would be put off by her, but I need her for her entertainment value right now, although I do plan to be with her long term. I'm currently injured and it may potentially be a serious illness so I cant really be independent. If she was to do something (which is highly unlikely) I would lie, pretending it is alright and play the everyone makes mistakes card, because I cant do the things I usually find amusing and this relationship is enjoyable especially in my current condition... I would wait till I'm better before I could find an alternative. Then leave her eventually when I'm ready to swap. I'm assuming I won't have to deal with this scenario, but I've already rationalized it. This seems very unlikely since she cares about me alot, and I do care about her aswell.\nI don't think I would lie in those occasions, I'd just dress my wording up to sound favorable and assume anyone reasonable would see the value in the personality traits I'm exhibiting. I intentionally say and speak a certain way to show personality traits, but I wouldn't call it a mask, it's more me practicing favorable aspects of humanity, aspects of what we all are, and they are just traits anyone should desire to have.\nI don't lie early this year after I sprained my neck, and was put into a holding room for mental issues which was inappropriate, my entire body went numb so I asked for an ambulance, they kept saying it was anxiety, while I'm over here with zero thoughts and no actual worries, I was in zen mode, I knew that was bullshit, I demanded to go, they assumed it was an anxiety issue.. at the end a woman evaluated my mental health and asked if I've ever heard voices... and every now and then I do hear voices, and they aren't negative, usually very encouraging and they praise me. I took a second and quickly said no, because I didnt want to get my rights taken away, I had no issue with that. 3 more times my body went numb, while I was completely fine, I'd just wake up and my body would be numb and I would just be like "okay here we go again" \nI don't know it wasn't anxiety that was bullshit and eventually it passed, my doctor explained it was possible neurologically. 6617 Interesting... Yeah maybe the lying part of life is not appealing to you.. I mean, I also only lie when I want something from someone, or when the lie will help me... I'm honest with people unless I think a lie would be more favourable... \nI'm Sometimes don't lie because I just feel that having to keep that lie for a long time will bother me more than the negative consequences of telling the truth.\nI'm But surely you would also lie in some occasions right?\nI would you lie, saying that a certain company your favourite is (when it isn't), just so you can get a really good, high-paying job? Not a very good example I know, but would you?\nI'm Or if you forgot something really important you had to do with someone, and admitting you forgot will really affect your life in a negative way, wouldn't you just make up a story/excuse?\nI'm You sound like a psycho/sociopath to me, just the lie part is inconsistent, but maybe not a lot of use lie... It's just that we're logical most of the time, and a lot of time lying is logical... But I also get what you mean by a moral compass... I also have beliefs and morals that I do not change no matter what, and maybe that's one of yours. 6618 Maybe its my natural moral compass and I try and justify it with philosophy but it's part of my nature... idk, I never feel any shame, and I've been in some ridiculous situations people wouldn't be able to handle with so much precision, without letting their emotions get to them.\nI'm I've been called out on numerous occasions by staff of bars because I brake alot of social norms, and I almost always get them to shake my hand while someone else may easily be flustered by the confrontations and the implications. \nI'm I'm very good with my words and can control people pretty easily. \nI'm I never feel regret for my actions because I'm very aware of my intentions, and if they are misunderstood and someone lashes out on me even if it's in public, I don't care what they or others think because I know the truth. \nI'm I'm pretty much in a video game when I go out... \nI'm And most people seem so weak, like they are insecure and afraid to act outside of unspoken rules and converse outside of their usual scripts. \nI'm Maybe it's the idea of having personality traits that are favorable, that makes me feel superior... but it's funny because alot of people are so confused about me, they think I have so many negative personality traits because they cant figure me out, and not many see me for who I am.\nI'm I have one friend who is really mature, and he respects me so much, says I am fearless... he wanted to make a documentary about me lol. hes one of the only people who understands me, and yet I feel nothing towards him, and feel nothing towards anyone. Other than my girlfriend, but even then it's more of a logical thing enjoying her personality mixed with sexual desires more than emotions. 6619 Just to give my personal insight... I'm usually very aware of myself and the truth... All my lies are conscious



and I always know they are lies... I lie to others, but I'm always brutally honest to myself 6620 hahaha nice : ) 6621 what I meant is that it depends... If I think there might be a sliver of uncertainty, I will lie, if I think there is 100% certainty that I killed the person, then I won't ( because there's no point, and that honesty will raise my credibility, allowing me to lie more in the future )... That would be my thought process...n/nSo, I would lie, unless the proof was 100% incriminating, then I wouldn't 6622 Sorry english is not my main language so I didn't really understand what you meant there... But the 100% part I understood, and what I mean is, that 1% that you're not sure is what I take advantage of ( because as you said, people are never 100% sure ) 6623 I don't<sup>TM</sup> go out of my way to cause harm or emotional suffering but if I can help someone else with advice then I feel much more useful that way. 6624 I glanced at the person nearest me and shot my aim at the top of their head for just a second to see what it would be like and I'm laughing already. Thanks lol 6625 If you find amusement out of that then look at the top of their heads instead. It grants much more concern to a neurotypical<sup>TM</sup> appearance than not looking at them at all. I<sup>TM</sup> not saying I do this but it is something I learned from another. 6626 Occasionally, yes, it is possible that I find amusement there. 6627 So you can possibly gain amusement to the act of not granting eye contact to strangers? 6628 I do wear a mask around close family and friends, one that displays a more complex array of emotions than at other times. This is because I am more fond of a very small handful of people than not, and do not generally wish for their experience of me to be a negative one. I do sometimes find convenience, amusement, or a simple matter of indifference in not granting another person the gesture of eye contact when we interact. 6629 I<sup>TM</sup> not diagnosed yet. I know what questions to ask before people say it for themselves. 6630 I couldn't<sup>TM</sup> quite tell, I think this sub has a mix of idiots in it too though, if you want a sub more for people like us go over to r/sociopath I found it to be a lot better 6631 Here's a sneak peek of r/Psychopathy using the [top posts](https://np.reddit.com/r/Psychopathy/top?sort=top&t=year) of the year!n/n#1: [afcoNightrawler<sup>TM</sup> on top of being a great film, demonstrates why psychopaths fit perfectly into certain roles such as CEOs](https://youtu.be/u1uP\_8VjkDQ) | [13 comments] (https://np.reddit.com/r/Psychopathy/comments/9y0vfm/nightrawler\_on\_top\_of\_being\_a\_great\_film) n/n#2: [Psychopaths are attracted to other psychopaths, suggests a new study, which found that most people do not view psychopathic personality traits as particularly desirable in a romantic partner, but there is evidence that psychopaths are more attracted to other psychopaths.](https://www.psypost.org/2018/10/study-psychopaths-are-attracted-to-other-psychopaths-52414) | [9 comments](https://np.reddit.com/r/Psychopathy/comments/9s4g66/psychopaths\_are\_attracted\_to\_other\_psychopaths/) n/n#3: [Dark Triad Test: Narcissism, Machiavellianism, Psychopathy] (https://openpsychometrics.org/tests/SD3/) | [7 comments](https://np.reddit.com/r/Psychopathy/comments/a84j8t/dark\_triad\_test\_narcissism\_machiavellianism/)n/n---n/nI'm ^^^a ^^^bot, ^^^beep ^^^boop ^^^Downvote ^^^to ^^^remove ^^^[^^Contact ^^^me](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose?to=sneakpeekbot) ^^^[^^Info](https://np.reddit.com/r/sneakpeekbot) ^^^[^^Opt-out](https://np.reddit.com/r/sneakpeekbot/comments/ciakte/blacklist\_v/) 6632 For the sub about psychopaths, there's r/psychopathy 6633 I do I was diagnosed as being really psychopathic after I tried to stab my psychiatrist with a pencil he looked at me wrong I struggle to feel emotion and empathy I do smile but it is usually faked tho it is not faked most of the time I have yet to actually have a reason to smile 6634 I had behavioral problems when I was young, I never really enjoyed socializing. Around 5th grade I started faking it to fit in. Never really had any guilt or empathy. I cut myself to see what it would feel like, Mom thought I was depressed and took me to a therapist. Instead of diagnosing me with depression he pretty much told my mom I seemed to have very strong psychopathic traits. (not an actual diagnosis) I started lying to the therapist and only telling him good things, mom eventually realized she couldn't<sup>TM</sup> δ°δ°δ°± me. So we stopped seeing the therapist and my parents just sort of became the people that buy me stuff and feed me (essentially neglecting me) But I didn't really care 6635 For. 6636 Is this sub for psychopaths or about psychopaths? 6637 Are 3 way relationships a thing? Like this relationship sounds beyond unstable in my opinion but is that a thing? A stable 3 way relationship? n/nLifes crazy 6638 LOVE your knife fighting tip at the end. n/nSharp. n/nYeah, children psychopaths will often manipulate through hard coercion or emotional displays. n/nOne is stronger, the other, more frail. n/nBoth get shit done. n/nEach uses their shape to their advantage. n/nOften times, people will target psychopathic or emotionally disturbed children to get a reaction... often it doesn't work out well for the aggressor, which is the target of attack for retribution, revenge, and that could either be a beating, or expulsion with charges for the attacker, it totally depends on your ability to do either, at the moment, or further along, say after joining football and gaining 30 lbs of muscle to better your opponents. n/nCould end in tragedy, or just saying fuck school altogether, because of the people in it. 6639 thank u baby i worked hard on it 6640 I would think so. 6641 So would it be safe to assume that psychopath's anxiety mostly stems from things that concern themselves, but not others? 6642 Because they're anxiety disorder, I would assume that it's generally the same things that other people are anxious over. Just not as intensely, and they're probably less likely to feel it for things like hurting others' feelings or their family or friends going through hardship. 6643 And what exactly might cause a psychopath to experience anxiety? 6644 Psychopathy in oh god children is rare, but it does happen. Usually it shows up around puberty. n/nTell your administrator. If he really is sick, I<sup>TM</sup>s matter of time before he hurts someone, and you want to save someone from getting hurt. n/nIfs if you<sup>TM</sup>re going to get stabbed, block it with the outside of your forearms. There are less veins and arteries there, and you can get cut there pretty good and still survive. (Just a little knife fighting tip.) 6645 You're gonna get caught. Shoulda listened to me. 6646 Complete opposite of a city, so that's why I gotta take some time to earn the coin in order to get my supplies, including the gun with a good scope 6647 What supplies? All you need is a gun, you could do it now. The plan is wear a mask, mug him, and shoot him in the process. This happens hundreds of times a week and they're rarely caught. Bonus points if you live in a city. 6648 Naw, I need some money to buy my supplies first and then take some time to plan this thoroughly, knowing us Psychopaths were all sloppy planner's, time is of the essence 6649 He doesn't need to be diagnosed, I'm watching over him, survival instincts 6650 Just do it later today, get it over with and make it look like a mugging. The quicker the better. And pro tip: Don't tell anyone about your plan. Not even online. Now you have a paper trail. The risk is there. Do it, but know what you're getting into and have a plan B. 6651 Yeah I've already confronted him twice this past week, he doesn't say anything and keeps walking, but when he's driving his truck he revs it all the time flying by me? Didn't bother saying anything to him to avoid further conflicts 6652 Fear of the dark! Iron Maiden 6653 I<sup>TM</sup> not a professional so i can't<sup>TM</sup> diagnose you δ°ÿ... You know you can't be 6654 No. Just on the edge everyday. 6655 No I don't think he has an ego, maybe split personalities? Lol 6656 True dat. I'll just continue on with this life. Making something out of it. Thanks 6657 Good luck bro Lol 6658 Yeah I did a slam dunk, 6659 Cool story bro 6660 Snitch? 6661 You sound like a snitch who needs a stitch 6662 Everyone hold hands now, were all gonna sing koom-by-yah! My lord! 6663 No, we have no emotions. 6664 Affirmative, setting the dates. 6665 Who cares about their family? Surely no one here. If you want my advice, I would tell him. 6666 Lol Fear of sin. Your clearly not a psychopath. Get help kid. 6667 I also suspect there<sup>TM</sup>s an ego thing going on here that<sup>TM</sup>s clouding his judgement, making him unable to think clearly 6668 Have you tried talking to him about being an ass? The most extreme answer should never be your go-to. 6669 r/ianveyedydy 6670 There's no doubt if you wanted to you could destroy this guy. I challenge you to try and put it behind you and leave this guy alone. People always get what's coming for them, and you don't want to risk yourself being locked up to kill him. 6671 I have not found anyone yet. I'm not a virgin. I have no remorse or empathy for others. I'm tall dark and handsome is my curse. I get all female eyes on me everyday, can't do anything about it because I never had a game growing up, never flirted before, never had to, drinking and hanging out with chicks would automatically attach themselves to me, I never had to do anything, almost like they would be taking advantage of me while I seduced them, but those glory days are over. I think the chicks around town know I'm mentally unstable so they keep a good distance from me. But man! They can stare pretty hard sometimes, always giving me the "fuck me" looks, mainly from wives, chicks that are in relationships lol or maybe some of them do want to hang out with me, but they'd rather judge me by the book of my cover then firstly open up a few pages to get to know me instead. I don't know anymore, but what I do know is that the LG's are still talking about me throughout high school. This is my curse. The last relationship I was in? I'd say at least 5 or 6 years ago? In-between those times I had drunken one night stands, but meeting someone whilst being sober is something I really want to accomplish or master anyways. I smoke a shit ton of weed, drink once in awhile, and live life without having wheels, walk everywhere on foot, to not having a phone for almost a year now, offline from family and friends, reliving the 90's when technology wasn't so advanced. Simple living. What do you think? 6672 Unbreakable, split, glass. Others will awaken 6673 Yes. Mild anxiety. 6674 They're capable of experiencing anxiety, but they're stress-tolerant and bold. Some psychopaths experience more anxiety than others. 6675 Male, African, Pansexual. 6676 Seriously though... female causation heterosexual preference. I basically only fuck girls to make guys happy. 6677 Someone has to be. 6678 I'm a 12 year old pansexual striped zebra. 6679 Lol 6680 We found our poster child haha 6681 Welp, White British straight male, every movies typical bad guy 6682 Its because its deemed "racist" to "unfairly" paint black people (or other ethnicities with a "minority" status) as psychopaths in the media and film industry. The villain is almost always a straight white male... Sigh 6683 It gets boring, like everything else. I don't recommend it as a long term solution. 6684 'n/ust be yourself 6685 Wouldn't say I really believe in a religion. And the closest thing to an afterlife-esque thing I've ever thought of was reincarnation. I've always just kinda, lived for myself, with no real thought of there being something higher out there. 6686 Not as stupid as you feel right now. Come on I<sup>TM</sup>s your big brain time, can<sup>TM</sup>t clap back? Haha 6687 man you're going to feel so stupid later lmao 6688 Prove me your worth the bother : ) 6689 Well, it was more of a figure of speech. Does that mean you aren't buying me a round anymore? 6690 Heartfelt? With your ASPD? seems like we just expose one faking it to secure cool lol 6691 Dude, that's just immature. In the middle of a heartfelt conversation, no less. Not funny. 6692 \*sigh\* if only I looked more like your dad 6693 I'm not attracted to you in that way, sorry 6694 Then have a round at it. 6695 More like can't go hard on you. 6696 Haha I can<sup>TM</sup> go hard on you, God forbid you get offended again and write a whole whiny post about it 6697 Haha I can<sup>TM</sup> go hard on you, God forbid you get offended again and write a whole whiny post about it 6698 More action than you'll get! Heyyo 6699 Cute how you two find the time to comment on each other posts in between sucking dick 6700 Asks your sister lol 6701 ha got emmm 6702 Virgin lol 6703 Dude, incredibly written. 6704 Religion is the poor man<sup>TM</sup>s solution to an issue he can<sup>TM</sup>t solve. 6705 I believe that religion is a belief system that many people must convince themselves of, because it's much more comforting to believe that a higher power and a divine place within the afterlife is waiting for them...rather than sitting on the notion of being all alone and having no divine power watching over them. I view religion as like a security blanket. People force themselves to believe in it because it brings them a sense of comfort, peace, and meaning. n/nI'm not saying that I've disregarded the idea of god completely. But I'm not jumping to any conclusions. 6706 I have submitted to the Daedric Prince of domination, Molag Baal, and get to draw a daily card from the Shadow Realm that gives me blessings from the Demon Queen of Spiders, Loth. My shrine is composed of blood for the blood god and skulls for the skull throne. I pray that after death, darkness within darkness awaits me, because darkness is the heart's true nature. n/nNot really. n/nEvery time I see a post like this, it devolves into a shitstorm. I think religion is too generalized in America, because to most people "religion" just means "are you a brainwashed Christian, a federalist atheist, or a fence-sitting agnostic?" There isn't a lot of conception about religion in an anthropological, cultural, psychological, or sociological phenomenon which I would argue is a lot more to the point about what religions actually are. English-speaking countries are just predominately composed of Abrahamic religions, so "religion and belief systems" becomes narrowly defined as "monotheistic organized churches." n/nAnd, to be fair, a lot of big religions are this way. Substitute "church" for "temple" and "Jesus" with "Buda" or "Ganesha" and a lot of religious conversations kind of sound the same. Which one would you use to justify vegetarianism? Which one thinks murder, stealing, and lying are wrong? Which one teaches the power of love and friendship? n/nThat's about all religion is for most people. And the ones who are really religious are normally that way because of their community, and they conflate their communal values with their religion. n/nThe "spiritual but religious" movement is the same, too, and no better. Just replace "church" with "yoga group" and "Jesus" with "the Universe." n/nWhich I think is a shame. I agree with Jung that myth plays an important role in self-actualization, and I do think that a genuine understanding of the underlying philosophies of a religion you claim to be a part of is possible without giving into asserted dogma. It could be really personally beneficial for anyone, for reasons that can be explained in completely secular terms. n/nI don't think that's what religion is doing, though. I think most religions have always been about a leader, call them a shaman, emperor, druid, priest, rabbi, or whatever, trying to lead their own flock in ways that benefits the leader. Most myths seem to come from metaphor, personification, and altered states of consciousness mixed with history. A lot of them are poignant, some have aged poorly, but throwing out one of the biggest contributors to poetry and philosophy seems like a mistake to me. I do believe in spiritual wisdom, even if I'm not convinced of its supernaturalism. n/nI think any belief system can function as a positive tool for individuation when used properly and not wielded exclusively by a leader or community. There are very practical reasons for religion, even if I personally disagree with most religions. I think whether gods actually exist or not doesn't matter. They are anthropomorphic metaphors that help us better intuitively understand ourselves and the world we live in, and there are benefits to many rituals associated with them. n/nWhen people have problems with religion, I think they mostly just have problems with superstition and dogmatism. But the two don't have to go hand-in-hand, even if they do for most people. 6707 Sounds more like a sociopath. But there is definitely something wrong with him. 6708 I think you might be right. I think I might have something wrong with me because no one normal would have put themselves in that situation. I will get help. Thanks. 6709 Yes, he is a psychopath. n/oe Navarro, and FBI analyst, wrote a book called How to Spot a Psychopath. And I think he meets the description. I think you did a great job identifying that. n/nBut what I think is even more telling is the personality disorder you probably have. You must realize there is something wrong with you too, based on your description of what you did. n/My guess is that might you have codependency personality disorder. n/nYou will need to get help. I recommend you see a professional and talk about it with them. n/I wish you a future of peace and healing. n/nI<sup>TM</sup>m glad the psychopath is out of your life now. 6710 Yes, but for me it takes a certain level of concentration to maintain. If I<sup>TM</sup>m able to be totally present with the pain<sup>TM</sup> and know where I<sup>TM</sup>s taking place in my body/ if it feels more like a pulsing or like pinpricks/ where it begins & ends etc<sup>TM</sup> the pain stops registering as <sup>TM</sup> painful<sup>TM</sup> and registers instead as <sup>TM</sup> sensations. <sup>TM</sup> I think because I<sup>TM</sup>m concentrating on the <sup>TM</sup> parts<sup>TM</sup> rather than the <sup>TM</sup> whole<sup>TM</sup> my brain doesn't<sup>TM</sup> fully register these sensations as pain. 6711 [deleted] 6712 How did you come to the conclusion that you're a psychopath? Also, what was your childhood like? 6713 I scored a 4 on primary psychopathy and a 3.1 on secondary psychopathy 6714 Yeah sure, anytime. Just please don't use emotions here... If you think you're a psycho, there are tests online that you could try. And if you score high, see a professional to find out for sure 6715 That post was an <sup>TM</sup>obvious joke? <sup>TM</sup> 6716 Why would I care about opinions of people who don't even recognize an obvious joke. IQ must be just too low to to evaluate anything properly. 6717 I experience love, but I<sup>TM</sup>s very, very muted and watered down. What makes me feel <sup>TM</sup>love<sup>TM</sup> is when a girl is absolutely addicted to me, and that<sup>TM</sup>s really the only time. Love is a very fleeting feeling for me. Sometimes I get sad about not being able to connect with others, but then I realize I<sup>TM</sup>s more beneficial in the long run to think the way i do as opposed to a <sup>TM</sup>normal<sup>TM</sup> way of thought. For example, I<sup>TM</sup>m much more likely to make large amounts of wealth than my emotional counterparts. Finally, that last question is too vague. Give me an example where i would need to utilize my thought process, and I<sup>TM</sup>ll tell you what i would do in that situation, which will hopefully give you insight into how I think. And no problem δ°ÿ 6718 I experience love, but I<sup>TM</sup>s very, very muted and watered down. What makes me feel <sup>TM</sup>love<sup>TM</sup> is when a girl is absolutely addicted to me, and that<sup>TM</sup>s really the only time. Love is a very fleeting feeling for me. Sometimes I get sad about not being able to connect with others, but then I realize I<sup>TM</sup>s more beneficial in the long run to think the way i do as opposed to a <sup>TM</sup>normal<sup>TM</sup> way of thought. For example, I<sup>TM</sup>m much more likely to make large amounts of wealth than my emotional counterparts. Finally, that last question is too vague. Give me an example where i would need to utilize my thought process, and I<sup>TM</sup>ll tell you what i would do in that situation, which will hopefully give you insight into how I think. And no problem δ°ÿ 6719 When I got expelled from school and took the pcy lv 6720 alright thanks! 6721 thanks for your input. how did i find out that u were a psychopath? 6722 hey!! thank u :) i know that i can carry acts of harm out on animals and probably can brush it off. but the thought of killing a dog/hamster etc is super off putting to me. sorry if this is intrusive, but do psychopaths experience love? do you ever doubt your existence? are u kinda sad that u wont be able to live normally? ( in the sense that u wont ever form relationships based on emotion ), and lastly, whats your thought process like? more curious than anything, its okay if u dont want to answer! thank u again x 6723 ive never gone through anything traumatic though, but upon further thought, maybe its a product of many years ( age 6-12 ) of idolling popular kids and being kind of a social outcast. but who knows, maybe ive just repressed something. thanks for ur input !! :D 6724 I<sup>TM</sup>m the same way my grandpa that I was close to died last year and I <sup>TM</sup>grieved<sup>TM</sup> for a few hours so it won't<sup>TM</sup> be weird then I got over it afterwards 6725 ROFLMAO n/nI think that's the first time I've gotten actual (fake) gold for being a gold digger. 6726 You said money is what interests you, so here<sup>TM</sup>s a gold. Could i perhaps get a second of your time and ask you some questions? Direct message me on reddit if you<sup>TM</sup>re interested, don't<sup>TM</sup> dm me if you<sup>TM</sup>re not n/ot δ°ÿ. <sup>TM</sup> i. 6727 <sup>TM</sup>Beep boop big words look how smart i am<sup>TM</sup> Dude stop trying to convince people you<sup>TM</sup>re intelligent; you<sup>TM</sup>re trying too hard 6728 There<sup>TM</sup>s a difference between being calloused and being a psychopath my guy. Don't<sup>TM</sup> focus on a score as a single determinant as to whether you<sup>TM</sup>re psychopathic or not. 6729 Helllo! 21 yo Male from the USA here. And I<sup>TM</sup>m on the subreddit, so obviously you know what I am. If you really want to see if you<sup>TM</sup>re a psychopath, attempt to do the things you think you<sup>TM</sup>re <sup>TM</sup>emotionally unwilling to do. <sup>TM</sup> Start small. Insects, then a mouse, then a snake; so on and so forth. Work your way up to a species you love. n/There<sup>TM</sup>s a reason psychopaths with this tendency don't<sup>TM</sup> just start with big game. You gotta start small. n/Questions? Ask below, I<sup>TM</sup>m happy to help. If i was unclear with anything i just said, lmk. 6730 We live in a society. 6731 well by your answers we know you are honest Infaio 6732 So edgy. wow 6733 Yeah tell us your funiest anecdote 6734 thanks 6735 Didn't, or couldn't? Too many words with more than one syllable? I'll try and dumb it down for you next time. 6736 too long didnt read 6737 Hahaha, oh dear. Hope I didn't hurt your poor, little, feelings. Look how defensive you are, talking about how many people commented last time. n/nLet's look at that shall we? The one you posted before that had zero comments, the one before that 46 comments. But, since you brought up the one with 110 comments, (how excited you must have been, all those people feeding your narcissistic need for attention,) a number of which were just people calling you out and, surprise, surprise, calling you a narcissist. n/nI stand by my original comment. If you happen to get a few random pity comments, good for you. Not that you need them to be good comments, do you? no, you are happy with any attention, good or bad, because you narcissists feed off of the attention you get by making stuff up. n/nBut, by all means, answer the occasional question with your generic, stereotypical bullshit responses. I am sure some weak willed individuals will fall for your nonsense and give you all the validation you need to keep you going for just one more day without tears because you don't get near enough attention in your real life. 6738 last time i did a post like this, (months ago) got 110 comments, kkk what youre talking

idk, why were having this conversation, its pointless since i see your argument coming from ignorance 6739 Interested in this sub, does not equate to interest in you. I know it's hard for you narcissistic types to note the difference, but give it a good try. 6740 no horror movies get boring and predictable after a while, no i dont feel shame but sometimes i know in supposed to, do you want the anecdote be related to your previous questions or just a random one? 6741 you wouldnt be here if you werent interested 6742 narcissism comes alongside aspd 6743 cool 6744 Trust me therapy will change your life for the better but you have to decide because no one can do the work for you. /n/nGetting help on changing your thought process can really help./n/nI wish you well. Be kind to yourself and others. 6745 If i were you I would just disappear. Block his number, email, texts, no contact, no response. If he comes to your house ask the police to tell him to get lost. They can handle him if he gets violent. 6746 At 14, you can't be legally diagnosed as a psychopath. You have to have a fully developed brain for that. Sounds like you're just an asshole and need help. You can most likely change your behavior and how you feel about the world after going to a therapist. 6747 Do you feel fear like watching an horror film alone in the night ?n/nDo you feel shame ? n/nGive fun anecdote about ur life 6748 if people want to ask a psychopath something I'm pretty sure they just make a post ; D 6749 I actually don't think that I need a therapist /n/nI'm not violence anymore I just act like everyone else I just don't feel sad,guilt,shame etc.. and that is the reason why I joined this subreddit /n/nI can be the hormones but I never felt them and I also never felt love I never loved my parents or friends and I had a lot of boyfriends but Idk why I just wanted to be nice to them so when they grow up and become rich that they will be with me again or something/n/nI'm also getting obsessed with something but after a few days or weeks it gets over and I found out yesterday that it is one of the symptoms /nI thought that I wasn't motivated but idk /nAnd when I hate someone like RLYL hate I can break that person and my friends tell me that I don't need to get involved in their problems be I always mentally kill the person who tries to hurt my friends /nIt's not that I want to protect them or something but it annoys me that they don't do things back to them and that they let the others "win" so I'm a bad influence but i just want them to stand up for themselves bc it's just annoying to see them like that 6750 I feel you 6751 people dont take me serious when im asking this question inalso 14 6752 You could have Psychopathy, sociopathy, narcissistic personality disorder. All are in the cluster B group of personality disorders. /n/nPsychopathy and sociopathy are included in aspd. These are all on a sliding scale and many traits over lap. Thinking your better than everyone is Narcissistic. But, almost all psychopaths and especially sociopaths are quite Narcissistic. /n/nYou can live a relatively normal life, if you are courageous enough/nI Have limited relationships because you lack empathy and like to exploit others. /n/n2) see a Psychologist weekly for the rest of your life. It sounds like a pain but you will start to love and crave these sessions, as they will help you cope and enjoy life more. /n/n3) Even as a cluster B personality... Everything you do is a choice! You are responsible for your actions and may be held to account which would suck for you. Make good choices. /n/nHere's the deal yes, this is genetic and some environments also teaching you, lack of empathy, exploitiveness, lack of accountability. Perhaps a bad role model. /n/nThese are maladaptive psychological adaptations to protect yourself from neglect and abuse. The Narcissistic side feels so worthless inside that you can't deal with it. So your mind creates a false identity, someone bigger, braver, smarter than everyone else. /n/nEveryone else will think you a know it all, power tripper. It is written extensively that Narcissists and psychopaths wear a mask. Its true. Your true thought are scary for many people and you could be shunned. /n/nYour minds functioning is psychological terms is driven by three factors; biology, psychology and environment. /n/nYou can only change biology with medication, exercise and healthy eating. Not many meds assist with Psychopathy. /n/nThe environment; learn to only surround yourself with kind, caring people and good environments. Don't feed your brain with violence, games, tv internet. /n/nNow psychology; this is where you can make big changes with the help of a qualified psychologist that you learn to trust. Imagine that you are driving a car down the road but all you tires are on an angle. It would slow you down, cause excess work, and at some point, you will crash. A psychologist will help you straighten those wheels. But it is not easy. /n/nYou see things in a certain way that is fundamentally wrong. It takes a lot of work, tons/n/nLike if you come outside at night and every person you talk to says its day time. You will feel strange. "I know its dark and night time"nYou will feel hurt, anger and other emotions, because your brain just isn't getting it. Only very emotionally difficult therapy can get in deep and change your view. /n/nSchema therapy is what you need. 4 or 5 years of weekly therapy will get you to start feeling happiness without a "reason" like getting a gift, taking advantage of people or getting your ego stroked, but just because. If put in the work, it does work! /n/nI was married to a Malignant (psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality disordered woman for 20 years. I have had years of psychotherapy just to untangle the lies, deception and abuse she caused. /n/nThe hard part is to have faith in the counseling, and don't devalue your therapist because what they're saying, hurts emotionally. This is called being triggered. You must go through it. /n/nGood luck! 6753 the threatening thing is manipulation yeah 6754 Nah, someone once tried that with me, but we were both just lying and playing games with each other. You could never trust someone from here. 6755 Why do you think anyone cares enough to ask you questions? /n/narccissism is probably more your level. 6756 Because talking about ur self is fun. Maybe theyâ€™re just bored lol 6757 Yes, it feels satisfying to be able to relate to someone and talk about certain issues and how others have overcome those. I wouldnâ€™t say friendship because we donâ€™t really know each other but something like that. 6758 I'm not getting in trouble idk why but I always got in trouble when I was younger and it stopped when I hit puberty but I can still get rly aggressive when I'm mad and I don't know if I manipulate people but when I need to go somewhere I ask my friends if they want to come with me and if they don't I kinda threaten them (ex. "If you don't come with me I will never speak to you again" or "just come with me, do you remember that time when I did this for you?" /n/nI can be the hormones but I don't rly care about people be on the end of the day I can only trust myselfs don't have trust issues but I don't share my thoughts with friends etc.. 6759 why do u wanna be asked questions? u sure u weren't misdiagnosed n just a narcissist lol 6760 It sounds like you will meet the criteria for it and that it is genetic for you, yes. Especially if you are manipulative and don't care about others. My advice for you is to learn to hide it well if you can't already. Also to not get yourself into trouble unnecessarily. That means not giving into your urges. It could also be a different personality disorder but you can research cluster b types 6761 This is not /n/a 6762 Yeah someone was asking me about how ASPDs act during a relationship since he suspected his gf was one and we became good friends after talking 6763 Hey girl i know you already know the answer to this and just need reassurance from strangers because you are somewhat scared to actually end it. I am here to tell you, end it. I KNOW ITS like ooooOo yeah like hes abusive but he tells me he loves me. As someone with questionably extensive knowledge on psychopathic tendencies, it sounds like he really just needs you when it's convenient for him. Leave him. It may be scary I know but this relationship isnt healthy. Some times you just gotta boot the bitch off. Best of luck to you girl <3 6764 lol indeed, sorry XD. 6765 Oh shit, I posted this in the wrong subreddit. There I'm getting a little known. Sorry, for the stupid inconvenience. 6766 Sorry! I actually intended this one for another subreddit XD, hence the filtering. 6767 Man, /n/nI just think that you're on the wrong place. /n/nThe title of "psychopaths" refers to the extreme of antisocial personality disorder, not any mental (psycho) disorder. 6768 If it is hurting you and your therapist sees in you emotional scars from manipulation ... Run. Have your own life. IT is not worth the pain letting him destroy you, even if he doesnt mean to. Have faith, be strong, be loving but Smart. 6769 This is an old post but when you speak over how much you realized what is not normal exactly what are those behaviors or thoughts you came across? 6770 lol 6771 Who are you and why should we care or notice you were gone? 6772 You need to realize that you absolutely deserve better than this, no matter what he tells you. He gives you an unreal, false perception of who you are and your value, and you need to stop believing everything he says. The goal here is that you emotionally disconnect yourself from him, to allow you to let go of him more easily. You need to find other people who will give you the emotional support you need and focus your attention and energy to them, and make the time you spend with him as little as possible. See the lies in everything he says and don't take anything as genuine. I know this seems very irrational and maybe even unfair, as some parts of what he says might be true, but you shouldnt care about that. All that matters is that you get out of there and cut the chains he uses to keep you there with him. /n/nYou need your friends to support you through this, and give you the real perception of who you are and what you are worth. Good luck! 6773 For real GTFU. /n/nI someone can't be there to meet your emotional needs, they won't change. Which means do some hard reflection on what you deserve (ie what any normal human deserves) in a relationship. Then ask if he is doing that or has. And I mean patterned positive behaviour of meeting those human needs, not one offs. /n/nBecause that's how narcissists keep you the in the web, intermittent positive reinforcement. So you long for those "good times" but they are so rare and are only used to serve a function, to keep you there and subjugated. Plus his childhood would indicate that he likely does not have the architecture to be able to be in a healthy relationship. 6774 Wow. Huge paragraph but I made it through. /n/nNobody here is going to be able to diagnose somebody over the internet. Regardless, it sounds like you are reaching a point where this relationship isn't working for you anymore. /n/nI feel you think that you need to leave, then leave. 6775 I would pray for you. 6776 What you are doing is known as mirroring. It's a learnable skill, and it's very effective, as you have noticed. But psychopaths tend to pick it up very easily, and at an early age. /n/nYou are almost certainly somewhere on the psychopathic spectrum. on the 0- to 40 scale, you are probably at least 25, if not higher. /n/nYou have to ask yourself why you'd "never do that in real life." with regards to the killing. /n/nI feel the reason is "I would feel bad about it" that means you have a conscience, or enough of one not to do it. /n/nI feel the reason is simply "it's not ok" or "I would get in big trouble" that's more psychopathic. /n/nAt heart psychopathy is the ability to cut out fear, inhibition, and conscience at will. Doing this enables killing without remorse. /n/nThe lowered intensity of your own emotions, especially the negative ones is a big sign. Because the emotions are less intense, it's easy to suppress them. Many of then you are suppressing without even trying. The intense negative emotions of others seem fake to you because of this. They are not. They are just weak in you. Excitement, on the other hand is not dampened one bit. :) Adrenaline is fully felt. What feels good to you feels extra good. /n/nSince you realize what you are doing, you can moderate or use these tendencies to benefit yourself and society. /n/nDo you lie all the time with a straight face? /n/nAre you fearless? /n/nBut most importantly, /n/nDo you use people and then discard them like a broken tool when they are no longer useful? /n/nFrom some of your comments, it seems you DO indeed do this. Get someone friendship tell them yo never even liked them? Enjoy doing it? That's actually pretty dam psychopathic. /n/nNarcissists have fragile egos, and tend to become violent when their's is threatened. I don't think that's you. /n/nSociopathy is something that is learned. This may be you, but honestly i don't think so. /n/nBut psychopathy comes from your brain chemistry. /n/nMost people have an empathy switch. The default state for a neurotypical person is ON. Psychopaths have it off by default. Generally they can force themselves to empathize, and trip the appropriate lights on the brain scan when doing so. But by default that automatic empathy is off. /n/nThe sociopathy may hate society do to what's happened to him or her. and may have learned this stuff. Narcissists, sociopaths, and psychopaths all have similar behaviors, but the causes are different. /n/nA sociopath is essentially choosing to not be empathic all the time, while a psychopath has to choose to be empathic. /n/nThere are plenty of careers in which psychopathy is an actual asset. Surgeon. CEO. Lawyer. Spy. Soldier. It's very possible to be a productive member of society as one. /n/nAlso, is punishment ineffective as a deterrent? That's another big sign of psychopathy. The lesson a psychopath will learn from punishment is "don't get caught". Criminal psychopaths very often reoffend, because the punishment of prison simply doesn't get through to them. /n/nAlso there are two types on empathy. One is the type where you pick up their feelings. This is what psychopaths have turned off. The other type is cognitive empathy. This is not in any way impaired by psychopathy. In fact, as a psychopath it's easy to learn with the effort. It lets you switch your perspective to theirs' and figure out why they are feeling that way. This is a very useful skill as it makes it super easy to manipulate your target. /n/nI feel you really want to be a better part of society, the single best thing you can do is work out when it is to your benefit to turn on the empathy switch, and work out how to do it. Work out when it benefits both you and society to turn the conscience and empathy back on. 6777 Did you ever see the reveal? /n/nAlex never existed, neither did his dad, nor his dad's grave. /n/nIt was an ARG. Feel free to swing by the AMA if there are any questions you want answers to. /n/n [https://www.reddit.com/r/casualiam/comments/dl0mos/nI\_the\_primary\_author\_of\_a\_recently\_concluded\_16/ (https://www.reddit.com/r/casualiam/comments/dl0mos/nI\_the\_primary\_author\_of\_a\_recently\_concluded\_16/) 6778 No I wouldnâ€™t go that far, Iâ€™dâ€™d say Iâ€™m more like the best thing since toilet paper 6779 If he hasn't tried to get in contact since, I'd say it probably was just a friendly interaction with somebody he hasn't thought about in a year and likely won't think about again for another year. 6780 Youâ€™re just the best thing since sliced bread arenâ€™t you? 6781 yeah i already did say hi, im just overthinking in retrospect haha. he was super nice but his mask is always the nicest person ever even when it is not fitting to the situation, so i'm just pondering what he was thinking 6782 Personally, I like people who will call me out on failed attempts at manipulation because it is an opportunity to improve (and I don't always realise I'm doing it)... but it can be exhausting If they get shitty about it too. /n/nMy recommendation is just stop over thinking it and say hi. Even if he doesn't want to see you, you lose literally nothing from giving it a go. 6783 I am easily amused, unfortunately even by things that I shouldn't find amusing. Sounds of adults in distress, for example, I find so hilarious that I sometimes have a hard time reigning in the laughter. Why should I feel guilty for laughing at funny things? /n/nMurder a murderer? Only in self-defence. I really would not do anything that would jeopardise my freedom unless the benefits massively outweigh the potential cost. /n/nI don't care about murders that don't affect me. 6784 like would you be annoyed by them talking to you or do you literally just not care either way... 6785 Okay

apocryphaispāē on amicable terms so that this very situation doesn't™ happen. I get what i need out of them, then i convince them that weatē™re not good for each other. ninfatē™ms all about picking an appropriate target. 6798 lātē™m sorry but i donātē™ think you know me well enough to see how far my problems truly delve. Of course there are feelings deep inside but they donātē™ come out and when they do it lasts for less than a minute and they only have to do with how i feel and nobody else. i donātē™ know what caused any of this. 'nlnl never cried as a baby i was what i hear from my family members. I was forced to go through preschool twice because I was unfit to start elementary. I caused commotions in every class i was ever in, always separated. All the way to highschool i was separated until i just stopped giving a fuck about everything. lātē™d put my head down and sleep, still passing easily. 'nlnl have no sense of danger which tends to cause troubles when i work with other people and with dangerous things. I have to be conscious of every step i take in order to not hurt anybody. i want to kill wild animals for fun and i have killed animals that lātē™ve owned with no remorse because i thought they would be better off dead. i neglected several pets in the past, from snakes to tarantulas and scorpions.'nlnl set my goals too high and am always disappointed. i donātē™ plan out my goals either and when i do i donātē™ have the motivation to even start on the path of reaching them. i want all the goodies in life, big house, nice cars. i want it all for myself. i donātē™ feel bad about anything. lātē™ve just talked about either. 6799 [deleted] 6800 That's funny though. Quick witted and relevant. 'nlnlThe babies are already dead though would that work? Lol'nlnOr would we extract them alive pre abortion?' 'nlnInteresting and multi layered joke.'nlnJokes about touchy subjects are important imo, it shows the sheep mentality people have and will fight to defend. 6801 Well maybe i'm an empath then. Through adversity alone against a hundred i lost and ended up being called a psychopath by idiots because i embraced pain as normality, and the gap it made between me and others is because i added defiance to normality. Maybe i should go to r/CPTSD. /S/nlnDeep inside even you have feelings u/glmdb75, something in yourself or your situation turned you away from them and you decided to not change, but they're here, useless as a bag-end for your own reasons. Not S/6802 i do understand manipulation. But there were too many signs for you not to be playing into it at least partly.'nlnYou should have noticed he wanted more from the dick pic.'nlnProbing a person's psyche for your own research while actively engaging with them is kind of out there. You put yourself at risk by doing that to a dangerous person. And if you are naive like you say you are. He would have spotted it a mile off.'nWhich might have made him angry if he perceived it as you thinking you could outplay him mentally.'nlnlf you report him to police, you probably won't get a conviction without more evidence than a personal statement. At least where i live.'nlnI think counselling would be a good idea for you to better place emotions on the subject. 'nlnAnd be aware that there are people out there who can and will do unimaginable and untold things for nothing more than a time filler. 6803 One time in history class we were debating politics and someone brought up that testing health products on animals is immoral and should be illegal. Another one said that we should get rid of abortion. I told the whole class that if we didnatē™ have the animals to test on we would have to test the products on the aborted babies. Me and the teacher were the only ones that laughed. Personally i donātē™ care if someone wants to kill their unborn baby or if we inject monkeys with experimental medicine but i just thought the irony of the fucked up situation was funny. 6804 You literally said you can feel what an actor is feeling through tv or atleast knowing how they feel. This is cognitive empathy, reading what they show on their face. It is not a live portrayal of feelings. 6805 That is not cognitive empathy feeling what they feel is being an empathic cognitive empathy is observation retard being an empath is completely different from empathy 6806 You stated that empaths are able to feel the feelings from actors through tv, this is cognitive empathy. If you delete this response and respond again you will be shown to be an ignorant child. The original response on this post was from you and you deleted it. 6807 i was aware that he was āccoffīē the whole time. i still donātē™ think you understand how denial and grooming work, plus i have a history of sexual and psychological abuse.'nlnBut thanks for your input. Yes, not totally innocent in that i ignored my gut. 6808 Heātē™s talking about empaths not empathly you fucking idiot read the text 6809 [deleted] 6810 The aura you speak of is cognitive empathy. 6811 Feeling how an actor feels through a tv is cognitive empathy, i can do this as well. I can tell when someone is lying to me by body language and emotions on the face. Youātē™re being fooled. 6812 [deleted] 6813 It also sounds like you were aware of it the whole time. For that i don't believe your act of total innocence. To protect yourself if you really are unable to help yourself from falling for these people, i suggest you don't date or only date people who you can cross reference as being stable. If you really are that unaware, 'nln'Don't let give you ideas' lol 6814 To āfēcālnseriousaboutdeathē, lātē™m in a confused state. Sounds like you donātē™t understand grooming at all. I was being sexually groomed. It means i having residual feelings of loyalty towards him, sort of like Stockholm syndrome. 'nlnl got into this mess by being extremely lonely. It has affected my mental health/decision making abilities. Wanting to be loved. ect please donātē™ let my stories give you any ideas.'nlnl never led him on. We had an agreement of being āfēcetrue frīendsē to one another. He told me that he picks his friends, and that he picked me to be a true friend. I was naïve.'nlnHe was never āfēcērllyāfēc, just eventually became too affectionate. He also sent me a picture of him naked early on, which upset me, and he said i was wrong to be upset because the body is natural, and where he comes from (Jamaica) people would have no problem with it. So i figured he just āfēcēloosērāfēc than many in the US.'nlnl am no longer a moron girl, or āfēcēbleeding heartē taking in strays, or i am working on it. My eyes are wide open now. After months of professing his love to me, how heātē™s going to be in my life āfēcFOREVERāfēc (his all caps) he has discarded me since the rape.'nlnl find it strange that you think lātē™m āfēcdangerousāfēc, but thanks for your input. I guess i kept going into this situation because i was curious about him, in an investigative/psychological study type way but he also gave me such supreme love and care. One weird thing though that he would ask, was āfēcōw does it feel being loved so much by me?āfēc And āfēcē love ME loving YōUāfēc. He actually gave me a hundred of these weird sayings and quotes.'nlnHow have the girls yōuātē™re met been dangerous? 6815 I've made jokes about horrible things i have done that have horrified people, but it was funny to me. 'nln'Don't feel guilty about laughing or not caring about what society deems a bad thing. 'nlnA free murder would be fine. Let's be fair here, the only thing that mitigates my actions is the possibility of losing the life i enjoy. I have no intention of going to prison, so if they said, you could murder this guy and not face punishment... i wouldn't have a problem with it. 'nlnl don't care about murder as long as it's not me or someone i consider to be useful to me. So, i have no interest in why they did it, there's no reason for me to care. 6816 i only feel guilt around other people . Deep inside, or even just below the surface, i am only mildly annoyed that my superficial self has taken a knock and i can't be seen as superior to those who know i have done something they see as wrong or unforgivable 6817 i think everyone can feel "auras", the difference is first about having one yourself and what you can/want to do with that.'nlnEmpaths lose themselves into that and end up complaining, while some others don't.'nlnThe difference between people is where they've put their necessity along the way. 6818 Reading your comments you sound a little dangerous to me. You act coy but you put yourself in these incredibly stupid situations then blame the other guy for you being stupid.'nlnYou ask if you should report him, then ask if you should tell him first? What kind of response would you expect from that? 'nlnl want to say more than i have about that in particular but i don't want downvoted.'nlnYou think like you are out to be the victim no matter what. You lead him on by going on daughter dates with him when you knew he was flirty.'nlnYou put yourself in these situations. 'nlnlf it was me i would try and cut him off. If you sound he has the means of hurting you and getting away with it, i suggest you tread carefully and take precautions. In the future, don't be so stupid or be one of those moron girls who goes for troubled men then cries about it when the troubled man hurts them. Don't be a hero.'nlnl'm not a psychopath, i couldn't get a formal diagnosis as i don't have anyone who knew me as a child who can be questioned, but i am "slightly sociopathic" according to a psychiatrist. She also tried to put words in my mouth about being "all about yourself" which i think was a hint at being slightly narcissistic. All my behaviours, criminal and otherwise point to these being true.'nlnl've met girls like you my entire life, and they have been just as dangerous as me in relationships. 6819 Welcome to the club, we all love you 6820 i wouldn't care. 6821 would it bother you that they approached you, would you like it, or would you be indifferent 6822 Be nice to them to make them to make them think that you're a different person 6823 Listen to the advice given to you in the thread where you gave the most responses. You are dealing with a narcissist not a psychopath.... Also at least speak to a therapist about this.... All of it.... Seek to heal yourself, advice on reddit can only take you so far. 6824 Yeah, i was kinda drunk when i made this post and i showed myself to be a major hypocrite. i did it even in this post. i believe lātē™m less severe but lātē™m not sure. 6825 [deleted] 6826 The most important thing is to not give into the urges, and that means not feeding them, so dont give in to daydreaming or watching things that make your urges stronger. Try to find a good outlet for yourself. And keep doing research, even if it is impossible to go to a therapist now there is alot of good info to be found online. I have fought with urges like this my entire life so i understand what you are going through. With work you can get better at empathizing too. 6827 Yeah, i know how you feel although i do sometimes go along with ruining someoneātē™ reputation or hurting someone (mentally) i wouldnātē™ want to kill anything apart from animals irl since the chance of me killing someone and getting away with it is slim. 6828 It depends, if itātē™s physical pain i could understand (although i find the faces people make while in pain hilarious) but for mental pain i donātē™t really understand if i hurt someone mentally i know it probably isnātē™t nice but i canātē™t put myself in their shoes since i havenātē™t been through it.'nlnl havenātē™t harassed anyone one but like lātē™ve āfēcēplayedāfēc with people by being theirāfēcfrīendē or āfēcēgirl frīendē but after a good amount of time (enough for them to trust me) i usually tell them i hate them and that i never liked them.'nlnThe response is always the same and i donātē™t know how it really feels, even though they tell me i usually donātē™t care and i donātē™t understand HOW they could feel that way.'nlnSo no i canātē™t although i know it hurts i donātē™t know why and how much it hurts 6829 What did you expect? Psychopaths are paranoid of everybody's motives, tending to think others are attempting to manipulate them. Psychopaths aren't great at putting themselves in others shoes.'nlnAnd psychopathy is a spectrum. Anyone further up the spectrum is going to discredit those whose traits are on the less severe side because like i said, psychopaths are suspicious people who have a hard time seeing the world through anybody's eyes but their own.'nlnWhat you are complaining about is actually typical psychopathic behaviour. 6830 i was hungry. 6831 she's got an iron cut 6832 psycho 6833 Psycko 6834 i have to be honest, i was waiting for you to reply 6835 Psychopaths arenātē™t crazy people and yōuātē™re l4 so there is a 99% chance you arenātē™t one 6836 Not necessarily, it's just puberty... Your mind is developing really fast and you are kinda searching for extremes. When i was your age (i'm 30M in a week) i was also obsessed with NSFL stuff... Seems really cool when you think you can watch it and even like it.... But i'll suggest you leave it alone. I've seen some things won't leave my brain...prolly for good :/. 'nlnTLDR; If you are not actively looking for violence or actually hurting people or animals, ur fine .'. 6837 [removed] 6838 First i would brutally break each and every individual of their limbs, then i would slow cut their stomach open and remove certain organs just to the point where they're on the edge of death. And then for the final part id cut their mouth, ear's, nose, and fingers off (by that time they're dead) and then id cut their head off. 6839 Could be sadistic tendencies. At least you've admitted it somewhere or the internet. That could be a first step. You also say that you know it is wrong. So that's also very good. You should find someone specialised in this kind of thing. Preferably a psychiatrist. 6840 but it always comes back. 'nlnl've never used my pets in such way, is it because i love them? what is wrong with me 6841 i understand its not okay, i get it, but i feel no remorse while doing it or even afterwards, i like to see their helpless limp bodies once they've given up, i like to preserve their skulls too, i like to poke their eyes out while they're still alive, break their bones. 'nlnlthough, it sometimes stops, the urge, it stops for some years maybe, and comes back even harder 6842 i see a bird, for example, and feel the urge to see what is inside it, killing it, making it scream. 'nSame goes for dogs, cats, and any other animal. 'nI get turned on by it, i've never felt so horny as when i am doing/watching/thinking that stuff 6843 Eobard Thawne 6844 Harry potter/severus Snape: "Always" 6845 i will always manipulate if it would benefit me or entertain me without bringing bad consequences that i can't dodge 6846 1. It's a metaphor.'n2. Yes.'n3. Yes.'n4. Yes, it's fine. I'm sure that's pretty common.'n5. No, not with the examples given.'n6. I guess things can smell "sweet" but it's a metaphor.'n7. No.'n8. I can forget my whole body exists sometimes.'n9. No.'n10. Sometimes.'n11. No.'n12. Yes. Idk. Kill them asap.'n13. No.'n14. Worrying about what people think about me.'n15. i don't think there's such thing as a good person, we're all the same.'n16. No.'nYes.'n17. i thought it was cool or something.'n18. i couldn't cope. Probably not, that's gross.'n19. Clouds, no. Fire, yes.'n20. Everyone is special but no one is special. Idk.'n21. Sometimes i say they're beautiful.'n22. Same of cancer.'n23. Not much nowadays.'n24. No.'n25. Yes. Empty and frustrated.'n26. No.'n27. Yes. 6847 Tell me about how and when you manipulated people 6848 Must one person's triumph be another's humiliation?'nlnOf course! 6849 My cock hurts 6850 Dexter minus killing people 6851 yeah, plus, when i was a kid like 7, i fapped watching murders in movies, like the gl

(Ex. You were at a funeral and you pretend to cry or just pretend to be sad) 6937 The edge is unreal 6938 psyko 6939 I'm very happy ty. 6940 where's your red rubber nose bitch 6941 This is very psyko, teach me your ways 6942 What is wrong in killing other human 6943 Oof 6944 Haha 6945 haha 6946 Alright I get it, and I get why that would be nice. \n\nI want money to but thatâ€™s to have power over myself and my time. iâ€™m not connected to anyone else. 6947 Thatâ€™s right haha 6948 My last 3 brain cells are these comments 6949 you obviously are illiterate. 6950 Literally no one gives a fuck 6951 I keep everything inside my head 6952 I don't care. People won't never know who I am if I don't want 6953 Why 6954 I have that same knife 6955 trick or treat? 6956 just put a paper bag over your head. 6957 you are just pathetic 6958 Yes, this is a very accurate depiction of me. â€œfâ€™mm, what face should i wear today?â€ is a question i find myself having every morning. You see psychopaths have many artificial faces made of human flesh we hide in our pianos. The faces are made to fit us, each of them with different expressions to choose from. We donâ€™t have a face. iâ€™s all an illusion :D 6959 make me 6960 Exactly. Money means power over people and thatâ€™s what I want 6961 Stfu 6962 free them 6963 I feel like that guy just works in customer service. 6964 Power of moving wealth. 6965 iâ€™s not really power. I donâ€™t wanna have to deal with no families if I kill the person. I want to be a politician or an investor. Thatâ€™s real power. 6966 Hahaha Well you could be, like surgeon or something. Imagine having the power to end or save someoneâ€™s life, imagine the credibility. Only you saved that persons life. 6967 Yup Reddit chose it. iâ€™s embarrassing people keep asking me if iâ€™m a nurse or a doctor hahaha iâ€™m not 6968 Ive got journals the size of books and they are not in English, so I'm sorry. \n\nHow would you describe your overall attitude when you "freely expressed yourself" on paper, from an outside perspective? 6969 Sorry bud, hesseved by the best 6970 of 6971 First, expand your skillset. For you, I would start with focusing on 2 areas of communication: Spelling and Grammar. 6972 I don't think she ever told them. And later that month she died. She was a heavy smoker and had a shittion of problems already. 6973 Seems like any sane family would turn you in for attempted murder, buy hey. If it works it works. 6974 While y'all cry about ah mask?? What kind of page is this like.. I can't keep it together no more what's a psychopath to you.. cause I don't feel like any of you know... 6975 In two words - boredom and research \n\n many words - i'm curious what and how people think. Also I'm trying to write a book and i wanna look if there's a market for hat I want to write or not. 6976 And what website you take this from 6977 Why are you on reddit 6978 Hey I think there's more to it than your lead to believe.. or even just want to. How old are you and I would talk with you.. any Tyme pm i'll give you my number your not alone.. 6979 Super. \n\nResearch time. Thanks anyway. 6980 iâ€™ll be honest - I donâ€™t think you can 6981 That i know. But how do i stop it. 6982 I hope this would've be true man. I was diagnosed a few weeks back, but that's beside the point. I'm mostly bored and in times of boredom i get these sadist urges. I constantly need to keep my mind busy for that not to happen. \n\nI did act upon it in the past and needless to say it went bad. Saw this guy in a bar, picked him up pretty fast, went to his place, his dick didn't work for some reason, made it work till the end and talked him into doing this, but my hands got a bit too heavy so to speak and strangled him a bit too much and i couldn't stop it until he kind of squirmed and we both fell on our asses. It was worth it though. 6983 a boy from my class, them to tell me something personal. so far iâ€™s friends but not so close. 6984 who's "them"? What do you need from "them"? And what's your relationship with "them"? It's all very relevant if you want help with gaining someone's trust 6985 I don't know if you were looking for this, but in case you were wondering/worried, I'm about 99.9% sure you're not a psychopath (you can never be 100% sure of anything), and that fetish you have is okay, don't worry about it, and just find someone who is into it as well and you'll be fine :D 6986 It depends on who he is. If he is a trusting person then be more open with him and share stuff about yourself with him and that might open him up a bit. Like I said it depends on who they are, there are many people with asp that pretend to trust people but really don't. 6987 I think a good way to describe what you are saying is Sexual Sadism. 6988 Why don't you just bring up the topic, talk about your mental health. If you don't mind lying bring up a conversation about the mental illness you think he has, saying you have it, and express your frustrations with how people don't understand or how hard it is. He will take this as you being vulnerable with him, and create a comfortable situation for him to feel you won't judge him since you understand, or he will take it upon himself to relate with you and bring up his issues, to comfort you so you don't feel alone, which will further increase any idea of a bond. \n\nOr just bring up you over heard some things and are concerned lol idk this seems way too simple, don't understand why you need advice 6989 i want to know how his home life is and his mental state, i know some parts about it from my friends but thatâ€™s about it. i want to try and know a little bit more because iâ€™s may be shallow but i think heâ€™s lying (at least about cutting himself), so i want to see if all the parts of his story add and his behaviour when telling them. iâ€™m obviously going to be wrong but a gal can try. 6990 i donâ€™t need much because he seems to be a trusting person, but it may be a sensitive topic to him. I know already know the surface of it but not anymore. i want to eventually get him to open up to me about his mental health and home life because right now all i can go off are his behaviour and conversations iâ€™ve over heard. 6991 Can you be anyone vague... If you give context maybe help can be given, different things need a higher level of trust 6992 I know what you mean. I was with this girl back when i was a teen and boy, she was such shit in bed. She laid like a dead animal and i did all the goddamn work. Starfish. I actually called her that in public too but i think she was the only one who didn't get the joke. 6993 The orgasm can be done a great deal easier by myself, to be fair. At least judging by some of the women I have slept with. Each of them realised that I could give them orgasms and ended up just wanting to be pleased. Great for them, dull for me. \n\nI wouldn't recommend staying with anyone past a few months at most. They get boring fast. 6994 :) now that you reminded me of the boredom i experience usually after some time yes. I see that being in the future for this thing. Perhaps I'll get bored of it pretty soon and move on. \n\nAnd i do know what you mean about the chore thing. Sometimes sex feels like a chore in itself up to the orgasm part. 6995 I was with a woman that enjoyed being choked, pain and all that sort of stuff. I enjoyed it well enough, but like everything, it got a bit boring after a while. Started being a chore. 6996 When going long periods of time not being around people that I feel the need to wear a mask with it tends to slip off, but jumps back on immediately once re engaged with individuals who require it 6997 No problem man. If you have any punctual questions or curiosities do ask. It's fascinating that my "dark" knowledge can help :D 6998 Jesus thanks alot \n\na guy btw 6999 Firstly it really matters if they're a woman or a man. They have common points but for example men are more sexual in nature than women, more unpredictable, take more risks and are less emotional. The women play the idea of sex with feelings, tend to be more prone to small gestures, usually the more original the better, they do care about status and power though, that's how they get to feel safe. And you don't need a Lamborghini in order to do that. Just to be confident and sure of yourself. Take risks even if you screw up. Ask personal questions in a non threatening way, use body language. This is for both men and women - copy their body language but don't overdo it. Mimic their face expressions. Mirror them \n\nif they're a visual, auditory or tactile person - if they like more things that are visual, images, compliment you on your appearance, etc they're visual. Usually men tend to be visual creatures. They'll say perhaps "i see" or include "visual" words. Same for the other too. \n\nI'd act like a perfect match that challenges them and is like a scrambled puzzle - be unique and get on their senses, make them think about you. People have this innate thing about instinctively trying to solve problems even unconsciously. So if you're going in hot then cold then hot back again, but not in the extreme way you'll eventually crack them \n\nI wouldn't ask much to be honest. I'd just shut the fuck up. This is your best bet. They'll give even more details if you don't interrupt. And if they suddenly shut up just look them in the eye, smile and say "go on, its fascinating. I love how passionate you are about this/how much you know on this". \n\nI'd also wear red - it is shown you're seen as much as 30% more attractive when you wear red. If you're a woman wear your hair loose, light makeup, easy on the jewelry or high heels. Two reasons for the last one - i want to be comfortable and appear comfortable, also spontaneous and you're shorter - men like that. \n\nTop 7 best questions from my POV \n\nSo what convinced you to go out with me? \n\nI tell me something that you can do and i'd never guess. Surprise me \n\nWhat's your favourite food/drink and why? \n\nalmost everybody likes food, its a basic need and they must have one. \n\nHave any pets or had any? \n\nFavourite character? \n\nit can be from books, movies etc. Try and figure how it ties to their personality and point that out. The good parts obviously. \n\nTell me about your favourite songs \n\nFavourite places of yours? \n\nThe most important thing is - be there in the present. Don't let your mind wander. Listen and you'll know what to say. Release it if you need to but listen. There's no reason to ask anything if you don't follow their answers. 7000 Thanks for the reply \n\nI am diagnosed with mild asperger's syndrome so i figured a person with asp can help me a lot \n\nI don't need money since i'm well off. Say, you wanted to play, as you framed it; what would you do and how would you act on first few dates and what would you ask in order to actually understand what they react to the most and basically understand them on a personal level. 7001 I usually don't care if i'm trusted or not, i just do shit anyways and earn their trust automatically, slowly or fully. If you need them to trust you with their money; good luck with that. That's a hard game to play. Honestly, besides that, why would you NEED them to trust you 1st before you can follow through w/ whatever you are planning to accomplish? Do you have an example? 7002 Fake profile 7003 Quite funny indeed. 7004 HAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA 7005 This makes sense. I remember quite visibly my dad beating while carrying me in the air and then throwing me in my room. He then proceeded to slam the door. I was very young when this happened but I canâ€™t place it at an exact year. 7006 No not really i tend to be able to keep it on. 7007 Hi my psychologist lied to me about and because of my lack of legal criminal offenses and the functionality of myself, the current diagnosis is based on these issues because of the way they affect society. i know what i am capable of iâ€™ve taken asd tests before with making sure there is no bias on my part, going as far as me not answering the questions myself and having them read back to me. \n\nOn the test with the psychologist i already knew the context of the questions as i have taken similar test in the past, they were not for autism \n\ni know what i am capable of without consequences., I'm dad. 7008 My psychologist lied to me about and because of my lack of legal criminal offenses and the functionality of myself, the current diagnosis is based on these issues because of the way they affect society. I know what I am capable of. iâ€™ve taken asd tests before with making sure there is no bias on my part, going as far as me not answering the questions myself and having them read back to me. \n\nOn the test with the psychologist i already knew the context of the questions as I have taken similar test in the past, they were not for autism \n\ni know what I am capable of without consequences. 7009 Depends on the situation \n\nI would need money, if i'd want to ruin somebody, if i wanted to "play" and make someone fall in love with me etc - there are many solutions to these things but there is a combination that pays out for most people. \n\nFirstly I'd try to seem harmless to not pose any threat. Once i do that the next step would be to get inside of them and get more personal - what are their dreams, hopes, plans, best friends, family, moral principles and codes, etc. \n\nThen I'd try to catch them at their weakest and just wait there like a ticking bomb until i'd cash out by using their weaknesses and flaws against them (even strong points sometimes). There's nothing like a pat on the back when you most need it. And for all its worth you wouldn't care too much. Think about it - in the worst moment of your life you won't stop and think "wait this person might be a psycho and they'll use this against me someday". Unless you're paranoid or something. But even if you are, emotions are so strong in people at those times they'll rarely care. \n\nThen, as i said, get under their skin and take it over from there. Slowly but surely. And as this is true with anything, i think it's worth pointing out - it takes time, patience, and practice makes perfect. 7010 I got caught. But i just didn't care for it. I wanted to prove a point. I knew I'd get my ass beaten for that and my family would find out eventually but i just didn't care about it. I wanted to hurt her where it hurt the most and that was the only thing left for her - that dog. 7011 Are you guessing you have both autism and are a psychopath?? Why are you "afraid of yourself"? 7012 I got a 4.5 in primary and a 4.5 in secondary. (out of 5) 7013 Jesus, iâ€™s like iâ€™m looking in a mirror. 7014 Doesnâ€™t matter, it just comes down to which kind of punishment you dislike more. 7015 How did you not get caught? 7016 I was diagnosed with ADHD when I was 13. No medications worked because I didnâ€™t actually have it, my psychopathy just manifested in symptoms similar to ADHD. Could be something similar for you 7017 How do you manipulate someone? 7018 My friend and I are very similar but he does things without thinking so he gets in trouble a lot \n\nSo he needed to go to a psychiatrist to see why he behaves like that and he got diagnosed with asp (sociopath) and he said that his psychiatrist said that I have a lot of traits too (he also talked about me bc we basically do anything together bc we get along) so I went to his psychiatrist and after a few months she diagnosed me with asp (psychopath) 7019 I keep busy. I keep this very rigorous schedule and i can cope fairly well. But if i don't do everything on my "list" it gets pretty bad. So my point is. Do a schedule that includes exercise and intensive intellectual work and you'll be fine. Tire yourself and you're good. 7020 1. Yes i personally can. Idk bout others. \n\n2. Internet helps if you know how to use it wisely. \n\n3. I see myself than the people that fall for my bs. But strictly empathetically speaking. There can be intelligent people iq wise that are fooled too, and these are usually the emotionally damaged or sensitive ones. 7021 The psychiatrist said that it would actually be better for me to treat it individually in therapy sessions than put the diagnosis down in my files because she said it would make it harder for me to get a job. I'm not exactly sure what she wrote down but she said that i do have psychopathic and narcissistic tendencies. 7022 look up cognitive dissonance, aka why you should "never" self-diagnose, \*especially\* as young as you are. 7023 So you werent formally diagnosed with ASPD? 7024 To be perfectly honest i suspected something was not ok after i tried to suffocate my grandma in her sleep, didn't work, got my ass kicked, then the next day i killed her dog for it. 7025 Hl Nice to meet a new fellow. How did you found out you were a psychopath? 7026 That's exactly why i started posting here. It's more efficient and less time consuming. 7027 It was a number of things. Primarily curiosity. I took a test when i was in the fourth grade in the info class - computers and stuff - and the teacher was also a counselor. She had a lot of tests on the computers and we didn't had internet so i basically just clicked on anything that looked interesting and i loved tests. And i did an iq test too, was fun. She had this very basic psychopath test and i scored high. Didn't think so much about it then. \n\nIn middle school and high school took a number of these test too and scored high. Then i went to a psychologist and i told her about what i "felt" usually. Ofc she gave me the "cancer voice" and a number of useless advice on how to fix it. Then recently i went to a psychiatrist and took some tests too and again scored high. \n\nI can't say i that I'm a full blown psycho but i certainly displayed a lot of negative traits through the years. For example i feel close to nothing emotion wise when i have sex or see someone or something in pain. I might feel a sort of anger and boredom but nothing more. \n\nAlso used to have these anger bursts which would end up very bad, but i learned to control them 7028 What lead up to your diagnosis? 7029 Get a trustworthy friend of equal caliber in terms of sadism to who you can talk freely about "bad" stuff you had done (in the past) without getting judged or face social consequences. That way, you wont feel the need to "slip up" to non-psychopathic friends who do not approve of your behaviour, because you then already have an outlet for that. \n\nOne of my best friends is as equally violent or even more and likes such immoral behaviour, and is a pretty trustworthy friend (eventhough she's got no way she can actually harm me, because she doesnt know my name and lives in another country). I tell her basically about everything I did and legally can afford to tell, and what I want to do and what is actually going on in my mind. Its very refreshing and nice to have someone you can be open and fully yourself with, so I definitely recommend you to get a friend like that. 7030 Want to get together and bonnie and Clyde sole people ? 7031 Hi I'm 19 and i'm also a psychopath with asp :D 7032 It all kind of clicked together but not instantly. Its like seeing the entire image through scrambled puzzle pieces. You know what it could be. But in a word i felt nothing. I was like "Aha. Ok". I didn't mind the implications back then but as time passed I got to be more and more prone to the negative aspects of it than the positive. There are so many positives in being a psychopath, as well as negatives but there is an edge compared to the rest of the world. I see things more clearly, clean cut without any useless emotion to distort it. It can be quite useful sometimes. And sometimes it can be a pain in the ass. 7033 Depends. What kind of person they are? Depending on how introverted or extroverted they are it will depend on the time you should put in. \n\nOne very simple way is to make fun of their likes in public, maximize their flaws in public, make them paranoid about his/her close ones, isolate them, ply them with insults that double as compliments (example: if they have a habit of playing with their hair when they're nervous say in moments when they're calm, content and happy "wow look you're so relaxed! You didn't play once with your hair!" then proceed to make them anxious about another thing). Most important thing is to gain their trust but not seem artificial about it. If you can't possibly find the interest in their likes and dislikes, the key to ruining them, try to think that this will make it easier in the future for you to manipulate and destroy others. Its like an exercise. If you want more ideas give me insights. Give me a brief description at least. 7034 I have a history in being a senseless asshole and usually tend to "crave" to destroy people's lives. Not to worry, I'm a highly functional psychopath right now - everything I do is on the clock, rigorously planned ahead. Even meals, times when i shower or dialogues i have with people. It's the only thing holding me from going back and it's working pretty good. I'm currently in the phase of minimizing my "bad" psychopathic tendencies and concentrating on the good aspects of it. \n\nThe reason I'm posting here is because I recently had this slip-up when one day i didn't do one or two things on my "list" and everything unraveled - essentially, i confessed to my fiancé that i tried to strangle a guy to death. As i didn't feel too much then of course i didn't give a shit now. What he doesn't know is that i did this a number of times, including with his best friend (since childhood). He, of course, didn't believe me and laughed it off in a awkward way which i personally think is better but the slip-up is what made me post this. Any ideas on how to fix it up other than being extremely disciplined about my own person? I'll eventually find ways in which to "cage" myself back again but i think it's a bit easier asking advice from people who have this as well - efficient shortcut. 7035 holy shit same i do like a joker laugh to my friends and they say that theyâ€™re scared for me xD 7036 I know what you mean. I sometimes make people feel uncomfortable by doing certain things just to see them react. 7037 very bored and i was trying to get a reaction out of people 7038 Was there a reason why you said the thing with the shootout? Like an underlying feeling or just bored? 7039 i saw a consular and managed talk about sociopaths and i have the insight that i was growing up to be one most likely and she said no every kid is sociopathic but i was way more sociopathic than most kids in alt school but i masked it and looked like the best kid there i have superior intelligence maybe a genius but one other kid was just as smart so did i fool the consular and most of the students and teachers at my school? 7040 That's kinda bad. Lack of discipline (lack of homework and, i highly suspect, lack of boundaries) usually results in many other slips. 7041 yea i like alt school cuz of no homework cuz i can lazy fuck 7042 I do believe there was some truth to your statement about shooting up the school, otherwise they would've just taken it as a joke. What is a positive thing is that you didn't actually do it, i guess. \n\nGood thing about the lying and the alt school - usually those places only make it even harder for people to recover and actually get better. You practically got in there to make connections for future shootouts/drugdeals. They just throw you in there and its like a mini-version of a prison. 7043 yup i slipped when i was 12 saying i was gonna shoot up the school (big brain xD) for no reason at all and got expelled but i did make a convincing statement as i said it was a joke and lied my way out of alternative school in a way that fucking made it easier to mask 7044 I do know what you mean about the "slipping" there. Most of the people i like to keep around would never know about this. I wouldn't care if they did find out 'cause i'd easily talk my way out of it but i don't think they'd be as comfortable with me if they did discover this little inconvenience i have. \n\nThe ADHD has some benefits to it as i see it from outside. That is if you can channel all of that energy. From what i know about it is that people with ADHD have also a higher IQ but it's hard for them to keep their focus on

you, 7045 self diagnosed mainly because most of my antisocial behaviors are in secret rarely let it slip also i have added 7046 Thank you. So how is it going with the conduct disorder? Self-diagnosed or by a doctor, etc? 7047 im a 15 year old with conduct disorder you can post almost anything to reddit so post away and also welcome to reddit 7048 I find myself relating to this precisely. I have broken my own moral code several times and am able to not be remorseful for it but regret if it affects me negatively in life, I could care less about this more often than not though. I can predict what would offend some people but others not so much, it just depends how closely they resemble myself. People take things so personal.\n\nLaw wise they all make sense in their own way and penalties are often weighted differently. As people we break laws everyday, some intentional some not. They don't matter to me but the consequences are severe enough to keep me in check. I know I could survive institutionalization easily but it just wouldn't be as exciting as the freedoms we are granted in society. 7049 Psychopaths aren't well understood even those DIAGNOSTICATED are a little faulty since a real Psychopath would HIDE their mental illness\n\nThe point is to Fade into Society sometime you do it so well you actually believe it\n\nIt sounds like you're there but it sounds like your Pretty self-aware\n\nLife is easier for you when you learn to have people around you\n\nIf you really cared all that much about You'd be Using people to disguise yourself, honestly reach out your smart enough to hide which means if you're not hiding it because you WANT people to notice\n\nYou WANT help even if you can't formulate those feelings just yet\n\nYou As for relationships you're more inline with the Socially Anxious and Sensitive than real Loners\n\nMaybe you just need to meet another person who struggles with connecting to people\n\nIt can be eye opening\n\n7050 Moral codes are personal and flexible. If I break someone else's moral code I get judged. I don't care. People's moralities are all over the place and it is pointless trying to predict if a given action will offend somebody because the answer is always yes. Me breaking my own moral code... I guess I didn't believe that was wrong after all\n\nLaws are also relatively nebulous. There are some laws that only apply to some people some of the time. Other laws are always enforced (but only if they can find you). Fortunately, laws have fairly predictable consequences. Weigh the consequences and odds of getting caught by somebody who can enforce laws against the benefits of breaking the law. 7051 You're welcome. 7052 Quite the answer I was looking for from someone like you. 7053 The only difference between those kinds of rules is that one is subjective and the other is codified into law with formal sanctions (i.e. prison etc) instead of informal sanctions (i.e. dislike of the public, social isolation, all forms of "social punishment" etc). Since breaking laws has more serious consequences, that is in my opinion worse than breaching the subjective moral boundaries. 7054 Correct in your case 7055 rules and laws who cares about moral code even tho im not a psychopath 7056 You definitely sound like a psychopath. Make sure you keep your cool in the future if you want to avoid violence and gochop to prison. 7057 I'm a bot, \*bleep\*, \*bloop\*. Someone has linked to this thread from another place on reddit:\n\n/r/deuxrama [Am I A Psychopath/Sociopath?](https://www.reddit.com/r/DeuxRAMA/comments/dr0m0/am\_i\_a\_psychopathsociopath/) \n\n&np;\*(If you follow any of the above links, please respect the rules of reddit and don't vote in the other threads.) \n\n^(Info)/(r/TotesMessenger) \n\n/^(Contact)/(message/compose?to=r/TotesMessenger)\* 7058 r/aspergers 7059 True. It's based on both thoughts and the willingness to actually commit those actions. 7060 What if someone is cold and unempathic watching from a distance but once faced with a serious scenario feels everything? You can't base it on thoughts alone, it's as simple as that. Thoughts alone won't score you above 30 on the checklist nor diagnose you with aspd which require a history of antisocial behavior before the age of 15. 7061 Ofc not. 90% of murders are emotionally driven which shows what humanity is capable of when the right buttons are pushed. Ofc, some of those emotional murders are done by emotional psychopaths (jealous or humiliated etc) and even some of the cold ones are done by non psychopathic people. \n\nIt's not as black and white so we can't base it on thoughts alone. 7062 That's a good point. The thing is though that yes everyone sometimes has psychopathic thoughts, but that doesn't mean they think alike, you know? Like there are many ways someone can start wanting to murder somebody or manipulate somebody or harm somebody whatever, but the way they get to these kinds of thoughts is what makes people different, including psychopaths different from the norm\n\nIf we were to take NPD, another personality disorder, as an example instead... isn't the excessive psychological need for admiration (not just wanting to be liked, but crave to have strong admirers) unique to them?\n\nAnd in the case of psychopathy... would anyone else come to antisocial thought patterns through a severe lack of emotional empathy and a lack of understanding what morality is, and lacking being able to define morally just or unjust behaviour? Or as another example... would anyone besides psychopaths believe that everyone is faking their emotions and think they are supposed to do so as well, because everyone else does it?\n\nI don't agree though that psychopathic behaviours must be present as well, but I would say (the originations of) certain thought patterns can definitely indicate psychopathy, just doesn't prove it until acted upon. 7063 Everyone have bad thoughts every now and then. Why do you think we have laws? It's not to protect us from psychopaths cuz they already break the law. It's to protect us from ourselves. So I should go without saying that psychopaths are those who take it to another level beyond what's normal. \n\nPsychopathic traits aren't exclusive to psychopaths so we need to set the line somewhere and thoughts alone just doesn't cut it. 7064 Obviously not everyone does that but not all psychopaths run around wanting to kill everyone they see. Even psychopaths know that murder is a last resort to fix a problem. 7065 Sure but most people have bad thoughts but choose not to act on em. Thinking everyone runs around feeling compassionate 24/7 is very naive. 7066 What are you wearing? 7067 I mean, I don't think anyone here can diagnose u mate. you should rather get yourself checked. I mean u could have some traits without being an actual psychopath. \n\nI recommend that you get yourself checked if you really wanna know. 7068 Hang them with either barbed wire or a rope with several knots in it, or simply tie them upside down by their legs and stab them in the gut before slowly pulling the knife out. 7069 My bad 7070 To death 7071 no 7072 farking on them 7073 you trying to tickle them? 7074 Crucify them on their front lawn. 7075 Yeah... same man 7076 its psycho!. 7077 i would stalk my victim then plan how to get them then id kill them chop there bodies up into little pieces then blend it then spill it in a public bathroom. 7078 You know me bro, I'm straight psycho 7079 Pure evil. 7080 Cock slap 7081 asphyxiation, but hammers and knives also pop into mind 7082 Cmoonn. Why poison? 7083 poison 7084 yes... you don't have, keep denying your self if it makes you feel better... 7085 i dont have adhd though Imfao nigga 7086 Imao, you even ask, that's so pathetic and sad... when i told you before that you have adhd you told me that i'm active in this guild and that i'm not normal too just like you basically, you just admitted and you ask for proofs while you know better than me that you are... sucks to be you when i guess... 7087 Dolphins are ok 7088 I have ADHD? Proof? 7089 i could guess its cringe for you, i never claimed that i'm a psychopath, but you felt the need to say that, you have the name of a psycho, vandal while you have ADHD, but yeah i am trying to act edgy=) you are so frustrated and dumb jeez 7090 Uh hello, do you see what subreddit this is? I'm straight psycho. I don't even care 7091 really cringe, you arent a psychopath, you're just a cringy white pesty kid on the internet trying to act edgy. 7092 You're gonna end up on a watch list 7093 Yo 7094 Bro? 7095 They had it coming 7096 Shooter.\n\n\*\*\*\n\nI'm a bot. This is a [Portmanteau](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portmanteau) created from the phrase 'School shooter.'\n\n[FAQs](https://www.reddit.com/ad72o) \n\n[Feedback](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose?to=jawock&subject=PORTMANTEAU-BOT-feedback) \n\n[Opt-out](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose?to=PORTMANTEAU-BOT&subject=OPTOUTREQUEST) 7097 School shooter. 7098 How psycho 7099 Some could say that, yes. 7100 He psycho? 7101 [removed] 7102 ))) 7103 ok psychopath 7104 ok boomer 7105 >ive on this guild Imao dumb\n\n\nIm talking to u dude 7106 Yeah. Even today I think Christians and Muslims should team up to destroy Israel and wipe out Judaism once and for all. 7107 makes sense 7108 MAMA MIA 7109 12 7110 [ok] (https://imgur.com/NEm4v.jpg?1) 7111 Fourteen? That's 14. It is pretty similar, I have ADHD 7113 dude just play from eune and think hes 7114 Infographics show is basically like Bright side 7115 Choked 3-4 ducks to death one by one because they wouldn't be quick for me they were being choiced, they couldn't. I was aware). I was 5-6. Laughed loudly inforn of a relatives coffin inforn of their crying family. Was 4-5. Later on did worse stuff but yeah these are childhood memories. Also tortured a kid who couldn't speak for 1-2 years (I was 9-10) and pretended she was my bestfriend inforn of other kids after secretly abusing her, she would flinch and I would stare at her warningly so she would nod and agree. 7116 Ight 7117 Praise him 7118 See you there 7119 I have ASPD as well, you just sound extremely basic 7120 Who talked to u? 7121 No it's not the correct word it's not psychopathy 7122 You're a sociosexual pessimist with an inferiority complex. 7123 This has to be a joke 7124 Who said my God would protect me? 7125 Not all psychopaths are geniuses so I think Death Note is a bad comparison. It's like thinking all autistic people have Savant Syndrome. 7126 Learning is good. A psychopath tried to kill me while p'ing me, a sociopath groomed me. On the other hand, I am also writing about one. I want to humanize them. 7127 Anti-psychotics are medications which combat psychosis. This person may have psychosis combined with their ASPD and their therapist may use the word psychopathy to describe them, as some disorders like schizoaffective disorder combine both personality and delusions. 7128 [deleted] 7129 I'm guilty, no regret I'm evil with who deserves it etc. come off as cliché to me that's all, im not saying it is or isn't true nor do i expect anything, and who's to say i dont have these advantages myself, i think ur the one expecting things now 7130 It's the stupid ppl 7131 It's just the true, I think that you expect me to say that I want to kill everybody in sight, but no, the reality is that we are humans just like you... but with advantages hahaha 7132 there are other comments here saying the same thing, but if you dont want our help, ok 7133 They can read if you're a dumb ass and ur the only one saying that punctuation shit 7134 clearly they cant. The only replies you have gotten are ones telling you to use punctuation. You asked for help dude, if you dont want to take the time to make your request legible, we cant help you. You came here asking us for advice, then you get mad when we try to help you. Also, I'm not old. I'm 30 7135 Lmao all ppl can understand f u ur dad as den if u ain't know how 2 read like dad Imfao, & anyway idc what u say Imao 7136 All the devil has in return for your soul is a false reality of deception. You don't really get anything in return for your soul. Someone else explained it like this, with so many souls already on the trail of damnation what makes yours so valuable to the devil of this world that he will somehow compensate you. I won't tell you tell you how but do know I'm not making any of this up. 7137 nobody is going to understand what you are typing if you dont use punctuation. Dont you want people to know what you are saying? If they cant read your words, people cant help with you, or give you feedback. It's like you are speaking a different language. You want people to understand you, yes? 7138 Idc bout punctuation what's the matter in it? I can type how I want lol 7139 Ye it is 7140 its not that you write well, it just sounds basic and cliché 7141 english is not your first language, is it? 7142 Wdym 7143 for real 7144 punctuation dude 7145 Haha, chubby chaser 7146 I don't think Light was a psycho cause like without the death notes memories he was kind hearted he was just under the influence of overpower and the dn, also probably depends on what triggers them and what they agree on or not? like me and this girl I just know shes a psycho get along really well but if we disagree on something it goes bad 7147 Your most likely not a psychopath. Most people aren't anyways. If you feel so you should see a mental health professional and try to get a diagnosis if you think you have a problem. 7148 ? 7149 Ight I'm 7150 Feel free to ask my anything. 7151 Would you possibly be able to tell me how to do this? Out of pure curiosity I would not mind selling my soul. Not that I have much soul in the first place Imao. And I mean that because I'm a white guy 7152 Fuck, learn to use a period. 7153 why do you need her too travel? like does she pay or sum, just break up with her invest in stocks or something easy for money and find a fwb 7154 I'm white and 2 ? 7155 No, I just write well, thanks for the compliment 7156 ye i dont believe in god either but whenever someone talks abt selling their souls its always funn to hear their stories? 7157 You sound like you're reciting this off a textbook 7158 Devils and god don't even exist, it's a human construct 7159 nigga what 7160 I really appreciate your attention and respect ! (Sorry for the Bad English)\n\nDo you have goals? A: No, only physical urges (sex,dopamine rush, adrenaline rush,drugs,drinks) for pleasures that comes randomly ( superficial feeling), and I'm free to do everything to achieve this pleasures (no guilty, no regret)\n\nDo you achieve them? A: Yes, I'm achieving right now\n\nHow do you avoid burning...? A: Respect, be kind to everyone and everyone will love you...but be evil with who deserve it\n\nAre you able...? A: Yes, the advancement comes naturally because my charm and charisma (charismatic employers are often seen as efficient workers) \n\nThanks one more time for the attention and respect \n\nCause \$837 \$2 7161 Do you have goals? Do you achieve them? How do you avoid burning bridges or are you likely to burn them? Are you able to advance your career and do you do this through manipulation? 7162 Exactly 7163 Te dumbass here it's you anyway idc about what you say 7164 You are wat I described above. A dumbass 7165 We also don't give a shit : 7166 Me either 7167 7168 Eddy 7168 Lmao tell your god SUCK IT nobody's a dumbass be being non religious that's stupid thought I'm high IQ and I'm satanist lol ur a disgrace 7169 [deleted] 7170 jesus! in our hearta y'faca'tem,

[illegible]

2181 I wish you well on your journey through life. 2182 I would say I hope you go through losing a child but that would mean that an innocent child would suffer. So instead I hope you live a very long and lonely life. I hope you grow old and die alone you sick mother fucker 2183 I am very bad 2184 Well, he's not in my care. 2185 I'm not sure, though. 2186 Mf still gets no pussy then 2187 Fuck, earlier post cried out that dogs should be put down if they attack a child. I thought you enjoyed kids dying? Edgelord 2188 I'm sure it's buddy 2189 Lol retard 2190 Lol retard 2191 Go to the infinite abyss cuz even Satan don't want your ass 2192 So why is this on the psychopaths sub 2193 Please stop working at the children's hospital at once. I think I speak for everyone here when I say that the last thing dying children need is to spend their final days in the presence of pure filth. 2194 It's been documented. Do your research you brain dead fuck. 2195 I agree. This person is mentally ill though 2196 What 2197 That may be true, but there's still a line that you shouldn't cross in some aspects 2198 Bottom of the barrel located, maybe you should reconsider your existence 2199 bend over, kitten. daddy's gonna give you all the attention you crave 2200 God really be skipping over giving you the "high intelligence" psychopathy trait & applying the "eats own shit" debuff instead huh? 2201 Wtf is wrong with you 2202 Really? What a retard Imao 2203 Oh fuck off liberal go preach about the essss jay dubays somewhere else 2204 when someone child die isnt attention grabbing fucking idiot 2205 I have. I'm still convinced that OP is in the early teens and just watched Dexter on a chinese website and thinks being a psycho is cool and epic. As someone who has actually been diagnosed with APD, it seems a bit over dramatic and exaggerated. 2206 Yeah like like so what they were literally your offspring? Smh iatfTMs don't like you out all your blood sweat and tears into it right? Smh so dramatic 2207 I can tell you for a fact they die. 2208 This is what no form of physical hugging interaction does to a mf 2209 Cringe 2210 Well when the kink is about LITERAL FUCKING CHILDREN DIENG, I think I get a pass 2211 I wish nothing but pain upon you. 2212 Weird, I feel the exact same way as this post except iatfTMs about you. Patiently waiting! 2219 Laterly my urine smells like lilacs and licorice. 2220 what if they're asexual? 2221 just actually pass away. ill enjoy watching your parents cry when you're dead. 2222 This was written by a woman called Hallie, just so everyone knows 2223 said he was gonna arrive at his house at 6 feb or sumn along those lines 2224 Thatâ€™s Twitter for you 2225 ok whatever in deleting it i dont wanna lose my account gee 2226 No problem. Not everyone understands what it's like to be mentally unstable and harassment, solves nothing. 2227 Thank you for those comments 2228 This person is searching for help and gets send death threats on here 2229 IT'S NOT A THREAT IT'S JUST RANDOM OVERLY SPECIFIC SHIT 2230 I WANTED TO GIVE SPOOKS LIKE 'oooh a there is a monster in the bathroom ahhahha' 2231 WHERETHRE IS NO FUCKING THREAT HERE 2232 "I suggest you don't go to the bathroom" 2233 Ok. A threat is a threat. As bad as OP is, they still didn't threaten to do anything lol 2234 Nah she is 22 2235 It's okay. I understand lol 2236 well I am happy that you have a nice life and I am sorry I was also kinda lack empathy not allot but kinda idk how to desc 2237 Do what 2238 I didnt said i was gonna be in his bathroom 2239 my comment is just random words that are overly specific for shock value dont take it too seriously dummy 2240 The thing is with someone who doesn't feel anything, harassing them makes YOU the bad one. They literally don't feel anything, they can't tell it's bad. But YOU know what's bad. They don't. 2241 wasn't born with empathy either so I know more on this than I wished I did. 2242 I don't worry about me though, I learned it, have a fiancée and a nice job. 2243 That's exactly what I'm saying. As bad as OP is, they didn't threaten to do anything. As someone who wasn't born with empathy either, there comes a point where you can either teach someone empathy, show them, or just leave them. Threatening makes you WORSE because the difference is, you actually feel something and know it's wrong. 2244 that's what I said people cannot harass this dude if he is promoting anything illegal i would tell him to kill him self but like dude he is not promoting killing children but ngl you are actually smart the 2245 The commenters are worse than the OP, threatening rape and murder isnt justified because someone has fucked up thoughts. They probably have similar thoughts. How are you gonna act morally superior and wish rape on others? 2246 Good bot 2247 Here's a sneak peek of r/psychopath using the [top posts] (https://np.reddit.com/r/psychopath/top/?sort=top&year=of the year/ 2248 [I'm sorry for what i've done] (https://redd.it/6cw9gl7jv151.jpg) [29 comments] (https://np.reddit.com/r/psychopath/comments/jh7m4m/sorry\_for\_what\_i\_ve\_done/) 2249 [These bullshit runs so deep it managed to seep into r/memes] (https://redd.it/lqrtd4hry51.jpg) [46 comments] (https://np.reddit.com/r/psychopath/comments/jsd1rq/these\_bullshit\_runs\_so\_deep\_it\_managed\_to/) 2250 [I once an idiot made you mad today, hereâ€™s a meme.] (https://redd.it/fj2zowbe1u51.jpg) [7 comments] (https://np.reddit.com/r/psychopath/comments/je4c7r/once\_an\_idiot\_made\_you\_mad\_today\_heres\_a\_meme/) 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753

if you felt different from others since. In my case, i said, i was always in that way but by growing up around 19 yo it got worse, if you're around that age maybe you can relate. 7323 Happy cake day? 7324 what kind of shit is this, go away retard 7325 We might as well be 7326 Chi ghross i don't even know who you are why would i even like you 7327 And Paygo is the redpill 7328 I am 7329 Them lips though 7330 I already love me 7331 I don't feel empathy EVER i crush people like bugs under my feet and take advantage of every situation to meet my needs now if only i could lose my virginity 7332 I'm psyko af that's why I'm a virgin not the other way around 7333 Who really is Don Fredo 7334 Be careful there are anti psykos around 7335 Anger and ambition. I was very mad and frustrated at myself and everybody (I still do but not like I used to). I didn't care about my condition or anybody trying to help I just wanted to get whatever I wanted whenever I wanted and I'd force it. Anything is possible if you force it but it's not healthy. I accumulated so much stress that I had to release spending all the money I worked for in trivial things (alcohol, drugs, fake friends, bitches, etc.). And like I wrote before I also hurt a lot of people and did things that still make me feel like a shitty person. I never thought it was possible I still wonder how I did it I just know that if you really want something either if it's good or bad you'll find a way to force it. Now that I'm more wise I'm trying to be more patient. I acknowledge that I have issues but so is everybody at the end "asperger", "psychopath", "schizophrenic", etc. are just tags a lot of people have mental problems but they shouldn't be a barrier to socialize, be a good person and achieve whatever you want. You have to beat your problems before they beat you. 7336 Youaffectmildid yourself. 7337 Name? 7338 Everyone has a little psychopath in them. And most people are loved 7339 I don't really do love but if they looked like her I wouldn't even think of dating them for fun 7340 I've been thru this. I've almost 40 now. Youaffectmildid depressed. Do some drugs until youaffectmildid worn out, go to rehab, find out you needed a fucking dead dog over-ate and accept the love and care of other fucked up people affectmildid parents and the world-at-largeaffectmildid 7341 you're gay 7342 0y? 7343 me 7344 she has a big boy for you 7345 are you a psychopath expert? 7346 Already do I love messel 7347 Who is that? 7348 No sheaffectmildid a true psyko 7349 That should be here because that's a different type of mental illness 7350 LOL 7351 LOL 7352 LOL 7353 lol 7354 Yeah... she doesn't know shit and is just upset all men. Probably because some douchebag fucked her over at some point in her life. 7355 She's just a psyko, can you blame her? They can either be your best friend, or your worst enemy. Just ask Gary... 7356 Unrelated but can I have an invite to the discord server? 7357 Just general questions about what you think about certain stuff like self harm for example 7358 dude why would you dislike that, that's sad 7359 Weak ass 0y? you are nothing to me. You liken me to a bug? Well you are nothing more than one. People always equate things to what they know best, and you, my friend, are nothing more than an insect. 7360 bugs scatter when someone sees them and so will you... fucking parasite 7361 I didn't even notice that until you mentioned it 7362 good job censoring lol 7363 True but he needs help. Saying that won't affectmildid do anything 7364 Befriend them hahahaha 7365 [deleted] 7366 Just because they're mental ill doesn't mean they're not open to criticism. 7367 You're still on this? 7368 You're still on this? 7369 Thataffectmildid a shadow, control it and you will be strong. 7370 Wash hands for 19 seconds instead of 20 7371 What are the steps you take to persuade or manipulate someone? 7372 How was your relationship with your parents growing up. 7373 \*unshates katana\* n/nGentlemen, ideaffectmildid time... 7374 I want nuclear winter 7375 I know 7376 That's what I said. 7377 That's some, not all. 7378 That doesn't mean it's accurate, it does more harm than good 7379 Wow, you're bad at spelling 7380 It is a pretty good idea actually 7381 Lol :D uh Blacks ...am I right !? 7382 Idk what that means but I affectmildid got my team of hackers on it now. We have hacked Obamas account, preparing to launch nukes via Twitter in 30 minutes. 7383 hypervirging into the mainframe via an ssh unix macrokernel? 7384 thanks! 7385 Thataffectmildid nothing to do with psychopathy and misinformation study but pertaining to trust worthy affectmildid featuresaffectmildid in faces. Stupid study 7386 No, I don't think so. n/nSome aphants I've spoken with say they don't have empathy the same way as neurotypical people do, but usually their ability to empathize is still very much intact. n/nPersonally, I feel things very intensely, but it's usually short lived because my rational/analytical mind takes over or I am simply more present because of my inability to visualize in my mind. n/nI do sometimes question whether I'm experiencing sympathy vs empathy though. 0y? 7387 Are apantasia and psychopathy correlated? 7388 Guy on the left doesn't affectmildid have a thin chin or shallow cheekbones. 7389 Humans usually enjoy novelty, unless they perceive it as a threat. I thought this might be applicable to some curious psychopaths. n/nI'll take your rhetorical question as a no. 0y? 7390 Looks stupid why even ask 7391 https://youtu.be/QA3Zuu\_O0-Mn/Your right except the covert nazi isn'taffectmildid trying to be cool theyaffectmildid're just badly hurt and there manipulations haven'taffectmildid worked 7392 Bullies forsure. Sociopaths maybe...some sort of personality disordered 7393 I see the rumours of Phrenology's death have been greatly exaggerated. 7394 of course it is nature, brain of a psychopath is literally wide and short (high testosterone in the womb forms brain like this) 7395 an actual breakfast would be high fat one for that testosterone production, not this sugary bs 7396 'one weak study' n/nthere have been 100's of studies done on this matter but cba linking so i only posted one n/nand yeah, testosterone is the only cause of psychopathy, which is why males are much more common to be psychopaths than females on average n/nand prenatal conditions of high testosterone always form face the same, invariably, and will result in the proportional psychopathy. n/nof course not all is black and white, which is why some dudes display extreme levels of it due to their insane levels of psychopathy (which often end up as criminals or extremely high status males like jack ma or dicaprio) and some dudes on a lower scale, like mark wallberg (who is still a narcissist despite having higherish fwhr) 7397 Regardless of your personal experience, it's ridiculous to create black and white scenarios over one weak study, and even more ridiculous to insist any mental or developmental disorder can only come from one source. n/nCan facial ratios predict ASPD? Maybe. Does everyone with such a facial ratio have more sociopathic/psychopathic tendencies? Probably not. Does everyone with sociopathic/psychopathic tendencies have that facial ratio? There's realistically no way of knowing, especially considering how poorly medicine understands and recognizes ASPD at this point in time. n/nPsychology is still fairly in its infancy, and one study cannot be used to make 100% black and white assertions about a condition that still isn't thoroughly explored and tends to be not only uncommon, but generally hard to recognize due to people masking their traits. 7398 why are you on this sub when you clearly aren't a legit one 7399 ok forgive me, your wisdom simply surpasses my understanding 7400 do you identify with the facial archetype or not 7401 it's all backed up if you don't have these traits you're just an edgy teen 7402 Thanks for the laugh, OP. 7403 confidence doesn'taffectmildid suit you 7404 Any luck? 7405 FML! this is the LAST time I replace your FUCKIN base boards you mother fucker lol 7406 This legit! Lol 7407 \*teleports behind you\* 7408 Ok, NORMIE 7409 I would give you my gold, but I'm saving my money for a trip after the Rona. I'll probly be able to give you gold in a couple of months. I am so sorry that I can't give you gold. I should pay to even watch a second of this shi but 7410 Joker is a Traumatized Veteran who went haywire 7411 there some chrome extensions that might work, i don't remember the name, but just google it and u will find, it works on facebook as well n/nbut that was a while ago so, im not sure if it still works 7412 can you help me too please 7413 ooh i am so afraid of mr. edgelord here. nah i am pretty sure you are just trolling, no one who is serious would describe themselves like that 7414 telling these fake ass psycho's to leave this bitch but 7415 aight bet, lets see you actin all tough when my 7 ft tall and 400 lbs of nuthin but pure muscle ass comes barreling down the hallway with my massive 2 foot long brain of 7416 You're all good! Thanks for responding. 7417 You have the pure psychopathy, who is born with a different brain and wiring... and you can have people with psychopathic traits too, but they have emotion and the same brain of everyone else. n/nSorry for bad english, come to Brazil! 7418 I affectmildid'm not even going to say anything, bullying kids will be bad from me 7419 You fucked 7420 Ha 7421 I affectmildid'm real, I licked it clean 7422 You think this is average? \*teleports behind you\* 7423 You can be depressed at a multitude of different levels as they said ^.. Low energy or sex drive on one end all the way to suicidal ideation or self harm on the other. 7424 I was stoned and reading this and for some reason saw anti-social and read aspergers. My bad b. 7425 ASD is not autism 0y? n/nBut you can have autism and ASD in the same person. n/nBut I never called him autistic. The antisocial spectrum is having ASD and has nothing to do with autism. n/nAutistic people are not antisocial, who told you this? Who lied to you? 7426 autistic normie incel 7427 Any benefit of a doubt is gone now. Just an average wee 7428 normie virgin 7429 Ok, XXXEdgeLordXXX. 7430 Do this man, you don't gotta talk about what u did to anybody, just dont do it again dude, no one has gotta know 7431 Fake as shit, spatter looks like u pissed on the ground or like " hey man im post this u mind bleeding over here but a bit"" ah sure no problem john, like this?" "Ahh masterful now i can go be an edgy 12 year old that NO ONE UNDERSTANDS!... and its all on tile so i can clean up before mom gets home with McDonald's" 7432 One of the most notable attributes of psychopathy is that a psychopath would never wonder or question if they are one or not. They don't have that level of self-reflection. So I firmly guarantee you are not a psychopath. 7433 ok edgelord. n/nif you weren't a faker too you wouldnt even post this lol 7434 What clinical training les you to this conclusion? The kid has trauma he isn'taffectmildid autistic 7435 So edgy 7436 Of course 7437 What an honor &affectmildid 7438 oh, thought I was on my other account, you know what, 10/10 for the hell of it, this is my first 10/10, so congrats i guess 7439 How do you rate my meme 7440 #### [View link](https://redditsave.com/info?url=/r/psychopaths/comments/mcn5vdas\_me\_brub/n/n/n --- n/n [\*\*Info\*\*](https://np.reddit.com/user/SaveVideo/comments/jv323v/info)/#32;[\*\*Feedback\*\*](https://np.reddit.com/message/compose/?to=Krypton&subject=Feedback for savevideo)/#32;[\*\*Donate\*\*](https://ko-fi.com/getvideo)/#32;[\*\*DMCA\*\*](https://np.reddit.com/message/compose/?to=Krypton&subject=Content removal request for savevideo&message=https://np.reddit.com/r/psychopaths/comments/mcn5vdas\_me\_brub/7441 [deleted] 7442 love that band 7443 What the fuck is this subreddit? 7444 [removed] 7445 I affectmildid've got team of hackers on it now. Thanks for the advice. 7446 PM me the account 7447 DM me the account 7448 I need an private acc hacked 7449 I need an private account hacked 7450 It was fresh so not very 7451 You just think the alphabet are numbers 7452 I do not have problems. I want to fuck girls and sometimes mans all of sudden 7453 He seems kinda of demotivated for me. 7454 The funny thing is: "Normality" is just a subjective perception. n/nYou simply exist too far of the circle society want us to be in if you ask me. 7455 Often. Oftenly by minor things. n/nI got used to feeling mad at some point(maybe is a emotional problem of sort) so usually a 2-5 minutes 7456 That is satire too right? 7457 How was this called? Morbid Misandry? 7458 Newsworn autistic psycho over here too! n/nRegarding that karma thing I had to learn early in puberty and i was very weak at first n/n so i understand that. You just don't get too aggressive when you say no to people, and REALLY start saving your money! find some sort of distraction i always draw upon games and books as an escapism method. 7459 My room had seen worse, But yes. Sort o... IS that a pirate flag? 7460 I like watermelons. 7461 Just because you are a sociopath doesn't mean you want to threat and hurt people. Apparently nothing more happened then its just a bunch of assholes 7462 How hard is to clean blood? 7463 Thanks for responding. I'll be looking into it. 7464 I tried different povs: n/n1. A bird of prey skydiving. n/n2. a mad lion. n/n3. a mad clown laughing as a psycho. 7465 I think he actually got a point. n/nAs long as you show your kids how to take "adult things" what's the problem with them knowing of "adult things"? 7466 Is this actual arterial blood? 7467 For me the aesthetics is something subjective or someone i would care for just because of random whims and regarding class is something i would do for self-satisfaction. n/nAnd meaning goes for similar branches, it's quite subjective to me. 7468 Tell the details once you're done. n/nI gotta see this. 7469 I can do it easy peasy, any chance you can pay in Ethereum? 7470 [removed] 7471 What account is it I affectmildid see what my team can do 7472 fucking degenerates 7473 Meh u look ur faking being a psychopath. n/nAnd this is offensive trying to appear something you are not, trying to appear how a person with antisocial personality disorder you think is or u have seen it in movies and fake stuff, while in real life itaffectmildid completely different 7474 Thanks I guess? Not what I had in mind 7475 I can tell 7476 Lmao I actually did see it twice n/nGone. I just joined this group though and holy shit there are a lot of joker posts 7477 How many times have you seen the joker? 7478 Fukushima Daiichi



and fight with them to then being around all the gth people my gf is friends with to all the other sub groups i knew and associate with. i know what they want to hear and be around and i become what they want. iâ€™ say though that the older i get it gets a little more difficult. iâ€™ there are times when that facade , as some put it, slips when i get frustrated or when i run out of things to say then iâ€™m just silent and blank. Especially when the frustration comes into play. i heard another psychopath call it â€œfleeing greyâ€™ or â€œfleeing greyâ€™ as opposed to the classic â€œfleeing redâ€™. i try not to get that way though because iâ€™m counter productive to my goals of making money to simply pay bills and existing to experience things. But really to circle back to to question-most people like a semi polite, kind, and friendly person-who isnâ€™t fake about it. iâ€™but -part of me got way to good at this so now iâ€™m a sounding board for everyoneâ€™s problems. So-i recommend avoiding that as being a person that everyone feels they can confide in gets old very fast. 7532 Damn badass 7533 hell miss i can do this but need \$200 in google play card immediate 7534 We have found the vampire queen!!!! 7535 0 7536 Damn i haven't played this in a long time 7537 dm me 7538 Tips on learning - resources ? 7539 Ok Freak "dances" 7540 i wra join send the link 7541 Aight 7542 Yea, he seems like he isn't very self aware, to be ranting about such a topic in this place. 7543 The stupid? 7544 What do you think is overcharging? Personally i don't know anyone who's even remotely capable of hacking a social media account. iâ€™And since some people's life "resolve" around SM, i think it's safe to say those accounts are "secure". And therefore expensive af to hack : ) 7545 Well i tried offering money to people but they over charge for one account 7546 Well i tried the pay method and all i get are Indian scammers charging 200+ per account 7547 Make a schedule for your day lol. If you donâ€™t have real work add stuff like making your bed , laundry and making food. You could consider following the schedule a game, maybe work out a reward system although getting shit done is rewarding in itself, especially as you said youâ€™re depressed atm. 7548 In my opinion this night sounds really fucking cringe or edgy but nearly everyone is the same. You get used to people over the years and experience what they enjoy and what they don't like, and act the way you think they is the correct reaction to situations. 7549 I mean if i wasn't allowed to reply to you your name wouldn't have a reply button. 7550 Did i say u could reply to me? 7551 i too play fallout 7552 i think they would both accuse each other of being schizophrenic. 7553 People who project an image of stupidity onto others to feel more intelligent. 7554 How do you know for sure? 7555 One time i saw an old lady 30 ft away from the door and instead of holding it open and waiting for her i just walked right in iâ€™fucking tell i know. 7556 Fire, water, air and dirt, Fuckin magnets how do they work? 7557 You're really not wrong. Less than 5 percent of people are psychopaths. And a ridiculously high percentage of people in us have NPD. 7558 Do bears are shit in the woods? 7559 Fake sex = real cry using the real pain of them not doing what you want them to do. 7560 Uhh 7561 While they were getting laid i was masturbating the blade. 7562 >Does anyone else have a craving for fighting iâ€™You have seen ur, yes? iâ€™highschool with a hunger of fighting iâ€™This is the age where your body is producing testosterone pedal to the metal iâ€™iâ€™not a psychopath just weird iâ€™Sounds right. Everyone is weird in their teens. Yes even "hornies". iâ€™can't control myself when i'm mad iâ€™Yep. That's what anger is. Keep calm in arguments. Find a creative or productive way to exert this energy. Working out is amazing for this. 7563 you do feel emotions specially if they are related to yourself. idk about being nervous at the dentist but i guess it could happen to some 7564 i dream about the dark Carnival and being the great mlenko holding all the cards 7565 please seek help 7566 wow, you're a twisted fucking cycle path 7567 For the same reason we "want" to work out in order to be strong. Empathy is a core part of most humans, it motivates us, gives us something to work towards besides ourselves. We don't "want" to feel other people's pain, we just do. 7568 Why is it that you only love her in particular? Wouldn't that make you not a sociopath? 7569 Of course 7570 i'm gonna sound like a stereotype but soft people, ugly people, adults with child-like personalities, like the ones who mold their whole personality around wanting other people to call them "cute" (i have pulled the child-like thing in front of professors and people in power and i always found so dumb that they believe it and give me some kind of privilege/help be of it lol) 7571 Send it it will probably hurt a bit but have a go 7572 iâ€™m not a psychopath or a wannabe i just think this is an interesting sub to look at however i have aimed a rifle at my dad's eye from a way away whilst keeping a completely calm heart rate so that was pretty wierd but i realised he is nice most of the time and just let him be 7573 Jesus dude 7574 i am violent J 7575 I'm disgusted by anyone named James 7576 Masturbation isn't hard lol just do it 7577 you wanna play 8ball 7578 What does that mean? 7579 Thinking in lots of detail of how i would kill my family and friends then arguing with myself to go through with it 7580 The weak ones 7581 Easy answer no not always 7582 anyone else? 7583 no iO am never scared of anything, only god can speak to me as an equal 7584 fart in my face mommy 7585 My mask is always on because this is the grand masquerade 7586 Are you not like scared to get pain? A bit nervous about it at least? 7587 [deleted] 7588 indifrent, like many things in life 7589 im asking if they would be nervous 7590 what do u mean? they arent super villains, they do feel pain 7591 i feel just attraction i don't love 7592 U wrong i'm one 7593 i always tell them what they want to hear 7594 And you ok 7595 Popular 7596 i don't experience that version of disgust. iâ€™My understanding is that disgust is an externalization of shame and both of these experiences are outside of my emotional range. iâ€™There is no kind of person i wouldn't become if it served my interests to do so. 7597 you 7598 Thanks. Yours as well 7599 Aspd 7600 once your childhood experiences are characterized by chaos and emotional [distress.you](https://distress.you) are more likely to develop coping mechanisms that turn you to be a psychopath, they know how to fake anger and are masters in pretending. 7601 Nah, not everyone can pinpoint the exact subtle flaws and weaknesses of an individual and use it against them. Not everyone has the skill to read someone's personality like a map, and most especially not everyone has the manipulative skills of a psychopath who because it is in their nature, have learned such things throughout their entire life. Though your morality directed theory is correct to some extent, its definitely not the full picture of why they're good at what they do. 7602 Ohhh thats nice thb 7603 Lol way cheaper than going to a vet 7604 When i was moving from state to state there for a while i had my dog with me and it was starting to be a major pain in my ass so instead of selling it i just k\*lled it to save time. Then i had to tell everybody that he ran away in Oklahoma lmao iâ€™nAlso to edit no one is actually a psychopath. Thatâ€™s not a diagnosis. 7605 I gathered the resources and planned to kill my father, using concentrated poison out of ily of the valley, but my brother talked me out of it. (i would have been tried as adult, siblings without a parent) iâ€™nI wrote a letter so there, it made the recipient attempt suicide. iâ€™nI've broken up a lesbian partnership by convincing the first one that i was in love with her, then sleeping with her partner the same day, right after her rejection. iâ€™nI have more but there's only so much you admit to freely. 7606 Psychopaths aren't born manipulators. It is a side effect of decades of trial and error strategies to try to just get by in a society where everybody else seems to know the rules intuitively and will attack anybody who doesn't. iâ€™nI imagine playing a high stakes poker game where you're the only one who doesn't know what the cards mean. You watch the other players making different expressions because you've got no idea what the cards mean. Gradually you start initiating their expressions and while still having no idea what the cards mean you start winning hands by aggressively betting some rounds and playing conservatively in other rounds. As you go, you start getting a small idea about some cards being better than others but for you the whole game is in pretending that your cards mean something to you when they don't. The other players keep looking at your face for some hint of what your cards mean but they never see anything but what you show them. They think you're a master at bluffing, when in reality you aren't even looking at your cards and are just playing the part of the game you can understand. iâ€™nI want to fake crying, i make myself upset. If i want to fake being angry, i just become angry. Causing emotions to manifest is something i've had to learn to do simply because they don't manifest automatically for me the way they do for some people. Think of that scene where Hulk reveals that he's always angry. It's something like that. The secret to a psychopath's ability to convincingly display the right emotional presentation when they are lying is that they are doing exactly the same thing when they are telling the truth. iâ€™nThat's my secret Captain. I'm always lying. iâ€™nI learned at a young age that i would be victimized if i didn't display emotions correctly, so i learned to create emotions and display them in order to avoid being harshly treated by people who value a person's worth exclusively on their ability to display the correct emotion. It is the stigma against people who are emotionally "cold" or "distant" that forces us to learn these skills. It is reinforced by the social punishments inflicted on those who fail to fit in. Eventually, after years and years of being punished every time the performance is a little off, we just get very good at never ever being caught. 7607 Worst thing youâ€™ve ever done. 7608 sure 7609 Like i said, people don't do it because they know if everyone did it then society would be a mess. If everyone did it no one \*could\* do it, because it relies on most people abiding by society's norms in order for people to do it in the first place. iâ€™nI like the people who drive up the emergency lane during a traffic jam. They think they're being clever because "no one else thought of it". Literally everyone else thought of it and \*could\* do it. They just don't do it because they're not assholes. If everyone did it, the emergency lane would be jammed too, and there would be no benefit in cheating. It relies on most people abiding by the norm that you don't drive in the emergency lane in order to be effective. iâ€™nCheaters aren't smart. They're just willing to do what most of us aren't. The whole "psychopaths are manipulative geniuses" is BS. Most of them are just assholes who drive in the emergency lane during traffic. 7610 95% correct. The part i disagree with is the "Anyone could do it." Because if they could, they would. 7611 Are you familiar with the Joker? 7612 [deleted] 7613 They manipulate people by violating basic social rules that everyone else follows because society falls apart if we don't. iâ€™nThere's nothing clever about it. They lie when people expect others to tell the truth. They renege on agreements and promises when others stick to them. They exploit people's agreeableness and people's expectations that others won't violate the common rules of social interaction. Then they convince themselves they're clever for doing it. They're not. They're just willing to do things that the rest of us aren't. iâ€™nIThe only reason they have any success whatsoever is because they're anti-social cheaters and because the rest of society has set up basic common decency in order to ensure it continues to operate. This is what allows them to exploit it. What they do is easy. Anyone could do it. But if everyone acted that way, there would be no society, and psychopaths wouldn't gain any advantage whatsoever. 7614 I normally continuously tell the truth until i need to lie so that they'll end up believing me because to them i always tell the truth and they can trust me 7615 i too have to put myself in another persons shoes to understand what they are going through. Some are highly empathetic though and they don't even have to talk to you to feel your emotions. Just looking into your eyes will tell the reptile brain something. Weird shit happens there. iâ€™nDo you know how people can enjoy feeling melancholic? Being a highly empathetic person can truly be a burden but it certainly offers space for emotional intelligence, genuine human connection and a peaceful living. It sounds lame if you aren't concerned about any of that. For me people who looked down on empathetic behavior always seemed a bit like irresponsible cowards, willing to inflict certain things on others that they wouldn't be willing to bear which i've found comical because they pride themselves on not feeling it. 7616 iâ€™nI love me too i'm psyko too i went to skool and i fight kids in skool and teacher hate me and i am 6 year but i psyko i pass all test belyve me plz i also deporsedd and anxiety im soo psyko all friends say i psyko x 7617 When i was in primary school i cut a girls nose off with a piece of broken fibre glass. My family ended up having to move to another state because of it. 7618 lmao i was diagnosed by doctor as psycho by age 1 i scared him so much when i did da psycho state thing 7619 Quarantined until my test result, so, annoyed with loss of income. iâ€™nOther than that, fine, thanks for asking! 7620 Howâ€™â€™s it hanging? 7621 Worst things youâ€™ve ever done. (Anything you feel comfortable with sharing). 7622 U wrong man. I self identify as Joker crossed with ICP 7623 I am one of the real ones. iâ€™nAny questions? 7624 I agree with you about not glorifying these folks. In that preface of the footage, showing him being led to a waiting prison-van, & the reporter yelling "have you any repentance?", & "have you anything to say to the community?", & him replying "no Mam! ... no Mam!" (except once when it was "Yes Mam!" ... that at least proves he was listening. i suppose) ... all that was to ramp-up his notoriety. And i think it's the right approach to scorn & deride all that. iâ€™nAnd now he 'assuredly permanently will be an incel ... in a cell ... hahaha' iâ€™nI think someone might've used that joke before, though ... once-or-twice! 7625 [deleted] 7626 https://quoteinvestigator.com/2011/05/05/darrow-obituary/iâ€™n-"I Have Never Killed Any One, But I Have Read Some Obituary Notices with Great Satisfaction." iâ€™nI know that there must be people that will laugh and smile when i die. I mean ... i have family. 7627 yes, i already said i fully understand that, but, again. In this particular instance. They are. there's no need for anyone else, to tell me this 7628 youre a dick lol 7629 Hey guys! I am 12 and i am a psychopath!!444 i will manipulate you hehe ha ha mental illness cool 2020 7630 You wouldn't be able to stab it. Is this subreddit full of children thinking they are psychopaths or what? Is that cool in 2020 or what? 7631 Is this r/aml4andthisshit...?? 7632 Yes we do. And this video is cringe as dogshit nobody cares thb 7633 You realize psychopaths are



literally exact the same 7803 I yearn to utilize my blade on an asshole Chad, one day the time will be right... 7804 Get god and start competing 7805 I already started boxing, but the cravings only got worse 7806 yes 7807 Yeah man. My knuckles are completely fucked and I have like 16 stitches on my right hand alone, one scar is even 14mm long. All from fist fights on the street. And when I started boxing shit got even worse at the beginning, I started picking fights on purpose and wanted an excuse to make it physical. Later on I got into amateur fights and now I rarely feel the urge to fight. I'd be interested for me to see psychology-wise to overcome to fight someone no matter what they do or say. \n\nI recommend you start combat sports. 7808 You are a sick cunt who'd fucking gonna kill a random baby in a few years mind. That'd be just fucked 7809 That'd be just fucked mate what the fuck is wrong with you get help you sick cunt 7810 [deleted] 7811 Don't care 7812 Fair enough 7813 Beats me 7814 I actually agree with you on that. A conversation that I've had with people, and some Christians agree with this, is that so much of church culture is about "feeling" good. Some people only care about feeling like they are spiritual rather than living out their lives with the hard work that is required for a Christian way of living. Not to mention, they seem to think that by getting over-emotional and crying at every little thing that, that somehow makes them more godly than someone who doesn't. It's annoying, so I agree with you on the over-emotional part. 7815 This is just... wow 7816 Norman 7817 Gary 7818 Every morning 7819 Sir, this is a Wendys. 7820 Butttt my trigger 7821 I don't understand the point in empathy, for example why would someone want to "feel" someone else's sadness 7822 me have bigballs 7823 Hi 7824 Well yes and yes 7825 What about the handful of people who kinda sorta want a bullet party? I think it'll burn either way. And I'm fine with that. Give people like us a couple months at the VERY LEAST, to live the way we want. With ABSOLUTE freedom, no laws. No order. No morals. No code. Fuck em. Fuck em all... 7826 No no, that's honesty on his/her part. We can agree to disagree but I see some person simply speaking from the mind. I hate racists and it makes me sad. But at least the person is honest with themselves to an extent. 7827 Who's got big balls? 7828 807M 7829 why 7830 I didn't feel like it. I guess that's the best way to explain it. I let the bad side get the best of me. I lost control and that's what happened. Don't "why" my ear off, (pun intended) It happened cause it did. 7831 why 7832 Why what? Idk, I typed it all out. I'll answer the best I can. 7833 no 7834 k 7835 why 7836 dunno 7837 have fun with the extreme boredom pal 7838 why 7839 why 7840 why 7841 I smack some big balls around e.g swing a baseball bat to hit a 500ft homerun\n\nI could go nuttap that sub in the balls\n\nI'm Yeah the moon is quite an interesting ball Its a huge ball that I couldnaftm even go smackaroo the ball\n\nI'm see myself in prison cuz of all the balls I snacked in my day and for the tax evasion cuz my balls hurt 7842 Do you like big balls? \n\nWhat do you think of the sub /r/balls? \n\nI have you ever looked up at the sky and saw the moon and thought: 'man that's a big ass ball, I wanna stomp that ball?'\n\nI'm &#200B;\n\nWhere do you see yourself in 20 years from now? 7843 ballsballs 7844 A retard\* 7845 such edge 7846 bth prolly but triangles fucking suck I would rather play with a ball and bring out crime statistics 7847 I didn't feel bad, I felt an adrenaline rush and it was quite good 7848 Yes but it was when I was like 5 and I didn't feel bad 7849 Yes, yes, fascinating and no. 7850 Virus. 7851 [deleted] 7852 Covid 5g 7853 The ugly butt muncher 7854 Okay the murder thoughts aren't actually psychopath related or sociopath related apparently (I have them constantly too, extreme levels). But they aren't related to ASPD, more OCD people say.. But in a way, they could be because if you have thoughts of taking a f\*cking life, and would enjoy it, you obviously have no feelings for the other people you're fantasising about, and having no remorse for your actions is a sign of ASPD. Since professionals say homicidal thoughts are common, and not a sign of ASPD, sure, but it's the fact I'd feel no guilt for acting them out, I'm sure you wouldn't do.. If you acted on them and that's what's linked to ASPD. The thoughts could also be psychotic, but I'm pretty sure you're not psychotic (meaning crazy, like running around screaming type shit).\n\nThis is from my studies, don't take my information as 100 percent truth. But apparently psychopaths have the emotional incapability to be depressed, so you might be a sociopath..apparently sociopaths can have some form of it sometimes, people say they are made from depression idfk. But with psychopaths apparently it's impossible for them to get depression, but I'm not too sure. I mean I have ASPD and I used to have suicidal thoughts because of my anger and being betrayed heaps, but now I feel basically nothing and can't be hurt by anything other than physical pain, so the depression and suicide and anxiety is not existing. 7855 Thanks dude ur pretty psyko 7856 Not sure but wouldnaftm be surprised. Since I have no empathy toward them or anyone. Plus I'dtmm obsessed with blood and fantasise about murder. Not the itself act but the thrill and adrenaline of getting away with it, and the power you get when u take a life. I'dtmm worried a diagnosis would damage my future prospects. If I want to get a decent job or go to a decent uni, I doubt it'dtmm help aha. I'dtmm basically accepted it as it seems the most logical conclusion, occurs razor. But with all things to be diagnosed you have to have a culmination of varied symptoms and traits which reflect brain chemistry. I don'tm have all of them for sure, I could just be a fucked up guy which I readily admit. Possibly my murderous rage and depression are more in line with my bipolar, but I can'tm explain my fascination with torture and murder, and since a young age I remember being shocked that lying was considered bad in some way. Like if I could use words to get my ends by just plain bullshit I mean that'dtmm easy as shit, why wouldnaftm you? I still can'tm understand morality or ethics at all bth 7857 I understand. I guess they just care. So you think you're a psychopath, fully? 7858 I tried to kill myself. Slitting my wrists. Lots of blood. Afterward since I'dtmm a minor, social services kept checking up on me twice a week, nosey cunts. Plus I got a mandated councillor who'dtmm shit at her job bth. And since the event my parents are still f'dtmm from seeing and cleaning up all that blood'dtmm which created an environment of constant suspicion and surveillance and over the top f'dtmm support'dtmm and treating me like a 5 year old, along with my father who constantly had shouting matches at me about the f'dtmm and pain I'dtmm caused everyone'dtmm. Never really got why 7859 What do you mean based off the long period of distrust and counselling. I thought you did attempt suicide though? 7860 I mean based of some of the quality you post I'dtmm not surprised 7861 Yeah in retrospect I wouldnaftm have attempted suicide based off the long period of distrust and counselling afterward. Also death is scary and I came close, I'dtmm not ready to fall into that void before I take some people with me 7862 I think your overthinking perfectly normal stuff. A lot of people are compulsive liars, a lot of people are emotionally detached, to meet the requirements for a diagnoses a person must have a culmination of these traits together that reflect brain structure and chemistry. If your worried about being one your not. Also the fact you live your mom just definitively proves you can'tm be a psychopath. I respect my parents but I'dtmm certainly harm them physically if the incentive was their. Eg hey you, gun to your head, kill your parents and I'dtmm cover it up for you, you'dtmm never be caught, oh and if you do here'dtmm A£10 million. Why wouldnaftm you? In fact if I'dtmm'dtmm get away with it I'dtmm'dtmm do it for a few thousand 7863 Cool I'm a pussy slayer too 7864 Also out of curiosity, what'dtmm with the downvoted, yeah I'dtmm a grim husk of a human I get that. But that should be the point of this sub. I get people hate f'dtmm going oOH look at me in a PsyChO. I'dtmm just genuinely curious about the disorder and to see if anyone can relate 7865 I wasn'tm diagnosed f's I tried to kill myself you don'tm need a diagnoses for suicidal it'dtmm by definition it'dtmm trying to kill yourself which I have twice now 7866 How do u get diagnosed with attempted suicide 7867 I mean I know I have some emotion for sure, like I love my mom I'm sure of that. 7868 Bitch this is not Disneyland 7869 The Druid 7870 Do you feel any emotions, or do you just fake them? 7871 bob 7872 yikes 7873 Imagine pulling a vein out. Jesus christ.. I mean it would come all the way from your insides, although probably impossible as it would be to hard to pull that out. But imagine if you just cut your vein at one end and pulled it till it snaps. Argh... That's one gross thing I cannot imagine. 7874 I thought it was a vein, it was congealed blood, I mentioned that in the above. Also I may have used a bit of hyperbole when it came to f'dtmm half way through'dtmm. It was pretty deep though 7875 It was congealed blood not vein, I thought it was vein 7876 Pulled your own vein out? Wouldn't you be dead... Also you bit your wrist until your teeth were halfway through? 7877 If you don'tm want to hurt or manipulate people, that proves you have a moral conscious. You have empathy. Don'tm worry that definitively eliminates the chances of you being a psychopath 7878 What site was this? 7879 Why? 7880 Also when I see gore I tend to smile but I don'tm want to. I hate the sight of seeing it, I did research and it said it could be a disgusted smile or a nervous smile 7881 shitting on jesus christ 7882 May God have mercy on your sick soul 7883 The fear and feelings of longing etc are signs you are NOT dealing with psychopathy. Some other mental health stuff.\n\nStart with therapy, find a therapist and read them this post. 7884 I value my life. Morality is very much a social construct, it's why these codes fluctuate throughout time and in different cultures. That guilt people get from breaking this comes from that social need to belong. We domesticate ourselves. 7885 Car't, it's not exciting when you want it. 7886 I am pretty sure an extremely high percentage of people get enjoyment out of rather morbid thoughts just as a basic coping mechanism under high stress. 7887 Bro 7888 Acknowledging and accepting that you're not that ideal you view as normal is the first step in really discovering who you are. It hurts, it's isolating, it's downright heartbreaking. But it's a fact of life for a lot of people. You're not alone in this, even if it feels like otherwise. 7889 Sure 7890 Dude, it doesn'tm matter if you are or you'dtmm're not. In the grand scheme of things, being one or not isn'tm going to change anything. I'dtmm's just not that serious or important. 7891 Exactly bro being psycho is like, super rad bro. Don'tm forget to listen to death metal also bro, and when you kill someone, remember to laugh like really hard because that'dtmm's like, super psycho bro. 7892 Digging a hole is definitely one of the murder related chores I would like to avoid, as is cutting up a body. \n\nI'm There are industrial grade meat shredders that can turn a cadaver into stock feed pulp in seconds. These have the added benefit of typically being in close proximity to the livestock you intend to feed it to. Any meat processing area is prone to having blood around but nobody is going to question somebody sanitizing the whole area from time to time to reduce the likelihood of cross contamination.\n\nAll hypothetical of course. 7893 I write songs about murder like sahvey 2 dope and the other guy and all their record label I am certified psyko i took east and they they were like wow ur flun crazy man!!! they put me in a strait jacket but i had a knife and cut my way out and then escaped and now i'm on the net!!!!@! 7894 ur dumb just eat the body like a tru psyko 7895 Theoretically, If you were to dispose of a body you could just chop it up, and bury it under newly planted tree (it is preferable to choose a tree that has been planted as a part of a political campaign, this way no one will cut it down or bury it out). Make sure that you dig a big grave, and approximately 2 feet below the ground you should bury a dead animal, so if the police begins to search, and their dogs find the grave, they will give up after the animal thinking that it was just a false alarm \n\nBut this is only Theoretical 7896 yeah 7897 I don't enjoy brushing my teeth but it's something I do because healthy teeth are worth the effort. I am yet to find something that is worth the effort of disposing of a body and other related chores that would accompany killing somebody. Like... I'm going to have to buy bleach and a saw from two separate places. The whole thing just seems like a hassle. \n\nNow if the opportunity ever comes up to... I don't know... feed somebody to a hippo, then sure. 7898 love is just a chemical reaction that forces living thing to reproduce or breed 7899 Not really. It's just a lot healthier 7900 Why? 7901 Sad for all the little animals? 7902 Tldr go start a livejournal 7903 I'm a 'schizophrenic'. Please see past the labels.. \n\nSome trauma is so deep it crushes your soul and it needs cleansing. Believe in yourself, find the connection with your true self because it hangs by a thread. Realise who the real psychopaths are: \n\nWe're in this together <3 people are waking up.\n\nYou went on a psycho path, you're not a psychopath.\n\nEven brain scans don't define you... there's something called neuroplasticity.)\n\nTrue intelligence is defined by the ability to adapt to change. Realise this is much bigger than just you, \n\nI believe in you, you'll figure out the truth. Accept it as is and love it, hatred is what got us this far and sometimes it seems like all that left. A deeply hurt tainted soul by a sick society. I'm not saying to believe in god and whatnot, heaven would mean that life has no value... however the reality we create for ourselves in our own little matrix. Use that grey stuff inside your cranium. I'm pretty sure its way more efficient and adaptable than you think ;). 7904 No 7905 Wouldnaftm the toasty/grill cook the ham and make it hard? 7906 Definitely a psychopath 7907 Before going vegan I used to do that too lol 7908 That sounds good asf for some reason 7909 Ev 7910 You beast 7911 No it's delicious! Add some sliced turkey with fig jam and it's so good 7912 Looks like my ex. Ha ha! 7913 brutal 7914 ADHD gone bad.\n\nGet it treated because it sounds like the untreated ADHD is starting to take its toll, but I could be wrong.\n\nYou'll be fine.\n\n\*\*Edited\*\* Fixed issues. 7915 \n\nIf you or someone you know is contemplating suicide, please reach out. You can find help at a National Suicide Prevention Lifeline.\n\nUSA: 18002738255 \n\nUS Crisis textline: 741741 text HOME \n\nUnited Kingdom: 116 123 \n\nIrans Lifeline (877-565-8860) \n\nOthers: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List

hahah just do whatever u want. 8002 O o love I never really understood it even to this day The first time I ever felt something that felt remotely like it I was so disappointed I thought love was supposed to feel like this warm feeling that makes you wanna be around a person every second of the day but just you naturally being attracted to that other person and it just doesnâ€™t really feel special at all but besides I canâ€™t really think of anything else that I havenâ€™t agreed with other people besides the obvious wanting to slit someoneâ€™s throat iâ€™m a personal thing but yeah 8003 Too psycho ðŸŒ™ 8004 hes psyko ðŸŒ™ u/dukesinbad might want to try this to stop drinking 8007 shotgun in mouth might work 8008 then why does /u/ninetofiveherorises downboat? 8009 [https://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/main/yandere](https://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/main/yandere) does this describe you? 8010 Actually I've been getting heavily into meditation and it's true that you don't react to as many things. Still have yet to see anything that resembles empathy or a conscience but it's still great for my overall mood! n/n The best way to get used to stressful situations is to engage in them daily. 8011 Legit 8012 Easy 8013 Not really, I can get a bit obsessive though if I'm not careful. 8014 22 8015 how old are you? 8016 It's hot dude nice 8017 Yeah they're disgusting for me, obsessed with their religion 8018 Nice, I'm gonna do it today 8019 Hnnmmmm my most perverse Fantasy :) torturing Ethan aka my crush turned bed guy to me sadly thatâ€™s the juiciest I can get sorry 8020 Right, cheers mate! 8021 Enjoy your salad but please, for the love of God, get off of this stupid fucking sub. 8022 Listen buddy, I didnâ€™t say youâ€™re looking for attention. Go find another person to cling to. I legit canâ€™t be bothered at the moment (lâ€™m making salad). Have a good day 8023 Lmao at the claim that I'm looking for attention when you're a self-diagnosed "psychopath". I said your username checks out because this post and, to be honest, your insane belief that you're a psychopath, make you sound like a spastic. Connect the dots oh psychopathic savant. 8024 Canâ€™t wait!! 8025 1. I didnâ€™t take an online test. 2. I had this username for an year. And it was the only thing that came to mind. 3. What youâ€™re saying, is that youâ€™re assuming. Assuming I â€™ took an online test and preferably looking for attention and my username â€™ checks outâ€™. 8026 Attacking other people? You took an online test and think you're some kind of edge God because you got a high score. Username: fucking checks out. 8027 Who pissed in your corn flakes? How about you stopped being a special snowflake and stop attacking other people. Thanks! 8028 You are not a psychopath, no one here is. Grow the fuck up. You're going to look back on your days in this cringe ass edgelord sub with nothing but regret. What did you do? Watch American Psycho and thought you were Patrick Bateman? Grow the fuck up. 8029 Fuck yeah your the best person I have Ever seen 8030 Not the best r/ to do this so. No I whont help 8031 Yes yes yes but not just personality to some degree but ideals to only in canvo tho but I do think iâ€™s just me wen it comes to ideals The emulation of somebodyâ€™s personality does. come with that as a package so nvm 8032 Hnnmm my mom and dad and grandma and cousins and ants and uncles not bros tho most of them are Christian and me A fellow psychopath am not canâ€™t say for all psychopaths but I do think we wouldnâ€™t even consider being a Christian those who do hack yea so the answer to your question is yes it would be a heck of a lot easier 8033 I donâ€™t hear them but I do dislike them but theyâ€™re to emotional 8034 I donâ€™t know but guessing by the other comments a low voltage to the brain not Enough to kill yourself though 8035 Hnnmm I know if I were to actually kill someone lâ€™d love it so much but it still depends on the situation if they wanted to die because there depressed lâ€™d stab them in the head so they wouldnâ€™t feel any pain Sadly I mean me being in the same boat as them when I was in sixth grade I Would go for the head any. Other situation to the heart and a few more places :) I wont go for more detail iâ€™s better to just imagine 8036 Though not all of it I do understand what most of it and I feel the exact same way for my pet pigeon and I now iâ€™s crazy to have a pet pigeon wan you found them as a hatchling down in the ground about to die and that eventually you have to release them iâ€™s basically been a year and I tried 10 times and when he Stands on some ones head and they jokingly step out the door I carefully take my pigeon then curse slep yell at them give them death stare in there eyes saying take my baby I can and lâ€™ll kill you to people so I do understand you but I only feel like that. Towards my pigeon so when it comes to people I donâ€™t have much to say anyways hopefully this helps you in anyway 8037 Yeah class clowns r misunderstood sometimes we hide something inside us. 8038 Thanks dude 8039 Just remember to upvote everything: A true psycho doesn't let opposing opinions get in the way 8040 I donâ€™t mind. Might be fun 8041 u/Ninetofiveherorises and I are quite psyko tbh. Would you like to join our straight up psyko sub? 8042 Gary didnâ€™t 8043 Guns are for cowards use knives! (I love knives) 8044 Try talking to u/lord\_scat he's about your age and yeah he's a good redditor. 8045 Class clowns are misunderstood I'm one too, but I'm not a psychopath 8046 God is god and god is good 8047 I can't fall in love. That's just not in love. I don't get obsessed either. 8048 I can't fall 'n love I can feel only sexual excitement so I only use women hahaha 8049 I might be late for this, however I couldnâ€™t help but answer this. 3. n/n Yes, I do. Iâ€™m a psychopath, I donâ€™t feel any emotions. With that, I donâ€™t know how to smile or laugh. When someone laughs, I laugh too, all while looking at them and trying to copy the way they are expressing themselves. 4. n/n Iâ€™m Interested in becoming close to them, learn information about them and their life. When I say interested, I donâ€™t mean in a romantic way. I mean in a manipulative kind of way. 5. n/n So yes, I do tend to copy the person. I study them, copy their laugh, smile, try to become the person they want to be friends with. 8050 I think people try too hard to define love but I think love is just a feeling and if you feel like you love someone then you do even if I express it or feel it differently than others. I think you might love these people but your way of feeling that is obsessing over them which is just different from most people. I could be wrong though idk ðŸŒ™ ðŸŒ™ ðŸŒ™, 8051 I'm black 8052 Moodood 8053 Lol yes, when I want people to like me I copy them too 8054 Yeah, I like to see how the eyes die 8055 YES 8056 I triggered a lot of kids 8057 Sorry lad I do have autism tho but CHILL OUT it just a post BTW you think your cool swearing? Well... Swearing makes people look dumb and ur not dumb 8058 I most certainly can imagine a psychopath having this kind of a conversation with you to solve some issues. 8059 Ugh yessss my man he teases me and I never know if he's coming back or if he's gone forever and I just have an idea of him in my head. I like the pain and torturing he puts me through. 8060 Dissociate using the 5 minute rule. Don't get attached if you can. 8061 So many. Rejection hurts. But then again, how else do you make an anti-social person. 8062 That has happened and I think it has happened or will happen to everyone at some point. If there's something to learn from it, learn it. Move on and make a new plan. 8063 It sux and you may never forget it. Move past it maybe, but thoughts always get remembered eventually. Sometimes, often, repeatedly. For me anyways. Im okay with memories. They are just motivators for me. Sometimes, it helps me appreciate what I have. Also, it reminds me of the patience, dedication, and other strengths that I have forged through the times. 8064 I definitely take everything I can get and give as little as possible ,but not consciously. It is something I've realised I do when I started wondering why I always feel like I don't really belong anywhere and began looking into mental disorders since there is nothing obviously wrong with the way I look or speak (therefore no apparent reason to be unable to adapt). I've done it since I was a child with every person I interacted with and that is just how I naturally react in social situations. There have definitely been moments I believed I have some sort of luck and became pretty narcissistic and arrogant, in retrospect, though, the only reason I was able to achieve anything (like taking very good grades in school) was as simple as focusing on the goal and having no distractions. I do not think I am better than others anymore (just a little different) and I learned to respect them, but in the same time the way I act has not changed. It's just how it works for me and I accept that now. Rainbows and fairytale are just not second nature to me. 8065 I think that's a pretty big assumption. Down syndrome is extremely \*dis\*advantageous, yet still is one of the MOST common genetic defects out there. Even infertile genomes are a common occurrence in nature, even though infertile individuals literally can't \*not\* be eliminated from the gene pool. Passing genes isn't a perfect system, nor is fetal development. 100% concur that psychopaths can benefit a group, and there will certainly in some cases be hereditary factors. But that in no way means the estimated 1% occurrence of psychopathy is somehow optimal and/or the result of natural selection. It may well be just a reflection of the chance of the empathy region of the brain not developing. 6. n/n Source: am evolutionary biologist. 8066 True, I mostly am good around them because they are the ones who would be there if I fall, honestly though, I really want to leave the house asap and be on my own because that's what I always I wanted and I feel restricted in this house. But anyways, I'll be smart enough to be independent when I have good money. I'm not much of a family guy although sometimes I do think about the possibilities of having a family but that would mean sacrificing a lot of fun and I don't want that. Just a life of a free bird! n/n Also hate the fact when most people look at me like I'm a selfish prick but like I simply don't feel like giving in anything unless I get a return out of it. I can't ever understand why people are so nice and give so much to random people to see a smile like that ain't gonna do shit to them, there's nothing one can gain from that. And the whole universe gives you back is also a bunch of bullshit because if it were true then good people would never have any problems in life because the universe would apparently had taken care of them. 7. n/n And a last question, do you have this habit of getting things done through others? Are you good at making people do what you want? Cause I have noticed that I'm apparently very good at this and I use it daily to make my life easier. 8067 The truth is always going to be in between. What I notice though is that thinking about it helps me in a way because I can set realistic expectations when interacting with others (which is rare, since I can't make myself care enough to seem politely happy, so they'll want to be around me). n/n As for the family thing, I do feel for them, but not unconditionally. I see them like a safety net if I happen to fuck up on life too badly. n/n Humor is something I actually understand though, and I actively use it to keep myself in check. 8068 I feel the same like you, but in my case I have genuine feelings only and only for my family and that too is dying a bit. Otherwise to anyone else I have no feelings, whatever I do, I have no remorse, no guilt even if I had to "hurt" someone. The emotions that I do however feel is angry and sometimes jolly when me and others mess around with jokes. n/n I just see everyone else in either of two categories and that is useful or useless, and accordingly I make "friends". I don't consider anyone as my friend, because I know for a fact that when shit goes down, no one helps and after a while people get on with their lives. That's just the truth. Very few stay and most likely become part of your family. n/n Also a thing about being sane and rational, I have always been taught about being a rational and a good man by doing things legally which I have followed but I don't really care about it and if such situations arise or if I get a chance then I wouldn't hesitate to do it. n/n Also I have always thought that when people say I love you from the bottom of my heart, it doesn't really make sense and if you look further then you'll see that it's all in the mind and love is always conditional no matter what. You love someone only because that other one has something to give in return may not be necessarily materialistic stuff but even considering giving back love is still an expectation thus it being a condition and a reason why you love them in the first place. Love can never be unconditional. 8069 I expect the reality of homosexuality is that sex and sexual attraction occur and different stages of development and changes in environment between those stages would result in mismatched attractions AND that it isn't enough of a disadvantage to any species where it is common for the trait to have been eliminated. 8. n/n Outside of divine intervention, I would expect the existence of psychopathy and its universality across human cultures would indicate that it is something that has evolved. It isn't necessarily beneficial because it evolved, it may simply be insufficiently disadvantageous to have been removed... but I think there are clear benefits to having a small number of members within a human tribe who function this way in regard to humanity if not to the tribe hosting the psychopath. 8070 Your point on homosexuality would stand if homosexuality wasn't very common among solitary animals as well. n/n never said psychopathy was a smooth gradient. 9. n/n Existence of psychopathy doesn't mean it has evolved. That was my point. 8071 Homosexuality has reproductive disadvantages for the individual, but for the community it provides non-breeding males who will not compete for mates and will provide support roles in the community. 10. n/n Factor one psychopathic traits tend to be either present or not present. There is a normal empathic range and then a spike at the low end close to zero. There is a very large gap between those to have it and those who are just low empathy NTs within the normal distribution of 99% of the population. If the empathy switch is turned on, there is a range of levels of expression from 100% to 30% with the majority around 70%. There is practically nobody between 2% and 30% empathy. It isn't unreasonable to say the 0-1% range or in "off" mode. It is not a smooth gradient from 100 to 0. 8072 How exactly does typing five long paragraphs on it help you reach your goals? 8073 Very useful list. But although I prefer thinking of psychopathy as a product of evolution as well, the existence of AsPD in itself does not prove this. Homosexuality exists, despite it even having significant "dis\*advantages. n/n Also, moths are black or white, but psychopathy is a spectrum. Complete psychopaths are outliers. 8074 Which to do app do you use? 8075 When it comes to prosthetizing, those things donâ€™t matter. n/n 6. OUR SOULS ARE AT STAKE! â€™ 8076 Iâ€™ve done the same as a kid. Still try to study expressions/emotions every now and then because I still think I could get better at certain things. 8077 When I have felt it, it seems much much worse than feeling nothing... even though they mean the same thing hahaha. Confusing for sure. n/n I use to practice my facial expressions in the mirror all the time when I was a kid so that I could get appropriate facial expressions down. Did you guys do that as well? 8078 Now that feeling numb came up. n/n When I was growing up, I tried to learn how to figure out emotions and what people mean by them/hw they express them. Finding out what people mean when they feel numb is a real pain in the ass because often people describe it as not feeling anything. With that said, they still seem to attach so much emotion into it. 8079 I have emotions but I only experience them for an instant and then they are gone. I know not all other people with AsPD have that tho. Iâ€™m not sure which is better: having small busts but never being able to feel strong, lasting emotions or not having any at all. n/n From talking with my clients that go on mood stabilizers, they donâ€™t seem to like the minimization of the â€™good&bad emotions. But as my old therapist would say â€™there are no such things as good and bad emotions they just are.â€™ So who knows. n/n I think though, from having depression and feeling numb I would definitely take having more short lived emotions than numbness. n/n I was talking about this in another post because Iâ€™m still yet to figure out how To describe when Iâ€™m not feeling any emotions because I wouldnâ€™t say it is numb but still there are no emotions going on either. 8080 I wouldnâ€™t say Iâ€™m experienced genuine appreciation and love for someone. I donâ€™t have to like someone I consider useful and I treat them according to the amount of their value and in a way that works for me. This can mean that they will consider me as a friend, though, and if doing them â€™ favorsâ€™ will benefit me, I can do that. n/n I donâ€™t do anything just to be nice, but at times it will make people believe that we actually are equal and have a certain bond between us. In the end I do believe so called friendships are always based on gaining something, most people just want to sugarcoat it. n/n As for the possibility that psychopathy will stop being taboo and just the norm, I just donâ€™t really care. I doubt it will happen in my lifetime, at least. If it would, that would possibly mean psychopaths would find new ways to deal with people in order to get what they want. 8081 I'm color blind and don't feel like I'm missing out on anything. This is because it's hard to miss out on something I can't experience. To suggest we need need emotions anymore, is to suggest artists don't need a full color palette to paint a masterpiece. Emotions are much more than a safety mechanism, they color life. I do hope that psychopathy will stop being taboo one day, but given the ignorance I observe on a daily basis, I doubt that will happen. 8082 A proper life? 8083 Live ur life bro, how old are u? It is time to have a proper life 8084 What an odd thing to say lol 8085 and I'll take pleasure from it 8086 You are so kind hearted 8087 >I'll don't worry 8088 Go play PS4 bro 8089 Boy, did I say that I am better than a therapist, am 16 yo and by listening and offering advices I can do good. n/n I am here to listen to those persons do you understand? sorry if I have not been really clear in what I said. 8090 You are trying to offer solutions to a mental herakl problem. That is the issue. If you were just saying Iâ€™m someone to listen and not offer any advice that is another. But you specifically said â€™defining solutions.â€™ How are you going to be better at that than my therapist with a PhD? 8091 How old are you 8092 So first of all I need to make things clear, offering mental health services are one thing, but just helping and talking with persons that are thinking they are psychopaths is another thing. A friend can talk with a person that is thinking she is a psychopath and nothing dangerous in it. n/n All I do is to act like a friend for this people , and being a friend without asking anything in counterpart is dangerous, and is being a friend not in some way helping someone. n/n That's it, if you need help I am, if you need a friend am here for you. 8093 Literally what you described is offering help with someoneâ€™s mental health. How old are you? 8094 I don't offer mental health services, I just talk with ppl what's wrong with it. 8095 ðŸŒ™, ðŸŒ™, ðŸŒ™. I feel like it is a common mistake in our crowd 8096 Just don't brag about your achievements. Add a day here, you will get locked up XD 8097 I know but having narcissistic tendencies and all I could resist bragging a bit 8098 I have noticed I tend to inflate stories though... I donâ€™t tell TALL tales... maybe just medium height takes... Add a day here, take off a second there Say I lost 40 lbs in 5 months when it was really 35. 8099 Good no one asked 8100 Clinically tested and all. (When I was tested for ADHD) 8101 Whatever 8102 This is why I donâ€™t lie ðŸŒ™ 8103 And my friends are totally cool about it... They know the truth but when they see I start fucking with somebody they just sit back and watch... ðŸŒ™ 8104 Hahahahaha I do this exact same thing ðŸŒ™. 8105 Literally Iâ€™m â€™cosuperiorâ€™ I do a lot of lying but Iâ€™m not lying here 8106 You can actually do a lot of damageâ€™ all joking aside. Why do you thing people have to go to college and get a license to do it? What you are doing (offering mental health services) is illegal and dangerous. 8107 Yeah sure 8108 faggot 8109 Seems like OP wants attention from us... 8110 literally what psychopath wants to be diagnosed (not that you really can be), lmao i sure as hell dont wanna be locked up, a concern, or jacked up on meds. who i am is simple and can be frustrating at times because sometimes i yearn to be normal but either way i wanna be me, not someone whos a concern to others 8111 Iâ€™m gonna do it later, sheâ€™s out on m 8112 Ask her bout a normal gym 8113 She said we do not have money for boxing 8114 We talk about your situation, try to understand what happened with you and then find some solutions. 8115 I can do everything I want, stop with your judgment please, all pics that I posted are mine you can verify if you want. I just want to help people as I can nothing wrong with it. n/n Thanks for listening. 8116 I have a pretty high IQ actually so Iâ€™m probably be fine 8117 OPâ€™s Snapchat Cyril. elazd2019 is if anyone one needs a private session. n/n He is either under 18 or likes to play on minors that come to reddit for help. n/n He also views himself as a bit of an expert on alcohol and is an android user. 8118 How do you help exactly? 8119 If you have to ask then, you're too dumb to be successful with it 8120 Love is whatever you define it as, why did you feel the need to find it in religion? 8121 Oh, really? Who says psychopaths canâ€™t come to terms with who they are or that iâ€™s an incapability in the first place? You donâ€™t have to fix something thatâ€™s not broken. 8122 Deadass 8123 How can you help? What techniques would you employ? 8124 I already have a therapist, but thank you. 8125 Awesome. Now I know who to turn to If Iâ€™m need help with mental issues one day. 8126 Lol iâ€™s great 8127 I remember turning 18 8128 Why not 8129 You are funny, your mother as wellâ€™. 8130 Yea hereâ€™s like the first thing most of us thought when reading your post. \*clears throat\* â€™ upâ€™ 8131 Heâ€™s studying 8132 Why does a 16 year old want to help us haha 8133 Come on private messages if you need help or want to talk about it. I can find some solutions 8134 Yes I probably am more verbally violent than the average joe 8135 I suppose 8136 I meant every type of violence. Do not take it personal, I'm referring to the group of people with ASPD. There is propensity, but not every individual has to be part of any of it with such disorder. Every individual is unique 8137 I didn't say that a ASPD convinces himself of that, it is more unconscious yet in some cases with conscious justification of it, just like drug dealers or these kind of criminals. There is a difference between having a conviction that is cultural, which is more about a belief system, and a conviction that is traumatic, which is more an emotional response, right? As I said, they both dehumanize but the process is different. 8138 I was assuming you meant physical violence I suppose as I think that is what

most people associate with the word violence. Correct me if I'm wrong, but I don't don't have the urge to beat things up or murder people but I also don't think I would have an issue doing so. Haven't murdered anyone tho so I couldn't tell ya lol. 8139 Okay so again it's just ASPD. I most likely had a genetic predisposition for ASPD that was triggered by my environment. Or else I would have had Borderline Personality Disorder or Narcissistic Personality Disorder. I'm not working from the person in environment perspective as that is what I was taught in college, and that is what my therapist was taught. I would understand that humans are human. But what I don't have to do is convince myself that a person isn't a person or that they are bad or that they are threatening me in order to take advantage of them or harm them. 8140 Is it wrong to say that there is propensity to violence in psychopaths and sociopaths? Propensity doesn't mean that it is always like that. If so, correct me 8141 I'm not a representative of such knowledge, I'm not responsible of it. Yet, you are, and you corrected me, I thank you. Now I know more 8142 So you can only be diagnosed with ASPD. In the criminal field they do use a distinction between sociopathy and psychopathy but there are just so many different meanings associated with those terms that it is irresponsible to use them in a forum such as this with no clear established guidelines of what they are. 8143 ASPD sociopaths don't have to dehumanize? For what I know, the problem is that they do it for everyone that isn't himself. It's not the same process as a NT but it's, it's still dehumanization. 8144 Again, from the little I searched in wiki and other sites, it said that there is a difference between psychopathy and sociopathy, and that sociopathy ASPD is more focused in behaviour and that psychopathy is more about the brain malfunction of certain areas. Maybe psychologically isn't correct at the time of making a diagnosis, which I understand, but intuitively for the sake of having an understanding. I don't think it's wrong. If so, I would like you to correct me. Thanks 8145 But NTs have to dehumanize. When a person sees a homeless person on the street they associate them with literal trash. Which is why they can justify not talking to them or helping them out. I can't remember what study found this out but it was an English or Scottish one that used fMRIs to determine NT people's ability to not empathize 8146 I'm not offended. I'm irritated that you are stuck and can't move past your point of view based on no scientific data. 8147 My point was that inhibition of emotional responses isn't sociopathic, not that you are a soldier. Yet, you said that it isn't true that people with ASPD are prone to violence and you say that it is easy to you to justify violence towards others. The inhibition of emotional responses is not only present in soldiers, but in almost every single social situation. 8148 No. IT IS JUST ASPD WHY CAN YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THIS. There is no cure you are correct. 8149 Yet some can be cured with the treatment, but not a single psychopathy, which is not the same as a sociopathy ASPD, can be cured. They can't 8150 No, that is a mental disorder lol. I have a degree in this field. I study this. I work with people that have mental disorders for my job. Read the DSM and stop reading online articles. And read some actual studies you have to pay to read. I'm correct that ASPD can be caused by both genetics and environment but it is incorrect, from a psychological perspective to use psychopathy and sociopathy to distinguish between them because it isn't correct. Those terms are used to mean so many things and have so many biases attached to them. 8151 I understand that you may feel offended, but it is true that there is propensity to violence in psychopaths and sociopaths (ASPD). I didn't say anything about being monsters, I actually said that it is something sad and difficult. 8152 From the little I know, there are two types of ASPD, which is ASPD sociopathy and ASPD psychopathy. Both are separated but have correlation, and such denotation is still in debate and changing with time. ASPD psychopathy is more genetic and has correlation with brain damage or dysfunction while ASPD sociopathy has more to do with behaviour. The fact that religion is playing a "large role" (which I only mentioned it once) doesn't mean that I'm not a psychologist nor a psychiatrist, which is truly disrespectful to consider but, I don't expect more. One of the most influential and famous psychologist of this time has a deep focus in religion, so, you are just prejudiced. I'm truly sorry for your situation. With emotional empathy I didn't mean what you said. Having emotional empathy means that you are able of perceiving emotions in others to a point in which you make them yours (People with autism ASD can perceive them but are unable or have difficulties of understanding them cognitively which makes them have sensorial overloads). Cognitive empathy is the capacity of understanding the emotional process of others. A sociopathy, now named as ASPD, has emotional empathy but because of trauma or social factors they neglect their empathy willingly or unconsciously, making them narcissistic and easily prone to justify violence. ASPD psychopaths or just psychopaths as seems that is named now have a brain dysfunction, they just can't stop being like they are, which makes them something more than a mental disorder. 8153 Also to touch on your comment about soldiers. They are trained to dehumanize the enemy. I don't dehumanize people. I know they are human, I know they have emotions and I know what emotions they will experience if I do certain things. But yet, if someone gets on my nerves, or I'm bored I will not hesitate to make them feel idiotic, afraid, sad, depressed etc... I still understand that they are human but it doesn't bother me to make them feel bad and I get some amusement and satisfaction out of it, if I'm being honest. 8154 I recently tried to explain how psychopathy isn't a super power that makes you a master manipulator, but a curse that forces you to literary manipulation to survive. I explained it better. 8155 I would also like to say that you need to be careful with your use of the word affect versus treatment. They are different. Someone with Generalized Anxiety Disorder cured once they take medication. They are treated for it and it is usually an ongoing issue. Same with all of the personality disorders. They are life long and are treated, not cured. 8156 I would say, OP that you have swam out to the deep end with some water wings on. Making a post as such only further reinforces incorrect stereotypes about people with ASPD; doing more damage than good. Most of what you read online about us being monsters and prone to violence is incorrect. Even half the articles in /r/psychology today are opinions not based in facts. I want you to want to learn more, I would recommend reading college level books on Psychopathology (which is the study of mental disorders). Or even watching Netflix's /r/lost in Space, which, for the most part, accurately portrays someone with ASPD (Dr Smith). 8157 I would say, OP that you have swam out to the deep end with some water wings on. Making a post as such only further reinforces incorrect stereotypes about people with ASPD; doing more damage than good. Most of what you read online about us being monsters and prone to violence is incorrect. Even half the articles in /r/psychology today are opinions not based in facts. I want you to want to learn more, I would recommend reading college level books on Psychopathology (which is the study of mental disorders). Or even watching Netflix's /r/lost in Space, which, for the most part, accurately portrays someone with ASPD (Dr Smith). 8158 This is funny, I was just sitting here looking into the correlation of depersonalization and psychopathy. 8159 Yep, the faking thing kind of works. I think. I started therapy at age 5 and I was diagnosed with the symptom of dissociation, but it was too early for the diagnosis of any disorder. Considering that I am pretty sure that I grew up in a family of psychopaths, I sort of believe that perhaps the majority of psychopaths are actually just so well trained in compartmentalizing emotions into dissociation that they cannot feel anything. Brain plasticity is a real thing though. Maybe the brain, can, in fact, be retrained. Also, my first boyfriend's mother was a clinical psychologist for prisoners - and she kind of had the same perspective of a lack of permanence. 8160 So interesting 8161 I believe you're underage 8162 I almost fell asleep reading the title. 8163 If he expresses sincere guilt it is my opinion that he is on the brink of cultivating more empathy. If not, then it is indeed psychopathic. I am not really sure psychopaths actually exist, to be honest. It is something else. I think people can have psychopathic periods of time, but it's not fixed. It can be dead wrong about it, but idgaf. Some people just never live long enough or in the correct environment for change. 8164 No 8165 This. I'm over that shit in less than a week. 8166 Here, have some Hate, 8167 Not every psychopath wants to necessarily harm people, also. Some have trained their motives. Corporate businessmen are a perfect example. 8168 Do psychopaths pride themselves in being psychopathic? Seems pointless and a waste of time when most have objectives and goals, more knowledge, and less inclination to seek approval. 8169 fucking gary with the prolapse and oxycontin 8170 Getting off drugs like oxycontin might help you, if you go that route. 8171 that was my post the other day. Fuck going to a women's shelter. I am safer with a demon I know. 8172 lol. 8173 idk, that could just be a phase. When I was a kid I used to dream of all the ways I could kill someone, never discovered a fool proof method, gave up. Now I am better tempered, and probably actually borderline rather than psychopath. 8174 How am I upset? You're the one/screaming/ a post earlier. But do sleep well edged. 8175 eh, what did you suspect on a surface web reddit forum? I think most psychopaths and sociopaths can likely be found communicating on the dark or deep web, as intelligence tends to be higher and it ensures anonymity. 8176 Your so upset that I can now go sleep happy thank you and I really do think you should do some more studying and it's okay you only say this to me because that's what you think about yourself good bye. 8177 Your so upset that I can now go sleep happy thank you and I really do think you should do some more studying and it's okay you only say this to me because that's what you think about yourself good bye. 8178 You obviously doesn't know the difference between a sociopathy and a psychopathy, so I doubt you know more than me on the subject. To me you just seem like another kid that justify being socially awkward and lonely by self diagnosing a overrepresented personality disorder; Because it hurts to realize that you're a lonely Asocial fuckup and that people just dislike you because you're an asshole. 8179 Well I don't care what you think and also am not even convinced you even know your talking about to be fair I mean honestly and no I am not as I don't care if I am or not and also I don't want people knowing I don't mind on here cause no one knows me but I do have 2 diagnoses from when I was very young that I believe I don't have and has stopped me from joining the army so I hate having the diagnoses 8180 I asked if you were diagnosed? Not what you were diagnosed with. Psychology is an area of research for me, so I do believe I know what I'm talking about. 8181 He is fighting a lion m 8182 Shit he is doing meth now 8183 Shush we are observing florida man 8184 Spending ur mortgage money on a casino doesn't make u successful 8185 We got an edgelord over here guys! Its okay tho, i looked at the rest of the sub. You're all a joke. 8186 I realise you are insulting me you stupid shit and also am I diagnosed you don't get diagnosed psychopath you dumb fuck it's called anti social personality disorder so I think you need to do research 8187 #LETS UNLEASH FLORIDAMAN 8188 If you or someone you know is contemplating suicide, please do not hesitate to talk to someone. 1-800-273-8255 or text HOME to 741-741. 8189 Non-US: 8190 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8191 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8192 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8193 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8194 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8195 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8196 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8197 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8198 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8199 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8200 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8201 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8202 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8203 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8204 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8205 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8206 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8207 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8208 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8209 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8210 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8211 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8212 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8213 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8214 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8215 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8216 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8217 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8218 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8219 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8220 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8221 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8222 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8223 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8224 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8225 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8226 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8227 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8228 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8229 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8230 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8231 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8232 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8233 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8234 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8235 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8236 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8237 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8238 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8239 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8240 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8241 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8242 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8243 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8244 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8245 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8246 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8247 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8248 (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crises\_lines) 8249 (https://en.wikipedia

was an attempt to make me feel foolish or ashamed most likely. Confirmed by you trying to insult me there. That isn't <sup>any</sup> sarcasm and also didn't <sup>any</sup> work due to it being a joke in the first place. 'n/Not sure why you would need to fuck my dad and I don't <sup>any</sup> think that we have fucked before (you said) too. 'n/While I do not identify myself as a faggot I am bisexual so I guess your right. But a lot of gays have been reclaiming the word to make it less of an insult. 8253 cut my leg open with a machete 8254 I think the solution is for him to just stop being offended and shittingpost. Maybe he'd <sup>any</sup> the poser because I truly give no fucks about who posts what here. I read what I want to read and reply to what I want to reply to without catching a bunch of feelings. 8255 You just failed to detect sarcasm? I read your thread? Do I have to fuck your dad too? Faggot? 8256 What is most disappointing to me is the lack of ability people have to detect sarcasm.... perhaps people need to switch over to the ASD sub 8257 I haven't <sup>any</sup> been for the same thing twice yet so I guess I <sup>any</sup> learning from the experiences dYcE There are also a bunch of things I did I <sup>any</sup> lucky I didn't <sup>any</sup> get caught for because they would have more than likely been prison.... 8258 [Fortnite default dance] 8259 Do the monkey with me 8260 Psychopath? More like just an awful person. 8261 Well that is seriously fucked up, altho I admit to watching some executions for some reason, I think mostly to see if I would flinch. But prob some morbid fascination as well. No pleasure tho. 8262 \*rolls eyes\* whatever eldorged 8263 [deleted] 8264 True, I've been able to dodge that bullet so far and hope things'll stay the way they are. 8265 I would prefer not to be diagnosed too. But shit happens dYc-dYc-dYc-dYc, 8266 I would say that a lot of people with ASPD have not been diagnosed and prefer to keep it that way. That doesn't mean that most people claiming to have it (or to have a diagnose, for that matter) actually do have it. 8267 Sure, if I can slit your throat afterwards and masturbate in your blood 8268 dYc-dYc-dYc-dYc, 8269 dYc, 8270 No one cares about ur family dumbass white fuck, those fucks should of shut u up as a kid and fucking around u 8271 Hahahah hahah #nothad 8272 Never could relate to suffocation, it just seems like a really boring way to kill something and a wasted opportunity. I need to see the inside works of it or doesn't do much for me. 8273 Oh I don't <sup>any</sup> mean anything too much by the creative part. I mean it in the sense like some kinda shock or surprise value. Something you didn't <sup>any</sup> expect. 'n/One that comes to mind was footage of this I (think Brazilian) prison where they make this guy eat some other guys ear. 8274 I get that, except for the creative part. It's one thing to watch something gory that happened, it's another to create something gory to watch. In that regard NT and psychopath are very far apart. 8275 I just think that all humans have the capacity for the most extreme atrocities it's just what mental blocks you have. 'n/Gore videos just have the spark of reality and horror that most people pretend doesn't <sup>any</sup> exist. That's <sup>any</sup> what I like about it and to see if anyone does anything really creative. 8276 No 8277 That's <sup>any</sup> a pretty cool one. But no where near to the Classic one with the kitten 8278 you're an autistic faggot 8279 I got myself diagnosed bipolar because lithium helps. They'd <sup>any</sup> care enough related that it wasn't <sup>any</sup> too hard to pull off with my doctors. 'n/Do whatever you think is best, but on paper Bipolar is more culturally acceptable than ASPD. 'n/Do what you need to do to get help. 8280 I <sup>any</sup> pretty sure I am and I <sup>any</sup> not worried 8281 Nah he was my pet 8282 Ill make u cringe when i stick my hairy balls in your throat 8283 Honestly not sad, ur probs a skinny little kid that sits at home all day. My family earns more than your whore of a mum does in probably two weeks 8284 Boarderline PD fits better. They live for drama. 8285 This the third one you made. Definitely something else. 8286 Nope. 8287 Maybe, but probably not. 8288 No. 8289 No. 8290 Meh. I <sup>any</sup> more into the savior aspect of killing things to put them out of their misery. This looked like it caused more pain than it relieved. 'n/Endit but nice work on the edging. 8291 Lol die birch 8292 You'd <sup>any</sup> got some issues for sure. She went on a date and decided she didn't <sup>any</sup> like you. Relax it happens all the time. It's <sup>any</sup> literally the point of dating. 8293 So I can get it off my chest without sending this to her 8294 And why are you posting this here? 8295 \*trump voice/'n/Sooo scary, sooo dangerous/'n/Is how I read this post 8296 No. She liked me and agreed to a second date. We even briefly planned it out. It was the next day, or the day after I don't <sup>any</sup> remember, when we had the discussion about her not liking me that she also had the discussion where she got me to open up 8297 Why would you open up to someone on your first date and get angry that they didn't <sup>any</sup> go on a second one..... am I reading that right? 8298 Silly NTs 8299 6 times, that vag wall is used up muh nigga 8300 You alright pal? 8301 Some stuff on here is just entertaining / that's my reason for being here.... Mainly the comment section 8302 literal fucking cringe lmao 8303 Preach 8304 Oh god one you validated how psyko you are. Next meeting is at my mom's house. Use the basement entrance so she doesn't know you come. We will be watching the dark Knight. I think we have everything covered except alcohol (Jeff's dad figured out we were stealing his and moved out. Hope he can find the stash again!) And maybe some big gas if you have a hook up. 'n/See you Wednesday, Francis. Don't forget your Xbox controller and mic too 8305 your're kinda right, but your not really adding to a solution 8306 cringe 8307 So variations of anger/rage, power and maybe boredom? Power rushes and anger must be really addictive. 8308 Did the bird shit on your car or something to deserve this fate? 8309 dYcE 8310 The chair and the rope are waiting in the back bedroom, what the fuck you waiting for man? 8311 wow very crazy 8312 sounds pretty gay to me 8313 pussy 8314 i would buttfuck her cold muh 8315 your mom already did dYc-dYcE 8316 autism detected 8317 kill yourself 8318 bro dYcZyZy 8319 Yea bro ur probably fucking so overweight from being a sad mf/hh 8320 Bend over 8321 Suck my dick and find out 8322 I tend to see my brain as a series of analog switches. When I depersonalize after a heated event I tend to see white floating orbs when I <sup>any</sup> calming back down. 8323 Because we'd <sup>any</sup> anti-social by nature. Too many Alpha's <sup>any</sup> in one room would eat each other. 'n/Practically every cult is run by somebody with ASPD 8324 If you think you are and are worried about it you'd <sup>any</sup> probably not. 'n/If you know you are and are laugh about it to yourself you are. 8325 Haha 'n/InProbably twice your weight, and your not in my tax bracket to even talk to me faggot, go and slit your wrist you lonely incel 8326 Hh 8327 Lol autism levels stonk with him i sense 8328 Brooo ujjjjjjd/berterrorist look at this fucked up piece of shit, nigga, he the type of skinny muh to watch his mum get ganggaped and jack off to it lmao 8329 [deleted] 8330 INTJ every time. 8331 We like having power I guess 8332 wtf is your profile 8333 I had one of the best childhoods growing up, no problems, great mum and dad and have been brought up in what you'd <sup>any</sup> call a rich family, there has been no trauma throughout my life at all. I guess you could say i was born this way, something not really right somewhere in my brain. 'n/That's different tho if you feel threatened and you feel you need to protect yourself or your angry towards someone im sure its normal for neurotypicals to feel that way. I just cant comprehend remorse/love/happiness/guilt, the only feeling i can comprehend is rage and i know what that feels like. its all things i have learnt over the past years from other peoples reactions on how to react on how to react which is why i blend it 8334 Not asking for details, but did you experience a fucked up childhood without any real connection or personal power? I've wondered if killing or hurting people or animals is a visceral way to feel power that stems from trauma and no/low attachment. 'n/Or is it from feeling so embattled? Genuinely curious. I've felt this feeling towards people only when seriously threatened. Like killing would be just great and was looking forward to it, and was disappointed when they backed off and left me alone. This feeling blew me away, have had it a couple of times in extreme situations. 8335 This will probably come off as obnoxious but the old saw you have to be a friend to have a friend comes to mind. That said there ARE a lot of assholes. I'm NT and have had trouble, you have to weed through quite a few to find the keepers. 'n/While I don't relate to or agree with the psychopathic stance, I do think that being wary of others, and making sure you have a reciprocal relationship is important. A lot of NTs are plain stupid in being so trusting with people. 8336 I have no idea of that myself, i've always thought it, but it just intrigues me having the power of ending a life, it always has been that way for me. I just enjoy thinking and planning in ways to do it because i get fixated on things like that. The weird thing about me though is that i like animals, i have a cat which i would never hurt, i dont kill small flying bugs & like looking after animals. I even have a snail farm atm and i love watching them grow and eating and shit. But bigger the thing i could kill the better it would be for me/ like wishing i could go onto a field and just stab a cow and watch it bleed out. Its fucked up and crazy i know but everyone has their things they like, and mine just happens to be inflicting death, i dont do this often, but when i get the chance or the urges to find a way of doing it 8337 I've known a small number of psychopaths, none of them seemed to genuinely like animals. One enjoyed helping them for short duration, useful for his mask. I do think he enjoyed helping for short amount of time though, but long term, he got bored, then irritated and wanted to get rid of them. 'n/So either they seemed indifferent or enjoyed causing them to suffer and even die. Is that typical? 8338 I mean it's <sup>any</sup> because of assholes who aren't <sup>any</sup> willing to put in the slightest bit of effort to be my friend is partly the reason I have a hatred for everyone 8339 >The catch is though, it's <sup>any</sup> half because of people like that that I <sup>any</sup> the way I am now. 'n/ 8340 Yeah a vacuum would be more difficult. I just used and inner tube nozzle, hot glue and a CO2 bike pump, very simple&. & my mistake it was C02 8341 Why does this bring all pleasure? Can you explain, I'm genuinely curious. 8342 Or a vacuum 8343 Nice, I thought mustard gas or something of the sorts. 8344 Could use carbon dioxide also 8345 Nitrogen 8346 What did you use? 8347 Could it be that lying is habit forming, that little hit of dopamine when someone fails for it? As NT I don't lie unless it's something small to save someone's feelings. I did, however, learn to lie when I married into family of psychopaths, just to avoid them and get them off my back. They never really believed me, so I guess I never got any good at it, lol. 8348 Got an extra bit of it taking its last breaths, love it 8349 Is it in the nature of phycopaths to get a kick out of lying in general? I feel like I lie to people without reason and find it funny even though it could mess up my relationship with them in the future. 8350 Boring at the end, i loved how you could see him gasping for air that's awesome. 8351 NT here. I can vouch that psychopaths are fantastic liars. Especially the "I'm your friend" type that seeks to exploit. Lying in order to cause someone serious harm or exploitation, well, don't get why anyone would get a kick out of that. 8352 Hide mind isn't the only kind of morality. There are NT that go against group think because it's the right thing to do according to their own moral compass. They can often suffer greatly as a result. 'n/Do you agree that feeling guilt has nothing to do with ethics. It can stem from shitty parental programming alone. 8353 [deleted] 8354 You must not be psyko like me if ur troll 8355 Can you fuck off holy shit 8356 Smile again and say aCeyou but I am& and walk away. 8357 you really hurt my feelings, man/'n/a diagnosed PSYCHOPATH durdurdur 8358 to do drugs 8359 I live with the flow but it doesn't <sup>any</sup> matter what I do i will be surely the best of it 8360 I don't <sup>any</sup> understand the point of clubs 8361 I have watch a lot of movies so i take lines from them also you have to remember the facial gestures. I don't <sup>any</sup> understand the feelings but I can comprehend grief. Love is still out of my understanding 8362 Taking a normal person is rare you usually get bored of what they talk, but certainly we try give a good image. In my case I try to be the best friend, the best neighbor, the clever student. I find the purpose afterwards and if I don't <sup>any</sup> find none I just quit at talking to that person because is boring. However, I find interesting the weird people. They are maybe the only ones that to me aren't <sup>any</sup> a copy of the rest of the humans. 8363 Na you are not only a psycho but a bad person we lack remorse but we understand when we do wrong. Am still impress you are still interested in other people, I usually get bored of them after a week. 8364 Nice. I <sup>any</sup> also surprised by how many companies don't <sup>any</sup> actually verify history or qualifications. 8365 No. 8366 That's interested, thank you for responding. I only posted this here because I know that people can be psychotic and not have psychopathy so I wanted to see if anyone here relates to that. 8367 At the time when I had those "urges" so to speak, I was completely fine with it, I personally thought the complete lack of empathy was a good thing or just "eh" it wasn't concerning nothing was really, I just got by doing what I needed to do and I didn't worry about it because quite frankly no one around me was decent enough for me to consider it, but years later at age 19 I came to literally start learning how things feel for the first time, I experienced emotions that I never before experienced and it was just the generic emotions nothing complicated and as this continued I actually did form good relationships and I have people that I care about and sometimes I just worry that this thing is just "in my blood" and i can't just go away and maybe I'll hurt these people i care about. 'n/The main reason i think this way is because most of these "

you shouldn't just presume that someone is lying. It's true lots of people on this subreddit pretend to be psychopaths which I also find annoying tbh, but you can't just presume. 8444 Have you been diagnosed with ASPD? You know that to be classed a psychopath you need to hit a lot of criteria and iatETMs not just aET donatETMs like X Y and Z and have low empathy and lie a lotaETM that doesnaETM cut it. \n\nAlso factor 1 psychopathy and factor 2 psychopathy is something most of these aET psychopaths donaETM on here arenatETM even aware of. \n\nYouaETMre probably autistic and donatETM realise it or do and thataETMs why you say youaETMre psychopathic as iatETMs more dangerous and interesting than autism, or at least viewed as such on a social level 8445 How does my way of wording sentences conclusively prove I'm not a psychopath? 8446 That very wording ^^^ almost conclusively proves you are not a psychopath. This subreddit is full of children trying to be edge lords. 8447 I'm not being edgy. This is simply part of my personality. I can't help it 8448 Stop trying to be edgy 8449 Honestly? I don't know how I manage to fake everything, sometimes I can't control it and before I know I will have put up a whole new persona to hide who I really am. And yes, most of the time I make friends who I can benefit from so other people with my same level of intelligence for example \n realise it isn't normal but there ain't much I can do about it I'm afraid it just comes natural to me 8450 No. It doesn't "go away". \n\nIf I did, it's 100% not psychopathy. \n\nNarcissism and/or sociopathy are less permanent, and can be unlearned. 8451 A true psychopaths affective empathy is normally off, and while they may be able to turn it on when needed (generally to help them learn how to fake an emotion, so they can then replicate it without needing to turn it on again), it will shift back to off on it's own unless an effort is made to keep it on \n\nIf I ever goes on by itself, you aren't a psychopath. 8452 I'm well aware of the conventional wisdom, but that description does tick an awful lot of the boxes. \n\nIf you are worried you might be, you generally aren't. But you don't seem worried, you seem to have read the checklist, and dispassionately (and possibly correctly) evaluated yourself with it. \n\nIf you mention that you do have a moral code that you don't break. It can be a decent substitute for a conscience. \n\nLook up James H. Fallon. \n\nSince your rather was one, there's a fair chance that you became a sociopath instead to cope. It's not uncommon. but if the lack of emotion goes back as far as you can remember, there's a fair chance you were just born without it. \n\nIf you truly are a psychopath, it's not something a diagnosis will help with, and there's no "cure" for it. Just choices for you to make. You can be a criminal. you can be a manipulator. you can get a job where your tendencies are a big asset. It is possible to become a productive member of society if you want. \n\n#x200B; \n\nSociopathy is learned, and it can be unlearned with effort, if desired. Getting that as a diagnosis would be helpful. But a diagnosis of psychopathy (even a correct one) will accomplish absolutely nothing. 8453 Probably immune to the Milgram experiment. 8454 I donatETM think psychopaths love like neurotypicals do. I think they just highly value certain individuals. I think psychopaths appreciate people who donatETM are not so emotional and are generally friendly. 8455 Hot 8456 He gonna read this and be so sad lmao 8457 tf go see a psychiatrist 8458 Yep man I know some :) I love the folding knives 8459 I ol not psyno enuff 8460 Reckless 8461 Thanks my mom always told me to do sometimes I don't 8462 God damn, I love that knife. 8463 good thing you have the seat belt on, we wouldn't want you getting hurt 8464 Well you are not satan, you are human. Unfortunately humans are evil, all of us. That is just how it is. If you have depression you might take it more seriously. There is actually only solution to the evilness and that is Jesus Christ who took away our evil deeds. 8465 cool man do u know any cool tricks?? 8466 Nice nice, I've one like it 8467 safety first. 8468 They call that one the "commitment to unemployment" 8469 Lotta fake psychos in here. 8470 Poor name for a film. 8471 ItatETMs from a film flickard 8472 Good 8473 A man has fallen into the river in Lego city 8474 Fool 8475 Hey 8476 Why you want a knife? 8477 Are you suicidal? 8478 Why are you so angry? 8479 At least you have your seatbelt on 8480 Thank u x 8481 More like r/iamverybadass 8482 He jerks off to Roblox girls, donatETM worry. HeatETMs a freak. 8483 \$15 8484 Lol, I've known five year olds that were more threatening. Edge Lord - 8/10 8485 Yeah I still have my old prison rig if u down \$35 8486 ThataETMs a sick tattoo bro, think u could give me a stick and poke one? 8487 But joker isnaETM rapping??? WhereaETMs the rhymes? 8488 Where u at link your Twitter or Facebook and I'll get at u 8489 All the albums are Joker cards. U don't know shit do u 8490 Ok edgelord 8491 Bro, what if the Joker joined ICP oYc? 8492 It's from Joker movie, my favorite one 8493 There ICP brics???? 8494 [removed] 8495 Lol takes on online test and thinks they're a psychopath. It just proves you aren't very bright. 8496 all of them teice 8497 I do in my SoundCloud and ICP is psycho as fuck too my guy 8498 Lmao OK then. 8499 lmao leave the poop eater alone 8500 I didnatETM read but if youaETMre seeking help, you donatETM have ASPD. \n\nHowever one can be aware of their condition and only see ASPD as bonus stats. 8501 No one else in the rap about real shit? Are you sure about that? 8502 WTF WHEN?!! 8503 He once mentioned a car in a song now I donatETM like his music anymore oY? 8504 Probably a shitty bus stop 8505 Thank u kid where this guy gets off 8506 Eminem is the greatest rapper for one reason: he rapes about real shit!!! No one else talks about the true problems people face except for the one and only Slim Shady! He never mentions cars, hoses or drugs, just straight talks about the real issues, and he gains my respect as a (almost) straight rock n roll 8507 Ignore the trolls, some people have been coming on this sub trying to annoy the TRUE psychos. Get the Joker one next. 8508 r/atekeepingpsyko 8509 So I'm not psyno? Ok m'am I'm psyno and asking for a blade suggestion what do u want 8510 Subreddit: a place for psychopaths/anti-social personality people \n\nPost: a post that belongs on r/inveryedgy 8511 I'm the most psyno here u guys just talk shit 8512 None, you clearly aren't one of us. 8513 Any therapist. If it's not working for you find a new one 8514 Yeah I am a big fan 8515 He is psyno 8516 It's results that was fucking savage lmao. 8517 oY, 8518 I am still unsure honestly but laETM've been told numerous times I am likely not one, making me not representative of what they are truly like. \n\nI am narcissistic but can recognise I donatETM show signs extreme enough for a disorder and I likely just am an emotionally shallow and closed off person. \n\nThe things I mentioned in my comment happened within the last year, as in me coming to the "realisation." I havenatETM had any trauma throughout my life at all, I can recognise that I likely am not one even though I might be 8519 You are short a chromosome 8520 Yes 8521 Shut yo skin tone chicken bone Google Chrome no home flip phone disowned ice cream cone garden gnome full blown monochrome student loans Indiana Jones overgrown Flintstone x and y hormone friend zone Sylvester Stallone Sierra Leone AutoZone professionally seen silver petrone head ass the fuck up 8522 I have autism 8523 >Hey now youaETMre a cockstar. Cuck. 8524 Hey now youaETMre a rockstar. Cuck. 8525 autism detected 8526 Did you grow a bigger forehead? Apparently people with big foreheads are psychopaths. 8527 [deleted] 8528 laETM've done MDMA and I wasnatETM necessarily feeling any emotions but I did have a good time dancing. I also caused a little bit of a stir when my boyfriend had to call the ambulance and that was fun. Not for my boyfriend but for myself it was. 8529 But well, I'm a psycho Nazi hahahahah maybe it could sound stupid but anyway I'm nazi and a psycho too. 8530 I was diagnosed like a psychopath, 3 years ago, and actually I don't go to the stupid therapists hahaha so I still being a psycho. 8531 [deleted] 8532 Gary is back! 8533 Nothing. Physical sensation of high endorphine and visual disturbances. 8534 he toll u 8535 lol he wears a dress, so gay. 8536 i fucked your mom after taking some. she is hot 8537 [deleted] 8538 When I did it (shrooms and lid too) it solidified my demigod complex because I felt I understood the universe in a way no other human could. 8539 I've used acid quite a bit and shrooms. I just find I tend to be more excitable which is a very strange feeling because I know I'm doing it but it's not my normal state of mind. I also tend to talk more about myself and tell stuff I wouldn't normally say so I try to stay away from people when I'm doing it because I don't like to tell too much about myself 8540 Have u been diagnosed according to the DSM-6 8541 dude I was talking to was funny kind of stupid 8542 Why you gonna start such a petty argument dumbass kys 8543 REREREREREEEEERER 8544 Shut up kid 8545 Exactly. 8546 U just cant go to the normie zone alone 8547 Y U GO TO THE NORMIE ZONE BRO 8548 Says the guy who doesnatETM understand what story time means in that episode of the office. 8549 aETHere is an irrelevant quoteaET 8550 aETcIn prob. you are somebodies bitchaET 8551 You sound like a fuckwit 8552 Who let all the idiots in? \n\nPsychopathy is a medical condition characterised by a lack of empathy, reduced emotional intensity, and impulse control problems, among other things. Some serial killers are also psychopaths, but not all. And mass murder definitely isn't a prerequisite of the condition. 8553 laETM'll slam u kid 8554 I also think iatETMs crazy that just because someone kills only one person, then that person is a sociopath or a psychopath, when laETMs only been one person. If it were 3, 4, 5 + people then yea most definitely. \n\nPeople like Jodi Arias or Luka Magnotta or other aETcPsychopathsaET or aETcSociopathsaET arenatETM really that. TheyaETMre not serial killers.. 8555 Those guys usually aren't psychopaths. \n\nIt is a comforting lie that people tell themselves that psychopaths are the monsters hiding in plain sight waiting to transform in to violent killing machines. Nope. It is regular people with common entitlement expectations who commit the majority of domestic violence and spouse murder. \n\nA psychopath who is also a sadist is more likely to kill a stranger for the thrill of it. A person who kills his own family in a fit of rage probably isn't a psychopath. You want a boogiemán? Look in a mirror. 8556 Im sure iatETM'd be aware of a black person or someone with green/blue eyes. \n\nlaETM's the personality horrors that have a shock in my soul. You always hear about those stories in the news about a guy who kills his whole family, and the neighbor goes like aETcHe was such a normal guy. He seemed nice. how could he do this?aET \n\nThat is the true horror, not a faggot or a black person.. 8557 I'm curious on where you got the ability to automatically identify a psychopath from comments on Reddit. It seems like a really useful tool. \n\nCare to share? 8558 laETM's even more amusing to go into a reddit post and assume that someone is a Psychopath when they're not. 8559 It really depends on your definitions. 1% of people are born with the condition which can develop into criminal psychopathy. The people with the condition who avoid contact with the legal system have been dubbed "successful psychopaths". This is an exciting term and probably helps attract grant money. \n\nSociopathy is an even less universally understood term which was originally developed to push an incorrect idea that psychopaths are a product of environment rather than genetics. It is most commonly used to refer to people with ASPD who do not share the genetic markers of psychopaths. By that definition, only people who are diagnosed ASPD are even in the running for the label. But like I said, there is no universally understood definition and it is also used to refer to anybody who is deemed "psychopath lite" and is thus used to describe successful psychopaths. \n\nIf you know what else is scary? You could be out having dinner and the waiter could be homosexual, or have green eyes, or be black. Depending on where you are in the united states, each of those categories could make up 1% of the population. Without you even being aware of it, 1% of people you pass on the street are type 1 diabetics. 8560 It's quite amusing to watch someone who's not a psychopath tell a psychopath that they don't know what a psychopath is. \n\nEspecially when making conversation in a psychopathic Reddit sub. \n\nlaETM's like when girls try to tell me how to get with their friends. Amusing, but useless. 8561 laETM'm going to be honest with you. You are not a psychopath trust me. and im sorry to hear about the depression and self harm, (my sister is bipolar and self harms) so yea I can understand that. But I donatETM believe you. I dont believe anyone on this reddit shit acting like they are a psychopath its all bullshit. O honesty donatETM think there one true psychopath on here... 8562 Rightt..... 8563 Boredom is a crushing thing, and if you've read my other posts you will know psychopathy is a spectrum. I'm not giving advice I'm interested in what questions people have and to get those questions you have to give a response or they wont bother asking. My grandfather is a narcissist, I am not. 8564 I'm sorry I didn't know I had to impress you with my mental health condition. You mentioned animals, I mentioned my pets. I killed a lot of animals but they're not all worth mentioning. Does that satisfy your morbid curiosity? You can go and comment on Shane's latest video that you know a rEAl. lEFe pSyChOpAtH now. 8565 Oh, and by the way, laETM've gotten more clearer context to understand you a little bit more better. Judging from other posts youaETM've commented on and posted on other sub redits, I donatETM think youaETMre a Psychopath. A real true cold Psychopath wouldnaETM be lingering on Reddit becoming a community member to give advice to Therapists, Wonderers, Wannabe Psychopaths etc... A real psychopath doesnatETM even think this way, they donatETM feel bad at all about what they do, or say or the way they think. They want something and they do it. Disregarding rules and shit. What you could be is a Narcissist or maybe a sociopath. But I wouldnaETM even say that. Or maybe youaETMre just pretending.... 8566 Only? 8567 Only? 8568 I've strangled then dissected three of my pet hamsters. 8569 Well, I knew about psychopathy way before Shane Dawson even emerged onto it. I just mentioned that I recently watched it and it made me remember... \n\nAnd aETcWereaET as in you too, Psychopath? How Cool you must feel thinking youaETMre actually a psychopath when youaETM've probably never even killed an animal.. 8570 We're not bigfoot you idiot. Ofcourse you watch shane dawson... 8571 No, YouaETMre not a Psychopath. simply Put. \n\nIf you really were one, you wouldnaETM be making a pretty long specific detailed post on Reddit and having the appearance of actually caring about if people tell you if you are or not. A real psychopath wouldnaETM even care at all to make a post like this on reddit. Psychopaths donatETM see anything wrong with what theyaETMre doing. AT ALL. Which is why some are perfectly confident and charismatic. \n\nHowever, You may be a Sociopath, which is basically a less extreme Psychopath. Sociopaths are aware of what is wrong and right, but they still donatETM give a shit. Both psychopaths and sociopaths can kill you at a moments notice tho. 8572 People with antisocial personality disorder do not have a lack of emotion per se they have a lack of empathy. They have a hard time understanding the why to emotions. They also have a low arousal to emotional stimulus. Crying, for example, can be contagious but not to a psychopath. 8573 Never heard of someone who thought being edgy meant harming animals/people. 8574 Anti hero is someone like Deadpool. A hero that is a protagonist and source of aETcjusticeaET but does not have the qualities of a traditional hero (leadership, mercy, etc.). DonatETM know what op was trying to say though. 8575 A psychopath would not care if they were insulted. One with NPD might, but you could easily be a particularly vengeful NT. 8576 laETM'm not sure what cuts it but laETM'm pretty sure laETM'm there. A few things I know are lack of emotion and empathy and cunningness and anger 8577 Consequence free murder like that is a pretty common desire (or at least, not too rare) amongst even NTs such as myself. 8578 I'm not a psychopath, so can you please explain how whether or not you draw the line there indicates if you are a psychopath? 8579 I wouldnaETM just choke you. If I was given the chance I would kill you if I knew I wasnatETM gonna get caught 8580 laETM'm a girl, but thataETMs kind of just a weird thing to say. laETM'm not an edgy teen and I donatETM think iatETMs cool to hurt people and pets. I physically lack emotion and empathy and have urges. laETM'm not trying to be this way. 8581 Just a test. You get a lot of edgy teens who think it is cool to hurt their pets. Sure they can be psychopathic when it comes to not crying at grand's funeral, but they tend to draw the line at blowing a line of dudes. 8582 Yes, why? 8583 No it sounds like you have anger issues 8584 Ninja shit huh 8585 JUSTICE MUST BE SERVED 8586 Take it easy m'am 8587 Rolling on the floor 8588 Ur trial will be in January sm8589 How much of a cunt can somebody be that they write laughed out loud rather than lol 8590 I laughed out loud 8591 Edgy lil weeaboo tryna get an outlet for its edgyness... \n\nIfs you're like 15 or smth age? Just try not to look like you're masturbating as much as you are and your peers might accept you more easily 8592 Yeah, study psychology and evopsych. 8593 My first thought was that this could work with something indicating a speechcraft success, so yes? 8594 Definitely, good shit. 8595 What would it mean if he did? 8596 Dark humour? 8597 Lol 8598 laETM'm just trying to find similarities 8599 kind of 8600 Harvard wants to know this man's location 8601 If I take the time to I can also put myself in the shoes of the shop owner. 8602 Are you also bi-sexual? 8603 Lol no youaETMre perfectly fine. \n\nAlso wouldnaETM mind getting choked by 8604 I would advise you to get a bit older and then slowly start figuring out this shit. I used to be depressed asf. The thing is, i kind of killed a part of myself to stop feeling at all. My brain slowly started fading with compassion and sadness and love and care. All of that shit is gone, the good and the bad. The thing is i can still feel a variety of love, just not the same as before. Once you stop feeling, you will be happy. I am so fucking happy right and at peace right now. Because i got my life in order, i have a goal, i am working out, i am progressing, i am improving my looks (and im pretty fucking hot as is) and i will try and build a social circle that accepts me. That is the ultimate goal. I cannot say what's best for your situation, because i don't know you that well and i cannot be there physically to help you through the process. But i can tell you this, keep striving towards greatness, eventually you will find mentors that will drill such thoughts into your head that there will be no possible way for you to feel down. You will see it as a waste of time. And your aggression... realize you will have serious consequences if you get caught, that though is keeping me chill. Do things you find fun, manipulate, lie, break relationships... Whatever you like. Just get off the meds, and strive towards greatness. That's it. 8605 If you or someone you know is contemplating suicide, please do not hesitate to talk to someone. \n\nUS:\*\* \n\nn/Call 1-800-273-8255 or text HOME to 741-741 \n\n\*\* \n\nNon-US:\*\* \n\nn/[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crisis\_lines](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_suicide\_crisis\_lines) \n\nn --- \n\nn 'r ^ ^ ^ am ^ ^ a ^ ^ bot. ^ ^ Feedback ^ ^ appreciated. 8606 I have tried to kill myself before to try and stop the urges but I was found and it just made me more numb and gave me more hatred. The meds are to keep me ECstabileaET apparently 8607 That's alot of fucking meds... You feel better than before or what? I have a few mania symptoms as i mentioned that don't allow me to sleep sometimes, my therapist asked me if i wanted him to prescribe me sleeping meds and i said "Mmmm nahhh" "Why not?" "I don't trust them, the side effects suck, and it does a number on my brain if i take them consistently". I would advise you to stop off meds if they aren't absolutely necessary. \n\nThe tests are quite easy, i had 2 so far. You get like 350 questions where you say yes or no. The second test is rating things from 1-5. Like... "How bad do you wanna kill someone? How well do you sleep? Do you think people hate you?" Etc. Quite easy. But take it easy with those meds, do some research on em... The side effects suck and they are just bad overall. 8608 laETM'm currently on sertraline (Zoloft) for depression, olanzapine for psychotic behaviors, metformin because the olanzapine gives me a risk of insulin failure and guanfacine for adhd and insomnia. They are planning to do a whole med change soon. And what are the tests like? 8609 I don't trust meds. Meds are real fucking bad. Don't fuck around with all that, you won't be sent to a mental hospital if you tell your therapist "i can control it". Let her know. I'm 18 right now but i got my situation under absolute control, i doubt I'm gonna snap. My therapist doesn't really think im fucking insane i hope, but either way... If you really tell your therapist the story of your parents divorce and all that shit, im sure she will understand and help you. You have to be honest tho, and you will have to take tests and all that shit. Either way you're gonna be fine. Things will go badly for you unless you get help, and consult with the therapist to get off the meds, meds are seriously fucking bad. 8610 The thing that keeps me non-violent and chill most of the time is my music. I listen to scremo and heavy metal. The thing is I donatETM want to be sent to a mental hospital and put on more meds because laETM'm only 15. Just i donatETM know what to do 8611 You definitely should, these are the only people you can tell anything. I don't trust anybody but my therapist. If you are confident you will have no issue talking about uncomfortable subjects. I've been through some shit as a kid and i talked about all of it without flinching. I don't feel shit anymore. I can talk about sex, murder, agenda, morals etc. With ease, it's letting steam off your head, that's how i stay peaceful, and i listen to music all the time. Like allllll the time, and i zone out and "meditate" like 20mins a day. Truth be told its the only thing keeping me chill and non violent. 8612 I have been seeing a therapist since I was 2 when my parents divorced. I have lots of issues but I have never disclosed this to her 8613 I mean... I'm showing psychopathic traits and i have minor mania traits. The two combined are very good because i am very productive and non emotional... The thing is. I get the sudden burst of energy, not violent, but like... I took a hit of morphine and cocaine at the same time. And this happens during the night mostly... Anyway... In case i get really fucking angry, and mania kicks in... / God help the motherfucker in front of me. But either way you should visit a therapist. Its rather fun for me to be honest. It's fun being able to trust someone completely who's job is to help you

You don't even have to manipulate them, be honest and they give you feedback. 8614 Iâ€™m not sure what an anti hero is, is it a mental condition/disorder? 8615 VillainousHero huh 8616 Iâ€™m confused on what this comment means, bland elaborating? 8617 I always looked at myself as an anti-hero but of course thatâ€™s me seeing myself as a justified cause. 8618 Iâ€™m very cool most of the time, iâ€™m hidden rage. I am a person that everyone likes and Iâ€™m according to them a very humorous and funny person to be around. People say Iâ€™m a very pretty girl and I have had many boyfriends and relationships. No one expects it from me and I tend not to show it. But people say I have a glossy distant look in my eyes all the time. I put on a mask but it works quite well 8619 Hnnmm... Yes and something else. Im not sure what tho but you're extremely aggressive. I'm not aggressive at all, but if i have to get violent, im in it to fucking kill. But in more of a... Political like psychopath, you know... Charm, looks, speech, manipulation, zero emotions etc. You're like a fucking walking menace. I would say consult with a psychotherapist, my therapist really likes me so far... He says our kind is interesting, he might give you some meds or a way to chill the fuck out before you really fuck yourself over. You might go to jail for a long ass time if you keep on doing shit like this... And life is already boring as it is, could you imagine jail? 8620 sounds like it 8621 lol up satan 8622 Well the next Blackberry that you will eat will have a beetle in it. 8623 Yes i diagnose u with the massive gay 8624 How does she react to gifts? Interesting 8625 Ask her what she thinks of you. Try and see if she is diagnosed because that could be something relating the two of you making it easier to get along with. 8626 Shinobi of the foundation have no names, no emotion, no past no future. We have only our missions. Rape Torture kill :) 8627 When you're being honest with yourself, do you feel bothered when people say bad things to/about you? Are you hurt, upset, insecure in general? Short tempered? Because that's most likely why you react like that. 8628 maybe you relate to her. She could remind you of yourself. Or she is just easy for you to get along with 8629 Hi. So the frontal lobe can indeed play a role. I'd check with a doctor. It's not just about making sure others are safe, but you as well. Life quality. See a doctor or psychiatrist and be honest with them. Also, you may want to check out any feelings of helplessness; helplessness can cause all kinds of thoughts that don't need to have anything to do with ASPD. The subjective feeling of a lack of power and agency. It is important to understand that one has more agency than one may think, and that makes thoughts like this pretty much unnecessary. 8630 Front right part 8631 did u fall on the front of your head? Also nobody cares 8632 Most of us are aware, we donâ€™t have destructive habits, (almost) everything is measured in do wish I could control the boredom though, although it makes me more fun to be around as Iâ€™m willing to do more to get rid of it 8633 What makes you think you're a psychopath if that makes you feel bad? Genuine question. It sounds like you're troubled, but not a psychopath or necessarily a bad person at all if you feel so bad about that that you need to talk to someone about it. I had a quick look at your post history. Any chance you have trauma and low self esteem instead, and probably related anger or impulsivity issues? Stop beating yourself up, instead work on your actual issues. 8634 Why are you putting this on r/psychopaths? n\ncouldnâ€™t care less about your cat. 8635 I agree with the prior comment. You donâ€™t seem like a psychopath because you like your pet which requires emotional attachment and you felt bad or knew what you said was wrong. Being insensitive and being a psychopath is different. 8636 LOL big deal 8637 How original a ride To be honest, I donâ€™t want to be â€œnormalâ€™. no. Going around crying about dead pets, or mourning the death of my friendâ€™s mother that i never even fucking met. sounds like a huge bother. Iâ€™m fine not taking a 8638 on this emotional roller coaster that is life, as my friends call it. n\nguess i just want My friends to think of me as a good person. Life would be boring without Them, right? I donâ€™t keep Them around for favors, as i know they canâ€™t ever get a single fucking thing right, but thatâ€™s just fun to observe imo 8639 okay nevermind, thanks. must have something else wrong with me then because my moral compass is still in check but i just cannot feel anything 8640 Nope, i feel excitement and i think it's funny how i fuck with people with the dumbest things. I once convinced my whole class in highschool that im transgender, that shit was fucking hilarious i tell you. n\ningly about serious shit is absolutely necessary, and the key part is to be certain that they have no proof of your misdoing or something else. If everyone knows you are the bad guy, you might aswell come out with it. It will reduce your punishment, and you will gain slight respect. Always calculate things to your benefit. 8641 Lmao right this shit is hilarious. Cheap knives and cosplay weapons 8642 January 8643 Is that a mothâ€™ fuckinâ€™ nunchuck???? 8644 When did you turn 22? 8645 Hitman has a brief case. Heâ€™s fucking psycho 8646 Bruh this is literally the top post on r/maliniashit. n\ntfuck outta here haha 8647 Edgeland level 9/10 8648 r/maliniashit 8649 Yeeaaa for all the knives you bought at the gas station ðŸ˜˜, is that a wolverine claw? ðŸ˜˜.ðŸ˜˜, 8650 Dweeb. 8651 Bunch of weak ass wannabes I'm saying just cut up the chase and get it 8652 Your friend has nothing to be ashamed of, he's a survivor of a crime. His girlfriend is an idiot and he deserves better than her. 8653 Your drama on a chat room isnâ€™t psycho, i rate this 0 out of 10 fags 8654 I wonder how that guy will wake up the next day realizing the world knows he was raped. 8655 She on crack and wildin like she's the fucking worst. 8656 You just did the same thing now we know xD 8657 Because it's the right thing to do. It's a way of showing gratefulness to God. 8658 Edgy tard 8659 Why help if you are a psychopath? Do you gain anything from it? 8660 I think he's just a weirdo 8661 You really like joker. 8662 I'm bored so yeah, can you tell me the back story tho. 8663 I guess you can say that's â€œhotâ€™ 8664 No 8665 Maybe 8666 lght 8667 Gay 8668 How did you know he was a psychopath? Could have just been LARPing 8669 Batman is coming for you 8670 king psyk0 8671 NO. Do NOT do this I demand you take this back at ONCE 8672 Jesus Christ above, this is pathetic. 8673 r/ninverybadass 8674 This sub uses â€œpsychopathâ€™ in a mental illness way so not in a cringe edgy way so fuck off with that trash lol 8675 Wow that's trash 8676 Cringe 8677 Might just be dumb but I don't entirely understand 8678 Neat, thanks for the insight. 8679 Come over 8680 Sir this is a wendys 8681 I'll put sand in your ass and then do it to you 8682 Smd ned 8683 Then who the fuck asked you to say sumn you bitch ass nigga 8684 It is not a small. It is the way they act. You just need to look for it consciously and it becomes pretty obvious. 8685 I'm not sure if this really answers your question as I can only really comment based on what I've learned from being "the patient" which isn't necessarily how others might see things professionally. n\nt has already evolved a lot in the last few decades though and although it might seem like research and clinical settings disagree a lot I believe it's more due to misinterpretations done by individuals and not because the fields in general necessarily follow different ideas. I guess it's because of the different intent the term psychopath, which like sociopathy has been removed as disorders in the manuals, still exists outside of clinical use, not as a diagnosable disorder but as a layman term which is simply put used more as a way to differentiate between cold and "necessary" acts where the former is less inclined to modify their behaviour since they see no problem with it. n\Obviously it would be less confusing if the terms were better explained but the problem is more because of the terms popularity and use outside of professional settings than by the terms itself when used in the correct setting. n\One expert wrote an interesting take on born/made that was posted on askreddit some time ago. He said that born(psychopath) simply means that it comes from within and is displayed over time on your own initiative while made(sociopath) is directly influenced by others. He made it clear though that neither him nor his colleagues ever use sociopath in their line of work and would apply the same type of treatment to both parties as if they were the same. n\What I understood which might have been influenced elsewhere afak, is that sociopath is when someone otherwise normal turns psychopathic due to the situation they find themselves in. Because they had a more or less normal upbringing they will return to their normal state of mind once that thorn is removed because it's what's been conditioned into them from an early age. With this in mind I think it makes sense to still use that term in criminology to simplify things considering there tends to be a trail of destruction behind psychopathic individuals which makes a sociopath a better candidate for parole since hes less likely to reoffend. 8686 Question: I took a profiling seminar a couple of months back and they still actively utilize the terms psychopath and sociopath as if theyâ€™re different terms based on the â€œsociopaths are bornâ€™ train of thinking. I suppose clinical uses and criminal psychology uses are â€œdifferentâ€™ based on intent, but how would that evolve with the lack of sociopathy being used in professional settings? 8687 Literally, follow my example. 8688 True ðŸ˜˜, 8689 Fun fact: Your IQ has to be lower than a psychopath to think avatar is an anime 8690 I know you're trying to clown on psychopaths with that fact but that's a rly dumb way of trying to get under their skin most of them don't give two shits about the average IQ, but anyway I doubt there's a real psychopath in this sub most people here are just edgy kids. 8691 NO. It's not only yaoi that made me hate it, btw yaoi is not gay porn its just boy love. The fans, I despise most anime fans with a passion, I still watch some anime but I try my best to have little interaction with the fans. n\Why bring up the IQ of a psychopath? I'm not one I just come to subreddits like these to make fun of edgy teens. n\And avatar isn't an anime btw. 8692 There are tons of different genres of anime, yaoi being gay porn anime. Iâ€™d recommend maybe not judging an entire art style based on one specific genre. n\Fun fact: the average IQ of a psychopath is actually lower than the average IQ in the United States! 8693 Nah I dislike anime because of the retarded fans that keep shipping male characters with other male characters that are clearly not gay, and the way all of them act rly piss me of. what rily made me hate anime was stumbling upon a yaoi youtube video and scrolling down to the comments, If u like anime and u scroll down to the comments of a yaoi video u start hate it too. 8694 I i feel like youâ€™re watching the wrong anime. You should try avatar the last airbender! n2 I i realised what subreddt this was n3) your edit to the above statement makes a lot more sense, thank you ðŸ˜˜ðŸ˜˜ 8695 Read again 8696 You donâ€™t want what? What fans? 8697 I don't watch it the fans made it stop I'm mad because I hate when edgy kids pretend to be psychopaths 8698 I think fear, insecurities and weaknesses are easily seen in people, you can read it from them. 8699 Most people would not be able to live the way I do. My personal morality is based in disinterested self interest with a lot of external perception management. Selfish stoicism meets ruthless machiavellianism. A person whose brain is wired on the default setting would have perpetual imposter syndrome and anxiety if they attempted what I'm doing. That said, I think that there are practical elements to my approach that other people could benefit from adopting. n\&#x200B; n\1. Acknowledge your limitations and test your ideas on other people. Have religious, political or moral debates with the goal of losing. If you win every point in your own mind then you gain nothing but a dopamine hit. Every point you concede is an improvement to your moral understanding and also gives your opponent a dopamine hit so they will keep playing. If you walking all over them to the point where they have to resort to name calling, throw them a poorly structured argument that is easy to defeat to get them back on the task of improving your understanding. n2. Don't treat it as personal even if it was. You have goals. They have goals. If they're playing dirty that just means their goal is to win the round more than it is to be respected by the other players. If they play dirty early, they are intimidated. Check your own goals and adjust your strategy as required. n3. The match is determined by who has the most points at the end, not who messed up the other guy's face the most. Sure, you might need to step on a few people on the way to your goal, but don't make it your goal to step on people. If somebody stands in your way, hurt them only as much as is necessary to get them out of your way. If a lot of people are getting in your way, hurt one of them enough that the others will reconsider their position. n4. If you want to be respected, be seen to be doing things your target will respect. Don't make it about your values. Make it about them. Work out the values of the group you are in and make a show of sharing those values. If you are giving advice, give it within the framework of the target's values and what will serve them in upholding them not what you would do. n5. Never make a threat you aren't prepared to follow through on, but when somebody does call your bluff, follow through if you it serves your goals to do so. Sometimes having a reputation as somebody you don't want to cross is more valuable than the cost of following through on a threat. Sometimes it isn't. Never induce in emotional revenge that serves no purpose. The cost of revenge generally lasts longer than any pleasure it may bring. Vengeance serves communities, not individuals. n6. Beware of the consistency bias. Doing something once doesn't mean you need to do it again. Come at each new situation with a beginners mind and make decision based on what will benefit you most rather than basing your decision on what you've done in the past. 8700 [removed] 8701 [GAY MOANS] 8702 Yeah that's a perfectly reasonable question you'd ask for a friend ðŸ˜˜ðŸ˜˜ 8703 That's part of the diagnostic criteria 8704 [GAY SILENCE] 8705 teddy pegs me with her gridlock while gary's at work 8706 Asking for a friend? 8707 These guys in the comments are mostly dicks ngl... I wouldn't jump to conclusions and say you're a psychopath/sociopath, but obviously you have some tendencies... Without meeting you it is very hard to discern, but you might be a sociopath since you don't seem to completely lack empathy... I'd say don't go to a professional until it is required or you feel it's necessary, because if you do turn out to have ASPD or something similar, that diagnostic is gonna ruin your life in so many ways, it better be for a reason. 8708 Ok 8709 No you're not 8710 you just seem like an incel to me 8711 Glanced back and read the bit about torture. I manipulated a situation so I could torture someone. It was quite the experience, but very short lived. 8712 3 words in and I know you're a cunt. 8713 Why are you trying to be friends with a married man anyway? That seems inappropriate unless you are actually trying



That's not a good thing all the time, because value is pretty arbitrarily decided. If I want to be with someone that isn't good for me, I don't care, at all. I'm one person. Expect different answers if you get any. 8768 With me books do because not only because I read about it but I also want to find their faults and improve them so I wouldn't get caught. I book you absolutely need to read is "I hunt for killers" it's just like that you really need to read it you'll love it. It's the book that taught I'm a psychopath 8769 Where did you even get that from 8770 Wow, watching Adolf Hitler speeches for epic motivation is a fit. According to you. 8771 I'm with Ice on this one. You fail to understand the contextual use of "Low functioning" defaulting to defending your intelligence. Lets make the distinction between Educated and Intelligent here, I'd assume that's where your confusion lies. \n\nAlso, You should know that Psychopaths hold a near complete spectrum of emotional responses. It's more the interplay internally and externally. Empathizing or placing the feelings and thoughts of another onto one self to better communicate <-- Yeah you can't do that shit. So you'll use other socially aggressive means (Including biting noses apparently) to get what you want. But according to you...All you want is to do it hurt people? You see why I started this with 'I'm with Ice on this one'.

\n\nAs for your fascination with killing things, The torture and abuse...Yeah that's not a developed psyche. You're actions stem not from your complexity but your simplicity, You're like a child with a toy and time. Playing. Stop killing things needlessly. It's Pathetic. Or tell you what, Kill the whole fucking zoo and personally send me the video. I'm not arguing from a morality stand point here, You're killing creatures without intentions and then propping yourself up like your hot shit. Multi-National Business Conglomerates act directly against your interests. Shit on your doorstep before wiping their asses on Tonight's pillow and you're out there killing birds. \n\nSo, you build value in others, Even if it was more challenging from the start. We work on it. We learn. We develop and we become a keeper rather than a killer. If you really want to become "High functioning" then learn the difference. You're also not cloaking as well as you think you are, Trust me. 8772 I like learning from other people's train wrecks rather than making my own. They definitely motivate me to \*not\* kill. Jail is not for me. 8773 It's the "all thumbs are fingers but not all fingers are thumbs" problem. \n\nBeing psychopathic means you have less empathy, remorse and fear than a neurotypical person. All of this is very useful IF you want to hurt or kill people. \n\nThat does not mean that every person who wants to hurt and kill is a psychopath, but neither does it mean that every psychopath wants to hurt and kill. \n\nStatistically speaking, 1% of the population are on the psychopathic spectrum. However, only a fraction of those end up in prison. \n\nSo why are so many of the serial killers etc psychopathic? \n\nIt's very simple: take 100 people which are interested in committing a crime. 90 of them are neurotypical while 10 are psychopathic. \n\nOf the 90, many will not end up committing the crime because they are too scared, feel guilty or remorseful, or simply do not want to disappoint or abandon their families. \n\nSo let's say of the 90 maybe 30 actually commit the crime, that's about 1/3 of them. \n\nOf the 10 psychopaths however, maybe 8 or more will commit the crime because they do not care about any of the reasons that could prevent a "normal" person to do it. \n\nSo, statistically speaking, IF you are interested in committing a crime, you are more likely to do it if you are a psychopath. However, if you are not so inclined, it will make no difference. \n\nBesides: \n\n-psychotic is not psychopathic \n- the fact that there are "so many" psychopathic killer out there is a pretty urban myth \n- the majority of homicides are committed in temper, so a man killing his cheating wife, a gang shootout etc. Planned murders "for fun" are very, very rare. \n- the majority of people incarcerated for homicide end up never killing again after release. At least as far as I know. 8774 But there are lots of psychotic murderers out there that are inspired by other murderers and serial killers. It's a proven fact 8775 Here's the short answer: no. \n\nHere is the long answer: no. \n\nAnd here's some extra knowledge for free: Hollywood is not real life. \n\nPeople with psychopathy have likes and dislikes as any other person does. Some may like horror movies, some may hate them or find them boring. \n\nPeople actively out to hurt and murder others for their own entertainment are violent sadists, not necessarily psychopaths. Both are neither linked nor exclusive. 8776 Just to drive the point home, let me give you a very simple example: \n\nAfter a party, you lie drunk as fuck next to the swimming pool. \n\nYou are defenseless and alone. Someone could push you in the water and drown you and it would look like a bad accident. \n\nA sadist coming by at that time and realizing the opportunity and thinking of how much misery it would cause your family, might be very, very tempted to do so. \n\nA psychopath on the other hand would analyse the situation and come to the exact same conclusion (opportunity for a kill with little risk) and then...walk away. That is, if your death would not bring him anything good. Whether you live or die is simply of no interest to him, so why get his hands dirty. \n\nNow, what's even more possible, depending on where on the spectrum the psychopath is situated, is that he would push you in the water and then jump in himself to pull you out again. Awakened by the shock, he would then tell you that you were drunk and fell in the pool and that he saved you just in time. Now, you owe him a life debt and if he ever needs someone, he knows you would not refuse the guy who once saved your life now, would you. \n\nThat's the difference. 8777 Oh yes absolutely. \n\nSomeone who is psychopathic but not sadistic may come across as rude, lie to you or try to manipulate you BUT only if it's advantageous. So, if there is a situation in which a lie would make things easier than the truth, he may lie to you simply for that reason. The rest of the time, he would behave like any other person you know, because for all practical reasons there is no difference between a "normal" human being and a psychopath except for that they do not feel certain emotions and think a bit differently. \n\nThe only time you would actually have to be scared of a "normal" psychopath is when your death would be the best and most profitable option for him in any specific situation, which is, let's be honest, probably never the case if your not part of the mob or something like that. \n\nA sadist on the other hand is driven by the misery of others. It makes him happy, it's what gives his life meaning. So someone like that could actually sit down and plan how to hurt you or others simply because he WANTS to do it. Generally speaking, a psychopath never WANTS to hurt or kill anyone, he simply WILL do it if it seems necessary to him. I hope this makes the difference a bit clearer. Hollywood has really given the disorder a very bad rep. Most of their portrayals, like Hannibal Lecter (from the movies, not the show) are actually sadists who's psychopathic side only shows up in their planning and execution. If they were purely psychopathic, they would have no reason to behave in those ways most of the time. 8778 Ok 8779 Shut up loser 8780 Thanks for the detailed reply! So would you say that someone who is very sadistic but not a psychopath is more of a threat than a psychopath who is not sadistic? 8781 God I wish I could have a relationship 8782 That's autistic 8783 As you say correctly, psychopathy has a STIGMA of being very bad, which comes mainly from Hollywood stereotypes of Hannibal, Dexter and the like. \n\nStatistically speaking, 1% of the population are on the psychopathy spectrum. However, the vast majority of those people will live more or less normal lives, completely indifferent from most other people. Many of them may never even know that they were psychopathic. They may have simply considered themselves to be "not very emotional" or something like that. \n\nYes, it is true that violent criminals and killers are more likely to be psychopathic, but it's a bit of the "every thumb is a finger, but not every finger a thumb" scenario. The reason behind that is that, even though psychopaths do not, technically speaking, take pleasure from others suffering (they simply do not care), they are more likely to resort to violence if it is useful to them. In simpler terms: killing someone would always be an "option" to get something if they don't find a better way, but it is purely practical. \n\nPeople who are actively seeking to hurt others or kill them for fun are in the vast majority of cases sadists. \n\nMany of us have sadistic tendencies, most commonly shown by harmless Schadenfreude, but for some people that isn't enough. However, sadism and psychopathy are, at least as far as I know, not mutually exclusive. \n\nSo, the worst thing you could, I suppose, get, is a psychopath, so someone who does not feel empathy or regret and has a general lack of fear, who also happens to be a sadist, someone who takes pleasure from hurting others. \n\nThat combination will get you some of the most violent serial killers out there and people who probably score above 35 on the PCL-R. \n\nBut again, don't forget that sadism is not LINKED to psychopathy. The majority of people with psychopathy out there are precisely characterised by the fact that they do not care how others are, a stranger's happiness is as uninteresting to them as his suffering. And as mentioned before, many of them will never even know they had a psychological disorder and simply think of their peculiarity as a "character trait". 8784 Hi just to say I'm experiencing this exact same thing and it's such a strange experience but you're not alone 8785 Hello! \n\nI went to college with someone like that and he told me in great detail on more than one occasion how he'd been "planning" to murder me. I'm telling you this so you know you're not alone. \n\nYou will have to seek professional help about this and probably be put on some very strong medication which won't feel very pleasant, but you must stick with it! The guy I was talking about was put on some meds that he didn't like so just stopped taking them and he had, for lack of a better word, an "episode" of complete uncontrollable rage in the middle of campus were he said he would only talk to me. I was able to calm him down, but I really don't want this to happen to you. \n\nYou didn't say how old you are and I won't ask. Regardless if you are 17 or 71 it's never too late to get help. \n\nPlease contact a health professional and PLEASE stick to their advice. It will be hard, but think of it this way, would you rather take a tablet and feel a bit disoriented or be in prison for murder? 8786 Yes. 100%. No questions asked. \n\nCare who it is 8787 His mom has narcissistic personality disorders maybe him too. 8788 I DM'd you. 8789 dude this is literally what i've been looking for, dm me please if you wanna talk 8790 Sex trafficking is actually a huge problem world wide including in the USA 8791 Oh shit lol is that what love is? 8792 I know 8793 Not all psychopaths are into killing or want to. \n\nThey are in the anti-social personality disorder spectrum. \n\nBasically, not everyone has a "dark passenger" or a drive that makes them kill. 8794 There is a malfunction in the production and utilization of oxytocin in psychopaths, and oxytocin is the love hormone. The butterflies that you get when you think of that person, the sudden rush of the warm and fuzzies when you hug them, and that feeling of almost being addicted to them and wanting to be around them as much as possible? That's due to oxytocin being released in large amounts. So this is one obstacle for the inability to feel love like NTs. Then there is usually structural damage to the amygdala, which is the emotional epicenter of the brain. This is just a basic explanation of course. 8795 Thank you also I love your username 8796 What I've seeing in my career working with sociopaths and psychopaths is to think of them killing someone as a business transaction. They have a motive that usually pertains to getting something they really want and they have to eliminate someone to do it. It's usually a means to an end, and that's it. 8797 Nice, can't wait 8798 I'd if you are or are not in it it doesn't matter 8799 Kind of true but also who gives a fuck! 8800 Bro is that a threat... because I can't do it with that. I'm depressed as fuck and wanna die 8801 Glad my issues amuse you. I also found some amusement in how easily you take offense to them. To each their own. 8802 Haha, your posts are great. \n\nHow to get rid of stink breath" \n\nHow to convert yourself into a social king" \n\nHow to ignore my face" - particularly funny when you call yourself ugly. \n\nYou have issues kid, and trust me, you haven't offended me, though you have provided a momentary amusement and a reason to avoid starting work. 8803 Wow. Okay, so you take everything really literally. I guess you're autistic or on the spectrum then, or just very, very stupid. \n\nCould be either, or both. 8804 I've offended you. Mission accomplished now go cry to your mom maybe she'll give you the attention you desperately seek. 8805 People with ASPD certainly wouldn't be insulted by this. They would find it funny and move on. Something you can't seem to do. 8806 Perhaps, but unlike you, I've actually seen a pussy and not just by looking at pictures of people like you. I'm guessing it's something you are never going to see in real life, let alone touch. 8807 Wrong sub and an utterly ridiculous post. You think being anxious and angry makes you a psychopath? Having self-esteem issues, depression and an inability to talk to women makes you a psychopath? \n\nYou have just insulted every single person with an ASPD diagnosis, because you are some sad little idiot who can't talk to girls and blushes. Yeah, put on your big girl pants and suck it up you pathetic ass. 8808 That makes two of us! : ) 8809 Well, we can agree on something at least. You certainly are one. 8810 Try not to smell like shit when I go into public. \n\nWant to draw unnecessary attention. 8811 I wouldn't actually hurt anyone FBI don't worry I'm a little pussy and am too scared to do anything so hold your damn horses. 8812 The Cnife 8813 A psycho's weapon of choice 8814 I mean there's Tokyo ghoul as well 8815 I'm sorry I'm new but what is the blade unless I'm what's what's in the tin 8816 Nice dude I'm gonna do it : ) 8817 I'm looking forward to hearing about it : ) 8818 I'm a diagnosed real psycho, currently the people are intending be something they're not, and they say that they're real psychos but when u begin to talk with them hui, they're like stupid kids trying to be bad guys hahah 8819 The social norms are a fucking shit, we're free 8820 Hahaha 8821 Hi here, bored! \n\n8822 Ok I'm gonna do it, at my 16 i get worse hahaha actually pretty worse 8823 you should make another post about 16+, why not aha 8824 I'm here, bored 8825 Uh my penis wbu 8826 What's up 8827 The blade 8828 Hey 8829 What, like rules? 8830 \n\n8831 I'm here dude, type me 8832 Ye okay fuck it inna do it. Can u DM me the full story im curious? 8833 How much you willing to pay? 8834 DoD/AD/AD/4, D'D', that explains a lot 8835 I'm a female btw. 8836 That's quite psycho of you. Have you studied the blade too? 8837 I know I'm lost on reddit 8838 This is really isn't the best subreddit for venting about relation/friendships. 8839 Nice dude that's nice 8840 Hahaha..I play with people's lives get that short yellow chinese virus 8841 What do you want to know 8842 Also it's not like I'm not familiar with all that some of you talk about here. When i was young i was part of a 1% gang, i know how to use a knife etc. It's just not my thing anymore, i've found more productive ways of living in this society. 8843 I might edit this out later. I'm caucasian, blond hair, blue eyes, white skin. Why so? 8844 I've 1 question 4 u, r u brown, black, caucasian, or white skin? \n\nI know this is an out context question but I've curiosity. \n\nm caucasian: light brown hair, white skin with light red cheeks & 6.2 feet. 8845 Hm 8846 Message me if you're willing to talk it won't let me message you 8847 Why? What will make it worth the time? 8848 I don't feel anything. I mean cognitive emotions, empathy, moral and values. So it's all intellectually learned behaviour, not feelings but thinking and acting according to them. It's called a mask. 8849 Ok or not a psychopath any more, that's my point. If u feel empathy, moral, values, or not narcissistic, or not a psychopath RIGHT now, I don't know if u changed or something like that because u say that u not diagnosed so for all the real psychos u not a psychopath. 8850 Are you kid playing with knife and fist duh! \n\nJust play crucifixion game then that's more interesting! \n\n8851 I had an interest in it. 8852 I figured that... \n\nWhat about you? Are you here because you are real psychopath or? 8853 This sub is full of fantasist children who would ultimately be out of their depth if they encountered a real psychopath. Also, psychopaths aren't exactly the type of people who want to sit around and circle jerk about this sort of thing. 8854 I sent you a chat message, if you want you can reply there. Thanks 8855 Or factor 2 psychopaths (prevalent sociopathic traits). Even psychopaths are individuals. 8856 Diagnosed here but it doesn't mean I go around trying to portray a tv aspd psychopath. I hate the stigma. 8857 It's just NPD's finding a home they can respect. 8858 I'm high functioning factor 1 psychopath, meaning i was born with the psychopathic brain structure and also high intelligence but because i had a good upbringing i developed cognitive empathy, moral and values and none of factor 2 (sociopathic) traits. Also the narcissistic and sadistic traits are none to few because of this, there is no internal impulses to achieve pleasure and any tendencies are overcome by the strong cognitive empathy, moral and values. So i'm just different in my acting, my brain structure is unfortunately the same, i lack emotions, feeling of empathy etc. 8859 Why 8860 Isn't it okay though. It makes things a little more interesting. 8861 Yep looking long time in the mirror could make bad things happens i know that the mirrors are some connection to demons believe what you believe 8862 Boohoo 8863 I'll open my answer a bit now that I have more time. \n\nThe thing is, most edgelords would say they are psychopaths if you'd ask them. If I was one, I'd keep claiming to be the most vicious "psycho" you'll ever meet. In the end of the day, you'd still have to figure out what I am, or anyone is, based on your own judgement. \n\nI don't really care about the edgelords, personally. They are around even if I don't quite understand what they get out of it - except for some kind of fun or rpg experience, perhaps. I don't have to read through all the crap I see online and I have no need to react to it, so that kind of posts don't bother me much. Not having so much edgy shit around would make things a lot more interesting in here, though. Internet is what it is, so I don't think that'll happen. 8864 [deleted] 8865 Let me tell u that if u have moral instincts, values and that shits, and u aren't narcissistic I'm sure u r not a psychopath, if u have empathy , etc. U aren't a psycho 8866 The last time I was unsure was when I had to decide between a knife or my fists. I used both anyway. It was fun. 8867 Perhaps there is also some disagreements between factor 1 and factor 2 psychopaths here. 8868 Are you sure about that 8869 I know some of us are violent but some like me are not so for me it makes it difficult if people assume we all are. I understand, i would also protect those that i have decided to love. 8870 I'm not angry or offended by it, it's just against my cognitive moral and values. Perhaps your racism is connected to your narcissism not your psychopathy? I don't have any narcissistic or sociopathic traits so perhaps that explains the difference. 8871 I live according to my cognitively aquired moral and values and that's why i don't accept racism. And i think it's not logical either or trait of a psychopath. No i'm not diagnosed and won't be unless it will benefit me in some way. 8872 Oh well that's my point dude Nice, so u don't mind about racism OK, that's fine now i believe that u a psycho, that's my point, a lot of people impersonate intending being a psycho, but when I talk about racism to them they get angry and offended, and the truth is that we, like psychos, don't mind about racism, don't mind about black people, cause racism doesn't affect us, actually I am racist because for me all the people is inferior 2 me, I'm narcissistic and I only think in me, and obviously talking about psychopathy I'm diagnosed and I use to kill animals, etc. 8873 I'm a violent psychopath. I know not to unleash on those that don't deserve it because I'm a cold, calculating machine but we're out there. Hurt me or those I care about, and i'll over kid. 8874 Why? 8875 You are also making it harder by giving the impression that we all solve problems with violence. I never have the need to do that, i have always had enough words to solve any situations. But yes it's not correct either that someone trolls and gives the wrong impression to someone about what it's like. 8876 I can't see you replied message me? 8877 True psychos don't mind racism, I've true diagnosed psychos like me and we don't have problem about racism actually we're racist, r u diagnosed? 8878 What's good? 8879 What makes you think that? Even if I'm not some knife wielding racist i don't mean i'm not a psychopath. There is just different types of individuals even among psychopaths. I just don't have any interest in setting apart a group of people and hating them, there just isn't any logical reason to do such a thing so I don't. 8880 If you meant if i am a child abuser then no i'm not, neither am i a victim of such. I just think that if an individual has the need to hate a particular group of people then why not pick one that deserves to be hated, like child abusers. 8881 That's the point of being a psychopathy, you are equally ignorant to all people and racism is being bothered by some particular group so i think racism is different phenomenon and not psychopathy. I mean for me what skin color someone is is about as meaningful as what color is the plate i'm eating my dinner tonight, it just doesn't matter. 8882 Like in real life. That's how it is. I think it's interesting that someone wants to pretend to be a psychopath. I think they are troubled by their internal feelings of anger or ignorance and are in a way looking for an explanation for their experiences so it doesn't matter to me that they are here. 8883 If you were in dim light, then your face morphs and you probably saw 'Satan' due to depression. But it could just be due to your depression, the only option is to see a therapist. 8884 Does it matter? I'm not that concerned about what people think I am 8885 What about you? Are you one of them or are you actually psychopath? Lol 8886 Yeah.. Doesn't even surprise me. A great place for edgelord gatherings, I guess. 8887 You can plead and beg all you want, my nippon steal has already been unheated 8888 Please dont 8889 There's been too many trolls here, no one knows what we go through and they're making it harder for us. One day they will taste my blade. 8890 I don't understand your question. 8891 Yeah I'm pretty white 8892 Yeah dude I'm psycho af 8893 And you are real psycho? hahaha :D 8894 I am 8895 I'm with u man so many fakers trying to be psycho like me and Violent J 8896 whatever you say boomer 8897 U ain't shit milk boy 8898 Are you a child

abuse 8899 I'm all about equality and equal rights for everyone except 8900 Boomer this u little zoomer 8901 Sounds about right. 8902 Iâ€™m with this one and will further state that the whole point of coming up with this study was to make people feel less afraid of having an intraspecies predator amongst them, so hush. This is good PR. 8903 \*\*do 8904 I don't think she wants to talk to me 8905 Alo athena walker 8906 No bamboozling, honestly been through it and got gang stalked because of legit malicious psychopaths. Of course I'm not allowed to speak about the truth though. 8907 Lol, don't troll. ðŸ™ 8908 Survivor-ship bias, high IQ psychopaths don't get caught because they have resources, social connections and influences in law enforcement. 8909 My biggest regret is looking out for them by not speaking about who they truly are, I really wish I did but it's too late now 8910 If you have to ask, you're probably not. Being self-aware of it means you're worried about being one. Psychopaths don't know they are one, so don't worry 8911 Wow, I feel you so much 8912 Yep, they have the public's opinion by default, they get BPD because they aren't as violent compared to men but they can commit more truly evil crimes just by saying some bad things about someone to the police and launch an investigation to ruin a dude's life. But we have to believe them because they aren't as strong as men 8913 say this to athena walker that fucking writing a mcbeth book for every answer on psychopathy which is so black and white on the answer and obviously not a fucking psychopath 8914 Ah, that's a way better method of execution indeed. Make em splatter and bleed 8915 Me too mista lil cunt 8916 Im sorry mate, its in my blood, I cant help it 8917 Thx son 8918 ok dad i will shut up now for good 8919 Just stfu plz 8920 How am i a noemie? what does it even mean? im far from what normal people are like. i wish i was normal 8921 Just leave ur ego and be ur self 8922 Ahh a noemie i sense 8923 To be honest i dont know i took a test it says im not, but sometimes i question my self, i have troubles socially, its probably my lack of empathy or my huge dumb ego ruining everything 8924 R u a fellow autistic 8925 R u a fellow autistic 8926 close enough 8927 No i am autistic 8928 but are you a psychopath though 8929 Hello frens dont think that being a psychopath is cool 8930 I am for the balls 8931 Dont be an edgy cunt bro 8932 Make sure you hit them in the eyes and neck then. 8933 Paint ball is the way 8934 R WE THIS EDGY 8935 Yes, its pretty much what I tend to do too. I wouldn't say it affects my day to day life too much, the lack of emotions. Just makes me see things more clearly. Love, I don't know. I see my s.o. as more of a business partner than love of my life. Like he is the right choice. But its more like "I've selected you" kind of thing than pure, lovey dovey love. I do tend to feel an emotion constantly and that's anger. Sports help, meditation too. But that's kind of it. 8936 I'm not overly concerned with how great a change could occur from within the community with this post alone, since I know this'll fall out of new and people won't see it anymore. I'm only stating here what people almost never say, and it could still possibly sway some people. If I was a mod, then yes I'd push for change, but with the mods inactive you have to make due with what you got. 8937 Its just too fake like that imo. Using at least Airsoft guns would be way more fun. 8938 It just shows that youâ€™re manipulating the appearance of a public forum. Yes the point is still there but does your statement really effect anyoneâ€™s point of view, does it change the way people will use this subreddit? 8939 Good old Dylan and Eric. 8940 not a psychopath but its alright eh 8941 eh 8942 I think he is devoting from multiple accounts. Everyone who disagrees has the same number of downvotes as he has on every comment he makes. 8943 Look in a mirror and love what you see. 8944 I highly appreciate your contribution to this: "a complete waste of time if you aren't a masochist" category. 8945 Yes. Iâ€™m horrible and lovely in many ways. On one hand, we get each other. On the other hand, I have to look at things about myself that society has shamed me about for a long time, that I actually love about myself and them, but at the same time try not to let myself spiral into those behaviors even though we both consider them acceptable because they would easily destroy us. Iâ€™m like flying towards the sun to kiss the edge of not melting. Exhilarating. 8946 Depends what your definition of "love" is. I would say no. I have met people who I later realize is like me, automatically I trust them way less. Actually not at all. 8947 Wtf 8948 Not love no. 8949 Holy shit, who has given me gold for this?? Thank you so much, whoever you are! :- ) 8950 You are so welcome! An important lesson to learn, no pun intended: you are NOT helpless even though you are young. You are NOT helpless even though you may be in the minority. There is stuff that can be done, and I believe your way to go about it is the right one. People who scare us and are dangerous sometimes can get away with stuff just because we fear them. That is called terrorism. Yes, we need to make sure we are safe. But we should not remain passive or silent. You are very courageous and brave, let us know how it goes, good luck! 8951 Have translated the article and the teacher has confessed to it already in 2010 so this is an old issue and sounds as if he isn't going to change if he is now acting all creepy again. The parents bank then wanted to contact the ministry of education, one spokesperson was mention, have advised OP to get in touch with her. At 16, I fully agree with you, he needs to have help and support from adults in this matter, someone he can trust. There has got to be a person like this somewhere, for instance among the parents. True, that's all we can do, but I am glad we could do something. Messed up situation. The guy being close friends with the principal sounds dodgy as fuck to me as well... :- ) 8952 I will, i will. But first i need to talk with my classmates and our head teacher. This has to be stopped, i know it. If we need to, we will protest. He has been avoiding the law for far too long. Thank you a lot, guys. I'll keep you informed, and thanks again. 8953 I agree. And at 16 it's logical that he is scared to do something about it. Oh well, I've put my \$0.02 in, not much we can do now. 8954 I know this article is pretty old but I still would get in touch with Violeta Kostadinovic, she is an adult who knows about the situation and is likely to support you. 8955 Ok, so I have just read the article with the help of google translator. Here is what I would do: I would get in touch with Violeta Kostadinovic . Tell her about the friend requests and about the fb page, and how he is around you etc.... The parents seem to be outraged and said they would go to the ministry of education. That seems a very good idea imo. This has to be taken seriously and steps need to be taken. Bond with people in power against this guy if you alone fear you can't do anything. It says in this article he has admitted to it and repented/shown remorse... remorse my fucking arse if he is now sending creepy friend requests and is creepy with you during class. this guy comes across as someone who doesn't regret anything and would do it again, given the chance. 8956 >If it's true then I don't understand why he's still a teacher at your school after all that. And again, if you think he's dangerous, mobilize your fellow students who feel the same and at least express your concerns. That is exactly what I have advised OP to do but it seems he is scared to do this in case it backfires. I honestly think though if this is real then steps NEED to be taken, no doubt about it. 8957 <https://www.vestisr/Drustvo/SKANDAL-U-SKOLU-U-KNJAZEVCU.html> Here's one article about the incident, it happened twice it seems. If you want you can read it (It's on serbian, so you'll have to translate it). 8958 If it's true then I don't understand why he's still a teacher at your school after all that. And again, if you think he's dangerous, mobilize your fellow students who feel the same and at least express your concerns. You don't need to profile anyone, but don't worry about him being a psychopath. In my estimation he isn't. But from what I gather there's plenty wrong with his behavior to warrant investigations and actions against him. He shouldn't be a teacher. 8959 I am not making this up! All that has been said is true. I was referring to the "penis situation". It happened in our school. Rape is maybe a misuse of a word. But flashing is still illegal. He hates all most every one (especially students), but he is in good relationships with school principal and couple of other teachers. He fights with the rest every day. He thinks they are below his level. I have no evidence linking him to any known cult, but i have my suspicions. He is religious, but in what he believes i have no idea. He surley is sexually frustrated, but i am not a Psychologist and i can't "profile" him. 8960 Yeah lol I did. I work with a kid who fits your description of a sociopath. He pathologically harasses people, bullies. Has an assault charge. But also seems to care and want to be loved. Can switch so fast. Definitely has more emotion than the psychopaths Iâ€™ve had in my life. 8961 If your worried about what others think 95% chance your not 8962 Honestly Iâ€™d take you broadroom and you can have a chat with my psychiatrist their sheâ€™ll confirm my status as one of the worst people youâ€™ve ever met, you can tell posers apart as you can tell they feel guilt towards their lack of emotion which denotes emotion or at maximum sociopathy as they care about other people perceive them. 8963 As far as I know, research suggests that psychopaths are attracted to other people with psychopathic behaviors. How reliable that is, you'll have to judge for yourself. However I think it is important to underline the difference between "attraction" and "love". Speaking for myself (so take it with a grain of salt), i can say with certainty that I'm very attracted by women who display typically uncharacteristic behaviors for females, like strong rational and weak emotional thinking, being calculated and at times ruthless, having a knack for adrenaline and a lack of what you'd call a "bleeding heart". There's nothing more unattractive to me than a woman who's having a fit over some gipsy woman on the street begging. If it's something actually sad, like a death of someone or, what I personally hate, someone being cruel to animals, I don't mind someone being a bit more emotional. But women who keep crying over every little display of misery... urgh. Anyway, as for love, that is a bit more complicated. There are some people I'd say I love, like my best friend and, surprise, my girlfriend. However love for me means more of a deep respect and perhaps a sense of gratitude. Basically, it means, at least for me: "Hey, if something were to happen to you tomorrow, I would sincerely (!) miss you." This does not mean, if we're sticking to your sexually preferred gender, that you need to feel particularly "attracted" to that person. My gf for example has many of the characteristics I listed as "unattractive" above, but many of her other traits make me cherish her. On the other hand, there are surely many women that I would find extremely "attractive" but had no desire of having around after the night. I know I ramble, so to sum it up: love is very complex. Generally speaking, psychopaths don't form the kind of bonds that neurotypical people form where you "can't imagine your life without" the other person. We just find people that, for one reason or another, we cherish a lot and enjoy the company of exceptionally much and that we actually are willing to work for to keep them around. 8964 Iâ€™d like to say yeh otherwise Iâ€™m just whipped af 8965 Could be. Maybe all those things are true, but there's no way for any of us to know whether or not you're just making things up to make a seemingly quirky teacher look way worse than he is. Many details are lacking to make a proper assessment here. Either way, has he actually tried to rape someone or were you referring to the situation where he showed his penis? Because yeah he could be a pedophile, sure, but who is to say he's actually part of some cult? Let alone a psychopath... A dangerous psychopath couldn't be a member of a cult, he'd be the leader like Manson. Your teacher could be mentally disturbed in many ways (and should be dealt with accordingly) or he could just be a creeper (who should also be dealt with, because, you know, teacher). But there's a bigger chance that the head of your school is an actual psychopath than your physics teacher. If he were really a psychopath he wouldn't have stayed a teacher for long and he'd probably be more of a tyrant in the classroom than a generic weirdo. He would manipulate people and not abide by most of the rules. He'd probably express his disdain for everyone he thinks below him. He'd be inclined to spread rumours among the students about his colleagues if it would benefit him. Also if you're really worried about this guy being dangerous you talk to the head of your school or the authorities. Even then you're posting in the wrong sub; if he's an actual threat than he's more likely to be a sociopath. 8966 I am afraid, what if this goes out of the hand? What if somebody disappears? What if he sees this post? Will i be the one who disappeared? This really is a dangerous position. I just want him to make a mistake, just one. 8967 > I don't want to ruin this guy's life, because I don't have any evidence. Slander is real and a massive problem, but he has showed himself already as an aggressive person. What you can do is just avoid situations where you are alone with him or even physically close. Just stay away from the guy as much as you can, but I would advice the same for everyone else. With regard to ruining his life, well, he is an adult and needs to take responsibility for his actions alone. If he is being called out on his behaviour and it has consequences, it is not your fault but his - he made the choice to act that way. 8968 Ok, in that case please find a person you can trust and confide in them. Please understand that it is not your responsibility to do something, and if things go wrong because people who could have done something didn't, it won't be your fault. But if there is something you can do, I would do it. Just make sure you are safe. Safety comes first. No way though should this situation be just accepted the way it is. No way in hell. All the best, and please make sure you are safe, no matter what you decide to do. 8969 This guy, no way. Would be much easier if it were just that. 8970 I don't want to ruin this guy's life, because I don't have any evidence. If I did, I'd do something. He is very active on social media, so I don't want this to be posted on some sub with 22mil people on it. This is a really dangerous situation. Thanks for everything, it means a lot. 8971 Or he could just be a quirky god in his 40's... 8972 Yeah, that actually sounds strange and concerning. Again, would post on r/AskReddit to ask for advice how to handle the situation. More answer - more possible solutions that I may right now not be able to think of. Your English is amazing by the way. In for the love of god, don't stay passive in this situation, it needs to be dealt with appropriately so that things don't get worse. The way he stares at you as if you were food - urgh... no way. He needs to be kept away from you guys. 8973 It happened a couple years ago, before i started going to this school. He was touching my English teacher and all of the sudden he showed her his penis (all this happen in teacher's office). He wanted her to grab it. She tried her best, but nothing really happened to him. He was only suspended for a couple of months. Yes, Hannibal is a great character. But it sounded very weird the way i heard it. I have no evidence to claim he is cannibal, i only have my gut. There is something about his look. He watches all my classmates as objects, sexual or not. I am not sure if he killed someone, but i think he is capable of doing it. He already tried to rape someone, so there it is. I am not sure about the cult thing, but nobody calls themselves son of sun. 8974 It's more like I am everything and nothing. But in literal translation it is everything and nothing. 8975 Like, all or nothing. In To be honest I would post your question and the fb post on r/AskReddit and then mark it a "serious answers only". There are WAY more people than here, and the answers could maybe not give you an answer if he is a psychopath or not - that may actually not be all that relevant - - but could give you great insight and practical insight into possibilities how to move forward and act in this situation. 8976 Holy shit. Ok, again, careful with the cliches if you don't mind me saying (being a psychopath doesn't mean automatically one is a cannibal. That is a very very rare thing, much rarer than ASPD in general. But maybe you didn't mean it like that. I am just saying that even if something is wrong with someone like your teacher, and it seems there is, one has to be very careful with accusations one has no evidence for.) So, that is absolutely gsmacking. Why is he still teaching? Why has your English teacher not pressed charges? In my opinion, sending friend requests from this fb page to female students is super inappropriate. Hannibal Lecter is one of the greatest fictional characters ever created. :) This may really not be an indicator at all. HOWEVER, all the other stuff you mention is just wrong and you guys need to make sure you are safe. If he has been reported and nothing happened, I would maybe look into a different official place where you can report him. The parent should get involved and should know about this, I am sure if they knew a shit storm would break loose. I don't have the impression that they know to that extent. I think it is great you are wondering about this and trying to figure out the situation, I believe that this is indeed a situation where it is absolutely vital to take action asap. You are young and therefore it may seem as if you don't have agency, but you do. These things are way too important to let them go. So please, team up with others who are in a position of power and take action. If he is known to behaviour in a predatory or sexually aggressive way, he needs to be kept away from anyone he could harm. This is not only about students, but about teachers as well it seems. Your English teacher should be encouraged to press charges against him, it would help her and the students as well and might be one of the quickest ways to get control over this unhealthy situation. 8977 I figured out what it says... I wasn't looking at the whole image. It says everything and nothing. 8978 First of all, thank you for answering. I am not trolling, this is real. I am a 16 years old boy from Serbia (Eastern Europe). The person I talked about was my Physics teacher. His name is Milijan Srejcic. He always acts weird, he smiles at things that aren't funny, and he always looks at you as if you were food or something. I am not sure what is written on his wall, it's a bunch of gibberish. The only thing that I can make out is his name (right and left side of his wall). I was not aware of his FB page till recently when he sent a friend request to a couple of my friends (all of them are female btw). I am sure he has some kind of ASPD. He thinks he is the smartest guy in the room, and he calls himself Sin Sunca (Son of Sun). We believe he may be in a cult. He was suspended numerous times. He even sexually attacked our English teacher. But nothing happened, he still works. I have the strong feeling in my gut that this man may very well be a pedophile and/or cannibal, psychopath. Somebody told me once that his favorite fictional character was Hannibal Lecter. I feel really nervous around him. 8979 Hi, while I am aware that it is possible that this post is just an act of trolling, I can't be sure of it and so I will answer anyway. :) I am not a psychopath myself, and it is likely that a lot of people on this sub are not, so please take the comments you get (including mine because this is just my personal opinion) with a grain of salt. I don't think this is a tricky one, to be honest. What makes you think he is a psychopath? Only because of his FB site and the creepy look? I think this is a bit of a stretch and may label people with ASPD in a way that isn't even right or fair, for the sole reason that what you describe is not necessarily any evidence of ASPD or psychopathy. Your gut feel may be right though that there is something not quite right, but if you are a minor and he is creepy towards you, he could be a predator and depending on your age even a pedophile which is not the same as a psychopath; however, that does not mean that you shouldn't be careful around this guy, obviously it does. If you have the feeling he is being inappropriate towards you or others, I would report it. The fb page itself is very unusual for a teacher. I don't understand that language, but could you tell me perhaps what this word above the picture means? The picture itself is just pornographic, nothing else. That doesn't make anyone a psychopath. If you could perhaps explain in a bit more detail why you think that, perhaps I would understand the situation better. Again, the fb for a teacher is imo creepy and that he is so open about showing these interests of his (which seem normal at this point, but shouldn't perhaps be shared in a way that it is easy for his students to find them and for it to be obvious that it is him), however I find what you write about the feeling you get around him more important. In what way does he act weird? If there is any reason for concern regarding inappropriate behaviour please protect yourself. His specific pathology doesn't matter. Also, it should be noted that not everyone with ASPD is dangerous or violent, it is a spectrum and much more complex than this. If this post of yours is serious and genuine, though, I think it is good that you are aware that there is a problem, and please make sure you are safe. If he's being inappropriate with his students in any way, he needs to be reported, and please don't hesitate to do that. We had a PE teacher who was like that. Not a psychopath, but creepy and gropy etc..., it happens and needs to be reported - if it is more than a "feeling" and if you have genuine reason/evidence/witnessed something of this sort, report him. Good luck. 8980 And why do you care? 8981 I think it depends a lot on the type of IQ test they did. I have taken quite a lot in my life and results ranged from 110, (which is somewhat above average, all the way up to 130, which is very high. However, doing so many tests, I also noticed the difference in quality in them. For example: as soon as I see a math test, I know the test is bad. A fair IQ test should never require of the participant a certain necessary skill. So when you read something like "Train A is leaving the station from point X with a velocity of 80 MPH while train B is coming towards it with 70 MPH etc etc", you can pretty much dismiss the test, because the writers expected the test taker to understand equations, addition, subtractions, the transformation of velocity values etc. Yes, none of these things are hard for someone who finished primary school, but they still require a specific knowledge. If I showed you a sequence of a square evolving with a dot in it moving from corner to corner, you don't need to know ANYTHING in order to deduce where it will be going next. A great IQ test is one where you wouldn't even need to be able to read letters or numbers as long as someone told you what you where supposed to find out. Now, some IQ tests follow the principle of the "different types of intelligence", with some including things like interpersonal, intrapersonal and even musical intelligence. In such tests, one could expect a psychopath to do less well simply because of the questions related to interpreting and deducing

[illegible]

it's really the only way to manage it as a BtB to all those who say that they, assuming psychopaths themselves, can't feel empathy, in really curious if you ever tried. 9183 Psychopaths is ego syntonic, if you think that's what may be wrong with you or it's practically guaranteed it isn't. 9184 I still struggle with it. I don't think that I've fully internalized it. I understand that I am one, rationally, because I'm kind of diagnosed for all intents and purposes. But there was a lot to test for before we got to psychopathy. A lot of disorders seem superficially similar, so when you hear hooves you're supposed to think horses and not zebras. I think you can't actually figure it out yourself without seeing some form of psych professional. 9185 > I'd like to hear some ideas about machiavellianism in comparison to psychopathy. From what I've read online, Machiavellianism is more of a trait or a collection of traits rather than a type of personality, like psychopathy is: a person being a Machiavellian can be a psychopath, but can also be a narcissist or even a neurotypical. Its pretty much an indicator of how "tactically" oriented you are regarding social interactions, know what to say when, what not to say, disregarding morality and finding you are willing to do anything in order to reach your goals. The main difference between a Machiavellian and a psychopath is that a Machiavellian has far superior impulse control than your prototypical psychopath, which is required to stay in control of your social circles. A Machiavellian, when wronged, would for example have the patience to wait for the right opportunity to take revenge, while an impulse psychopath would immediately take revenge and deal the most damage possible, regardless of the consequences. For "more neurotypical" Machiavellians vs psychopaths, they consciously decide what emotions they want to feel and which they want to suppress, often leading to alexithymia (or people who've already got alexithymia are more likely to become Machiavellians. I'm not completely sure on what this relationship is exactly, but it has been proven to exist). In being a predominantly Machiavellian person myself, I tend to share a lot of aspects of psychopathy, like being cold, having very superficial flat affect, being very cunning, manipulative, lack of feelings of guilt and remorse, etc. I may be a psychopath, but I'm not sure and have never been thoroughly assessed by a medical professional, but I am pretty much sure I'm Machiavellian, as I do approach everything in life in a cold calculating way, and am very very opportunistic. Sometimes I manipulate people without being aware what I'm doing is manipulation, but most of the time I devise plans and strategies beforehand, and work out possible consequences if I decide to take a certain route and whether I could afford that. It excites me when I'm able to influence someone or some people in a beneficial way, because it makes me feel powerful, and I like that feeling. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist, cuz you'd make quite a good one. 9186 The first paragraph was me to a T growing up, but it seems our paths diverged after that. I had a couple profound and life changing experiences in my early 20s that matured me in the emotional sense and I've been almost the opposite of young me ever since. Thank you for sharing that beautiful prose. 9187 Just got diagnosed 9188 It all started in the womb of my unsuspecting mother. There I was, leeching nutrients off of the domesticated scum. I opened my eyes. The lining of her innards were pleasing as I slowly swayed in the thick red goo. Then...an epiphany. I knew. With my sick, twisted fascination for the interior of the human body, and my parasitic lifestyle, I was indeed, a psychopath. 9189 I am just finishing up divorcing a malignant (Psychopathic) Narcissistic Personality Disorder. She is very dangerous. Tried to get my son and I to commit suicide. She burned off 35% of my beard with a laser hair removal device while I slept because I asked about her 10 year on the job affair. In hang in there. It is a long, long journey back. I haven't even begun to heal yet. I have studied a fair bit on the subject as well as relationship boundaries. In between, very well written post? You should consider becoming a columnist,

the schizophrenics will have u. Are u hearing voices that are telling u this shit? 9236 I took x once and I didnâ€™t feel anything and my friends were like â€œwtf lâ€™m rollin...â€ so I never took it again. I love weed though and mushrooms. Never tried LSD. Everything looks so beautiful on shrooms. (And weed) I have only ever full out hallucinated off of shrooms once when I drank tea that was boiled in a pan outside on a grill. . I unexpectedly projectile vomited while walking right after I drank it so I thought I wasnâ€™t gonna feel it but damn it was awesome. That was also the last time I ever had them. lâ€™m remember to drink it more slowly next time. 0Y7, 9237 Bruh lkd who you are leave me alone you weirdo. Who hurt you? Why are u so angry at me?Y, lâ€™m literally posting this and then lâ€™m gonna dip. No one is trying to steal your spotlight donâ€™t worry 9238 Hey, I do MMA! Martial arts really is a great out.â€™n/ I don't think it just sped up what I would have eventually figured out, for the most part. It think it helped me understand the way "normal" people think and feel a lot, and I might not have gotten some of that for a long time without therapy.â€™n/ I also not sure that I would have ever realized that I was a pathological liar or externalized blame without the level of insight my therapist forced me to try to develop about myself and my actions. I didn't even know that I had a problem, well not \*that\* kind of problem, before I went. 9239 Are you a psychopath or a sociopath? I believe you would be a sociopath as I am like that at times myself. Every psychopath is a narcissist but not every narcissist is a psychopath. 9240 You fucking \*are.\* Holy shit. That's rich.â€™n/ You're such a loser that you can't even get attention as yourself and have to resort to feigning psychopathy. AND YOU STILL FAILED THE FIRST TIME.â€™n/ 9241 I appreciate your honesty. I find with myself jiu jitsu is just the best outlet for my aggression and sadistic tendencies and forces me into a mutually beneficial relationship sense I can't break my partner or nobody will roll with me. â€™n/ It seems like it's definitely had some noticeable effects. Do you feel like it just sped up what you would have eventually figured out or opened up more insights you weren't aware of by having someone else's professional opinion and knowledge? 9242???? I have no idea what u are on about. I have no idea who you areâ€ are you ok in the head. You seem pretty but hurt for someone claiming to have ASPd (: lâ€™m literally come on this sub Reddit to get this off my chest that lâ€™m've been holding a secret for 17 years and some weird person is telling me lâ€™m using their words? Gtf. My account is new I made it specifically to post this. Donâ€™t worry cupcake, no one is trying to be you <3 9243 I don't really think of myself as superior at anything. I don't value anything that much that I would feel bad when I see other people being good at it.â€™n/ This just isn't a problem I've ever faced, and it's not one I'm ever going to face. 9244 No fucking way. You're an alt of that other person that was pretending to be a psychopath, aren't you?â€™n/ so, you're using \*my own fucking words\* to pretend to be me. What the fuck? Get your own life.â€™n/ Seek attention some other way, don't rope \*me\* into it you fucking asshole. 9245 If there isnâ€™t something in it for me, or not part of my plans then lâ€™m not doing anything for anyone Period. I donâ€™t think lâ€™m've ever done something out of the â€œkindness of my heartâ€. And if you are trying to find out if I was traumatised as a child or anything the answer is no I come from a rather picture perfect family, mother a doctor, my father an accountant, and I have 4 siblings - all normal. although now whom I donâ€™t talk to because they are a waste of my time. But We had a normal upbringing and nothing major or life changing corrupted me so there are no circumstances that have made me this way. 9246 I'm going to be honest, I don't actually know.â€™n/ I pretty sure the therapy that worked best on me was Multimodal Therapy, which is like CBT on steroids. I thought it was DBT, but I was wrong.â€™n/ It has helped. It's helped me understand why pro-social behavior and goals are generally beneficial to me, and it's helped me accept my feelings of emptiness. It also helped me develop methods to cope with my anger and find outlets for stimulation.â€™n/ There were mixed results with treating my pathological lying. But in general, I did find the experience helpful. 9247 Kind of. It doesn't really help for me.â€™n/ DBT helps, though. It helped with my anger and criminal behavior, as well as some of my irresponsibility. It's actually kind of fantastic when done right. 9248 PM me if you want to talk a bit more in depth. I'm always collecting knowledge and am more than willing to help you answer some questions and potentially steer you in the right direction. 9249 Interesting. When you do something kind for someone, does that feel rewarding in and of itself, or is an â€œact of kindnessâ€ from you only used to manipulate a persons behavior?â€™n/ How is your relationship with your parents? Any siblings? 9250 Interesting. When you do something kind for someone, does that feel rewarding in and of itself, or is an â€œact of kindnessâ€ from you only used to manipulate a persons behavior?â€™n/ How is your relationship with your parents? Any siblings? 9251 I scored 4.8 on primary which is accurate but a bit high with my level of intelligence and restraint but I had honestly probably the worlds best mom and not the worst dad but still an extremely bad one and it was easy for me to see where certain actions would get me so you never know. On secondary I scored 3.6 on secondary which is accurate enough since I enjoy reefer and occasionally alcohol which has definitely increased this trait from what it would be if I wasn't getting fucked up constantly throughout the day. 9252 I get some anxiety as a psychopath and it's because I don't want to get caught doing certain things so it's more of a routine of clearing up loose ends in a manipulation or when I'm doing something I get caught often doing I'm way more careful and have more adrenaline but my head is still clear and my body does exactly what I tell it to. I perform very well under these conditions and enjoy finding ways to get in them it's similar to adrenaline but with more shit on the line which is awesome lol. 9253 If someone told me they'd copay on my shit fuck yeah I'm jumping on board that train! Better listen to him!^ 9254 It'd be very nice to experience this feeling I believe. When I was younger there was one moment in life where I thought I felt it but it only lasted such a short amount of time that I decided it was as close as I was going to get. I tried to keep her around and lock her down we had great sex everyday, smoked tons of weed in our free time and had some good times but she turned into quite the nuisance after we got engaged and started bring my life down through hysteria and to be honest I definitely wasn't the best partner I cheated on her 8 times the 2 years we were together which was every safe opportunity I could, I lied to her even about the scratches up my back with great excuses that of course hurt her trust in me but made her cling to me in a delusional way which I was unaware I did until I noticed this pattern happening amongst all of my girlfriends and had to dive deep to figure it out. I'd like to find love and experience it but now that I'm older and my brain has developed more I know that I won't feel much of those fleeting moments of feels again and it's a bit disheartening for a moment but I'd rather take my knowledge of myself and try to find a good partner that fills some of my weaknesses that I can engage in a mutually beneficial relationship with thus making the both of us stronger and more successful in life. 9255 Haha all this choice language makes me wanna move back to Aus. You gotta stop trying to be nice to the point where he feels like you have interest. Destroy his interest and yes he will be upset but he has a girlfriend he'll go home bang it out for a few days and get over it but works gonna be weird until you develop a new pattern which is temporary and you also let this continue to a point where you have to be the one to say something to him first before hr otherwise someone that's as unstable as you described (which I think is quite the exaggeration trying to put all of this on him) would be very devastated and hurt thinking you were on the same page and being blind sided and if you were at all correct about him being a psychopath which you already got bitched at enough about above that's when you'd have to be extremely careful with everything you do and watch your back because you just fucked with his job, his well being, how he supports his family and he will remember that for a long time and slide a knife across your careers throat the second he can for such an act. You have to talk to him and say all the things you know you have to say and accept the amount of blame you have in this if you are to do this cleanly regardless on if he's a psychopath or not 9256 Q1. From the minute I am in someone elseâ€™s presence lâ€™m automatically scanning them for every kind of behaviour, tick, mannerism and any other giveaways for their personality My first conversation is always a â€œtestâ€. How much do they give away at face value? How stupid are they? I can get quite far with one conversation. Depending on that, I form myself to be the ideal person for them to interact with and be friends with, if they are more dominant and loud I will immediately act like lâ€™m this soft push over, and allow them to feel they are in control. When little do they know lâ€™m just sizing them up. I make them feel like lâ€™m the only person who truly understands them and cares for them. In some cases I have even pretended to have drug addictions/ taken drugs which I would never actually take if it wasnâ€™t part of a bigger plan just to make my act more realistic. I go to extreme lengths to make the persona I present with believable. â€™n/ Q2. I simply would never let a man go near me. I view everyone else as lesser than me pretty much, no one is good enough to â€œhave meâ€ romantically. But with friendships I have no friends, I canâ€™t stand other people to put it in easy terms. I have never been able to form a true connection to someone. Not even my parents. Everyone in my life is expendable. Although I can tolerate our family dogs - they are ok.â€™n/ Q3. I once hinted to a â€œfriendâ€ and because of how I behave around them they didnâ€™t even think twice about it. They thought I was just being my usual loud bouncy self. Thatâ€™s how bulletproof my lies are. Needless to say her I got her boyfriend to send me nudes and then I broke their relationship up. So I donâ€™t think we are â€œfriendsâ€ anymore (:â€™n/ Q4 I donâ€™t think lâ€™m a violent person. I have no urges to hurt anyone. But I do enjoy watching suffering. I just wouldnâ€™t ever inflict it. And also prison doesnâ€™t appeal to me, apparently the food is shit. 9257 There's a few serial killers who just couldn't connect and bond with people and killed only as a way of keeping people around like Ed Gein if I'm remembering right. I can understand someone like that and understand why he might have done it and it's a shame they weren't able to develop a mask and I can kinda sorta empathize with that not necessarily with the person but I can think of what I may be doing right now or where I'd be if I wasn't able to harness my gifts learn to recognize my weaknesses and force myself to complete tasks to the end that I know will benefit me even though I do not enjoy them and it's a shame when good talent is wasted. But I'm from a small town so when I see weak people I'm stuck having to deal with their weakness and that frustrates me so I like to make those I interact with stronger and less of a bother on me so my day goes by smoother. Weird process but I've had very great success with this in maintaining my mask and getting more trust in more respected circles. 9258 Damn. This is fascinating. Tell us more! In what ways do you manipulate? What do you gain from your friendships? How would you describe your romantic relationships? Has anyone ever suspected that you might be a psychopath? Do you ever "have" a desire to inflict harm on someone/thing? 9259 I was in sixth grade. Spent an hour in class sharpening a compass needle to a point because somebody pissed me off. At recess, I chased him around the school with it but he was faster than me. I faced zero repercussions for this because teachers are busy and snitches get stitches. â€™n/ The specific threat of a leg injury rather than "I'll kill you" is something I learned at that age. Specifying an exact physical injury adds credibility to the threat and making it a non-fatal threat indicates that you've actually thought it through and know exactly how far you are willing to take it. The kid has some good intimidation game as a child, would be interesting to know what he is up to as an adult. 9260 Don't diagnose people... trained professionals. etc etc.â€™n/ As for your actual problem. You are giving him signals that he is interpreting as you being interested in him. From here on, as long as he has even a shred of hope that you will leave your husband for him he is going to continue to push for his goal. The only way to stop this is to convince him that he has zero chance and that continued pressure will cost him more than he gains. â€™n/ Set a basic boundary. If he doesn't need to touch you to do his job, tell him that physical contact is now permanently off the table and you never want to be touched physically be him again. It is easier to follow through if it is simple. If he asks about his love texts, you can tell him that they mean nothing to you except evidence of his misconduct which you will send to his girlfriend and HR if he touches you again. Explain that he gets a warning, second offense is the girlfriend, third offense is HR. Then follow through. â€™n/ Remember, once your set this up, it has to act as a doomsday device in the sense that you do not have the option of not following through. Have the letter to the GF and HR already written so that the moment he next touches you can show him the message you will send to his girlfriend the next time he chooses to touch you. When he does, you send the message immediately and THEN tell him you've done it and the next offense gets sent to HR. When it happens, follow through. You have no reason to feel bad for the kid if you've made it clear to the guy exactly what the consequences of his actions are because at that point he has chosen to lose his job. 9261 In isolation, I don't care about dogs being kicked. â€™n/ There are external variables that may cause me to take action and that will usually be dependant on what I can gain from the situation. 9262 I'd take notes, learn his techniques, talk with him about diet, improve my own lift. People can admire more than one person, so I'm not really concerned that his spotlight will diminish mine. If it was important to me to be the strongest lift in my gym, I'd learn everything I could from him and then move to a new gym. â€™n/ Personally, I achieve my best results when I am competing with somebody who starts out slightly better than me and is equally competitive. If they are in front, I will push myself harder but lose interest when I am in the lead. Anything with a clear "high score" mechanic can create this competitive motivation and it is necessary for me in maintaining interest. 9263 I canâ€™t help who I am, just because lâ€™m aware of it doesnâ€™t mean I can do anything about it. Thereâ€™s not really any choice in it. I just feel compelled to do what I do. When lâ€™m in the middle of a social interaction, itâ€™s so unnatural yet natural at the same time, almost by default my brain is calculating every single word and moment of eye contact to portray me the way I want. And I can associate someone crying with the emotion sad, but I donâ€™t know what sadness feels like. I just imitate a set of actions to convince people of that emotion where I see fit to blend in, such as the cancer example I gave. I just slot in a set of actions that I know will be deemed appropriate. So I wouldnâ€™t start smiling, the feeling of sadness can be associated with someone dying of cancer. Just because I act it out doesnâ€™t mean I feel it. 9264 You say you always knew you were different...so you chose to be a problem for other people? â€™n/ So you never thought people were just like you? Acting out emotions they donâ€™t feel? 9265 you are correct 9266 What 9267 NT here, what the dog looks like is completely irrelevant because that doesnâ€™t effect how I know it feels. The manâ€™s looks is also irrelevant, idk how it would be important. My schedule could be more important a lot of the time. My mood is irrelevant also, whatever mood I had before would change anyway. There really isnâ€™t a lot of factors that could change my reaction to seeing this. 9268 milk my words 9269 I donâ€™t identify as a psychopath, but I donâ€™t feel empathy. â€™n/ I'm very easy for me to think about how or why another person feels a certain way. But I donâ€™t do it automatically. Weed speeds up and amplifies my cognitive empathy to the point it almost seems like paranoia. Just have to remind myself that lâ€™m a smart son of a bitch and really good at reading into peopleâ€™s motives. Not naturally remind you, but if I (literally) put my mind to it, lâ€™m not very far off. â€™n/ Oh right...â€™n/ Ecstasy makes me very selfish. Sure it may amplify the â€œempathyâ€ voice/filter (whatever you wanna call it) in my head, but I donâ€™t care too much about it. lâ€™m much rather enjoy my own experience in the moment. Weed does kind of influence my behavior, but itâ€™s really just me acting intuitively as a natural reaction to how lâ€™m processing my surroundings. 9270 Tell me when I care 0Y, 9271 Yeah and your dad's a deadbeat lose loonie bin and your mother's a whore off the streets 0Y 9272 Never thought about dragons a day in my life 9273 "Around this"â€™n/ Really not sure what you are asking.â€™n/ I don't have it, which I don't know if what you say is true... and I don't care to Google it, then I don't care. â€™n/ I don't have a vagina either and I don't go around trying to get... wait... bad example. â€™n/ If you never thought people were just like you? Acting out emotions they donâ€™t feel? 9274 sorry lol 9275 u believe in dragons? 9276 If someone can feel empathy so that person isn't a psychopath, many people talking here and they don't have idea how a psychopath really is, they should read and learn before speaking. 9277 I only heard 'cut me'. 9278 It says in the Bible that people that have prophetic dreams are from god. And I have those dreams sometimes. And I also have some psychic abilities like aura reading Claircognition Clairscintence lâ€™m still developing my abilities. but it says in the Bible people that can predict the future are of god. And I have predicted the future before and got it right, psychics, mediums and third eye is of god. Jesus had the third eye and it says in the Bible that the third eye is evil then if it is evil then why did Jesus have it if itâ€™s evil then Jesus must be evil right. â€™n/ Nope thatâ€™s not true the third eye is not evil it is of god.â€™n/ Read this. This will prove that Jesus was a medium.â€™n/ Not too long ago a client of mine contacted me extremely worried and concerned for her spiritual health and relationship with God.â€™n/ â€™n/ My Bible study group says I will certainly burn in hell for consulting with a psychic medium.â€ she said. She was genuinely worried.â€™n/ I laughed, but I was angry at the same time. Putting aside Matt 7:1 about not judging, this is so wrongâ€ and judgmental.â€™n/ The verse they burdened her with was the road-word Leviticus quote 19:31 that says â€œdon't talk to mediums or spiritists.â€â€™n/ So, she and I had a heart to heart chat. I pointed out that her Bible group was denying Jesus by saying that.â€™n/ Jesus Spoke To The Dead And To God (And It Was Witnessed)â€™n/ â€™n/ â€œmediumâ€ is defined as â€œa person through whom the spirits of the dead are alleged to be able to contact the living.â€ (Dictionary.com)â€™n/ Whenever I'm confronted by misguided religious folks who attempt â€œBible-Quote Kung Fuâ€ I typically remind them of Matt 17 where Jesus spoke to Moses and Elijah. Two very dead guys. This was witnessed by his disciples to boot!â€™n/ Not only that, this was THE MOMENT that God proclaimed that Jesus was his son, to listen to him and that God was pleased.â€™n/ I think about it. It can only mean one thing: Jesus himself was a medium.â€™n/ This was a huge Bible moment. Massive. Bible folks even named it â€œthe transfiguration.â€â€™n/ I'm speaking to the dead was okay for Jesus, it is certainly fine for me. The gift comes from the same source: God.â€™n/ Of course, this is where the bible thumpers lose their minds. They'll come back with dozens of quotes to argue against it.â€™n/ But they can never dispute that Jesus spoke to dead people. As it is written.â€™n/ In the Bible.â€™n/ For all to read and see. Denying it is to deny Jesus. Period.â€™n/ Jesus And Afterlife Communicationâ€™n/ Jesus never discouraged people to communicate with their deceased loved ones. In fact, he never mentions mediums once.â€™n/ Jesus encouraged us to be like him. Given he spoke to the deceased and the fact that he never comments otherwise, I'm happy with it. It is a gift from God.â€™n/ Leviticus, The Old Testament And Other â€œClassicâ€ Rebutalsâ€™n/ Leviticus 19:31 is the most used quote mediums (and their followers) get hit with. It forbids talking to mediums.â€™n/ But when someone quotes it, I always like to ask them how many doves/turtles they have sacrificed when they menstruate. Because, according to Leviticus 15:19-33, women must kill a couple to appease the Lord. (If it is a man, I ask where he sends his wife for 2-weeks so his disgusting wife will not defile him).â€™n/ As you might imagine, this usually causes a complete melt-down with the Bible slinging hypocrite. In 30-years of me asking this question, not one has given me a numberâ€ they tend to be very evasive.â€™n/ Someone argue that Jesus died on the cross so no more blood sacrifices are required.â€™n/ Nah. So, by Jesus dying on the cross, it erases some of the past rules? So, not everything in the Bible can be taken literally.â€™n/ That makes sense, doesn't it? It does to me.â€™n/ Just as it makes sense that Jesus demonstrated mediumship. And at no time did Jesus discourage anyone from practicing it.â€™n/ NOTE: Leviticus 19 is but one quote. There are many other references. They all lead to the same end: Jesus demonstrated mediumship at a pivotal point in his life, witnessed by his disciples.â€™n/ Mediums Heal And Urge People To Connect With God And Spiritâ€™n/ Every day on my Facebook page I see bible thumpers judging and posting misguided nonsense. Every day.â€™n/ It's sad as they are allowing their religious leaders to misguide them. That religion is blocking them from having a true connection to God. It's sad that they cherry pick arguments from a 2000-year-old book written by men.â€™n/ See, religion is man made. God is not. God has no religion.â€™n/ Real ethical mediums focus on having a direct relationship with the highest source.â€™n/ Ethical mediums prove that love never dies by bringing messages from deceased loved ones: who are now free from pain, suffering and their physical bodies and are now one with God.â€™n/ That's why God has given all spirit guides to help us navigate through life. To thrive and live the best lives we can.â€™n/ Don't believe you have a spirit guide? Have you heard the expression, â€œyour conscience is your guide?â€â€™n/ Guess what? THAT is your spirit guide. THAT is the â€œstill, small voiceâ€ so many refer to.â€™n/ Spiritual, not Religious.â€™n/ I'm spiritual. Not â€œreligious.â€â€™n/ Spiritual people follow God. Religious people follow dogma created by man.â€™n/ Want to connect with God? Drop the religious clap-trap rules and regulations and become

I'm none better than Jesus himself said the two most important rules are to ācōlove one another and love God.ācōn Religious leaders don't like it. Why? I suspect it's because you won't need them anymore. And that often leads to a dip in the Sunday offerings. Having a direct connection and relationship with God competes with the business of religion. Coincidence? n/nMediumship Is Not Anti-God/n/nIt is firesome being judged and persecuted. But it is part of the calling and gift I have been given. n/nMedians are NOT anti-God. n/nIn fact, anyone who attends my live events will walk away KNOWING that there is absolutely a God, a heaven andāc; that their loved ones are NOT ācdeceased.āc but very much ALIVE in spirit. n/nOne only needs to visit my Facebook page and review the past live eventsāc; read the commentsāc; SEE the proof. n/nSadly, most bible thumpers are not interested in that. They are quick to judge āc as soon as they see the word ācmediumāc āc which Jesus himself said in Matt 7:1āc ācēcondit judge.āc It is sad. n/nConclusion/n/nSo, what happened to my client? She dropped out of her Bible study group and is now happily connecting to God, her spirit guides and knowing her loved ones are very much alive in spirit. She recognizes the five signs her loved ones send. n/nShe's now happy, content and free. n/nYou can be too. n/nPlease check out my Facebook Page and read about the live events and the THOUSANDS of people who have connected to their loved ones and heaven. n/nI wish the same for you. Love and light and remember, ācōlove never dies. āc 9279 No 9280 No. 9281 In regards to falsifying apologies, I will do whatever I need to do to get to where I want to be, or to get others to where I want them to be, and if falsifying an apology is the fastest, most painless way to get there, I will do that. It also disarms people. I don't know why they do this, but I have found that people apologise right back, even when they were not in the wrong, and they will then willingly take on a portion of the blame, or try to absolve you of it. I suspect it has to do with empathy. Try it and see. 9282 Constantly. Not sincerely though. n/nI do because I know that is what I'm supposed to do. 9283 Pretty good story, but first, my plain answer. n/nI consider myself agnostic. Good yes. Jesus, not so much. n/nIn typical psycho fashion, in my stint as a "Christian" I worked myself up to a leader of my church and gave the main lesson on several Sundays. ācY' n/nI find that hilarious. n/nAnyhow, I still go to church most sundays, because it keeps home life simple. n/nI would travel and shack up with a sugar baby for a few nights while I wrote my messages. Good times. 9284 My current view is that evolution by natural selection fits most closely with the world I observe. I do treat my position as something religious in the sense that it is more than an explanation. My belief that how we are is a consequence of gene expression in an environment supports my position in everything from marriage equality to the death penalty. n/nA few years ago I identified as Christian. At that time I not only believed in God but spoke with him regularly and heard back in a way. I sought to live a life according to what God wanted of me (even if his instructions frequently seemed senseless to me). I cast out demons, performed miracle healing, preached on street corners... I was 100% bought in to that work.... But there were inconsistencies that I couldn't reconcile. When the answer of "just have faith" stopped being enough, I left. I lost a lot of friendships and social part in that choice. If I hadn't internalised the honesty teaching, I would have just stayed and lied about my beliefs. n/nPrior to that, I was a mystic. I saw myself as powerfully magical and ensured that others saw me the same way. Even people who claimed not to believe were cautious due to my conviction. I had a small community who shared and reinforced my beliefs. Giving the impression that I was a supernatural creature who could manipulate mortals to my will is, as it turns out, a great excuse for people around me to do what feels good rather than what is socially acceptable. After all, they weren't in control of their actions. It was my fire energy. Magic is tricks. That doesn't mean it isn't real. 9285 I feel like not apologizing is more of a narcissistic or borderline trait than a psychopathic one. They're the ones that don't see the \*glaringly obvious\* social benefits to apologizing even when you don't mean it. 9286 I don't 9287 No. I am an atheist, and I maintain a shrine to my ancestors, but I don't believe in any form of deity. n/nI am religious, but my justifications for my beliefs aren't going to be accepted by anyone other than the people of my religion. In general, if your beliefs on religion differs too much from another's, I generally find that they can't comprehend or accept your perspective. So I've made it a rule to not try to justify my beliefs to anyone. n/nFor instance, you said that people mostly come to their belief in God through emotion. While I don't personally believe in God, I disagree with this entirely. There have been a lot of concepts of God, some of which are simply a metaphorical anthropomorphism of the universe such as the panentheism espoused by Einstein. Religion is a complex topic with many fields, and I think making such broad generalizations about it is nonsensical. 9288 Only to continue victimizing the person. Do not make me say I am sorry. You will be sorry. 9289 I generally find I get more accurate results if I assume that people won't examine their own actions without coaching. 9290 Wow that is impressive and I do respect that. I have a tendency of assuming people will review the situations and realize they were letting their egos get in the way of understanding a situation clearly and distorted reality, then feel ashamed and try to adapt, but they never do... they continually blame me when they offend themselves and the issue continues to stack up until they start calling me a monster, when they are completely blind they are the ones who are behaving as such.... n/nIt's very frustrating when they eventually start lashing out on you, and it's hard not to start calling them monkeys, and if it happens to often with a particular person I want to hurt them in a way that is extremely inappropriate..... 9291 Interesting. I rarely apologize because I never feel like I have a reason to apologize. I only apologize if I feel like I came to an illogical conclusion, and in a sense I am simply apologizing to myself, it's more of a ritual to really push the fact that I need to be more careful with my own mind, never really an issue with feeling the need to amend for anything or feeling any actual guilt, it's more for personal correction. 9292 You might be psychotic but I agree you most likely are NOT a psychopath 9293 I say sorry if I want more from the other person. n/nI don't think I feel "sorry" about anything I have ever done, I have made mistakes, but I personally don't worry about them. I will show remorse if I have to though. n/nI wish I hadn't done things that make people look at me in a negative light, which I haven't orchestrated, but it's only because I can no longer manipulate the people who think badly of me. n/nThis might be to go as low as I am kind of delirious from meds, but it makes perfect sense as I read it back. 9294 It turns out apologizing can get you out of any shit as long as you're good enough at it. I guess when you're profusely apologizing, people will empathize if you have a good cover story and in turn they'll feel bad for punishing you. n/nTdr I will intentionally miss work, not do errands, etc and easily get away with it using a good apology. It's one of my specialties. 9295 I don't expect apologies from other people. Generally I'm pretty quick to understand why people do what they do and the processes that got them to the place where they stepped over a line on my end. I have pretty clear boundaries so you'll know about it if you've crossed it because I will tell you. Apologise or don't. It makes no difference to me. If your actions cause your presence in my life to cost more than I gain, you'll be removed. If not, you can stay and I might even put in some work to teach you how to add more value to my life with less cost so you can stay even longer. I'm thoughtful like that. n/nI've offended somebody though, I'm lightning fast on the apology. Apologising is so effective a kitting you get away with nearly any social blunder that it is basically a life hack. Any time my actions have led to a person being upset, I will apologise immediately on learning about it. Whether their offense was justified is irrelevant, as is the intentions of my actions. If they are upset, an unreserved apology is always my first step, followed closely by trying to work out what they hell they are upset about. Only after I've understood what is happening in their head to make them take offense will I offer my own understanding of the events or point out the mistakes they made that led to them offending themselves and blaming me. 9296 I do apologise, if I have discovered that I was in error (rare), or simply if the situation calls for it. I may apologise to get people to quiet, or to show them I feel sorry for whatever it is they think I should feel sorry for. But generally, this is only after I have failed to make light of the situation, or to convince them that whatever I did was someone else's fault, or maybe even their fault, and that it is them who should be doing the apologising. I also use it as a tool. For example, by apologising profusely and making someone believe I have done something gross, I can get them to accept a less gross thing I have actually done. n/nI apologise much less when I was younger, but I've come to appreciate the power of a well-placed apology. 9297 Hell no 9298 I donācTM see why ācācTM is a big deal if it really happened or not. The ācācāc bīchāc is alive and thatācTM all that matters no? n/I got into a car accident before, it was the other ladyācTM fault but of course she lied. Both cars were totaled, ācācTM been 3 years since then and to this day I still have thoughts about how much ācācTM LOVE to drive to her house and torture her & her family. Bathe in her damn blood because she caused such an inconvenience in my life. Of course I donācTM wanna go to jail for some dumb hoe and her daughter so ācācTM never actually do, but I have my fantasies. If I ever happen to see her in the street though ācācTMm not sure what ācācTMd do. 9299 Wow you sound just like me! n/I went to a psychologist because I didn't wanted to go to work and faked depression n/I living on social security for the past 7 months 9300 I doubt it. ācācTMm not a psychopath but I have been told ācācTMm an asshole and Im mean, but Im positive thatācTM as far as it goes. I donācTM think ācācTMm a psychopath and I refuse to go to a psychologist because ācācTM's useless information. ācācTMm gonna continue being exactly how I am before and after going. In fact if I do go to one, ācācTM'll be to fake depression, insomnia and anxiety in order to get drugs described to me so I can abuse them and have some fun. 9301 I scored a 4.1 on primary and 4.2 on secondary. ācācTMm not a psychopath though, so not really sure if that makes it accurate or not. 9302 Just don't be in a relationship if you can't \*not\* cheat on her. 9303 Believe it or not, how you feel is fairly mild compared to most psychopaths. I'd say you are not. It's not that weird to not cry about a Grandparent. They just simply aren't as close to you as others are. 9304 -I grew up in a religion where we don't eat certain foods, but despite being a disbeliever, I still don't eat those foods/follow the general morals of the religion. n/nThat's a cultural aspect, rather than one of personal standard. It's what you perceive as a normal habit, because you've seen people around it do it all the time, and thus you copy their behaviour subconsciously. n/nI'm not against the ideas of "goodness and badass", so I'm not immoral. n/nThat's not what it means to be immoral. To be immoral is to act against moral conduct (doing something you know is morally bad/evil) deliberately, like killing an innocent animal out of boredom or for fun. You're amoral when you don't consider the morality of your actions at all: you have a goal in mind, which isn't evil/immoral in itself, but may require you to do bad/evil things to reach that goal. You wouldn't call a king evil for defending their country against invaders, but the way his soldiers may kill the enemy could be considered immoral: the goal is good, but the execution is dirty. n/nA better definition of morality -one that may sound far better understandable- is having a set of values with which you decide whether certain actions are right or wrong. For example, if you value the lives of preboms, abortion is bad/evil. But if you value the freedom of choice for women, you don't view abortion as bad/evil. While I find that there certainly are such moral values most humans have in common, because they stem from instinctive emotional reactions related to empathy (the killing of a person causes distress and sadness to other humans, for example, hence why there is no country where murder is legal), or sometimes to promote social coherence to keep a society together and functioning, I'd say most of such moral values are relative and differ among (sub)cultures, places and groups of people. LGBT is in Western Europe acceptable, but in Russia, especially the middle east, its a death sentence because its in conflict with their religious principles which have "blown" into their culture (for the lack of a more accurate term atm). Values such as equality and being against slavery, values we preach today, also stem from religion, in this case Christianity. n/n-I am aware of moral standards or principles, as a set of beliefs that restrict the average person from committing crimes and what-not, don't personally understand why, but you do you - stems from my one "rule". n/nIts to keep the social coherence at optimal level within a society. A society cannot function if everyone was able and did take advantage of each other all the time, resulting in endless chaos and conflicts. Moral standards are basically the social rules which enable smooth (social) interactions between individuals without causing conflict and promoting the advancement of the group as a whole - the collective. 9305 I think things turn out how I want n/Maybe I'm not a psychopath or sociopath n/Maybe I'm just a dick 9306 What will end for you? 9307 I honestly don't think that much n/I feel like I know no matter what it will end well for me n/I'm more adaptive to the current situation 9308 Heard that one often 9309 Lot of people say that about me 9310 ācācTM's not necessarily what you do that makes you a psychopath, ācācTM's what you think. 9311 You sound pretty normal to me, if a bit of an asshole. 9312 -> Am I one of you? n/nācTM#x200B;n/nNo. 9313 \*Sociopath, not psychopath.\* n/I'm not sure, Maybe. n/nIt depends on what an "insecurity" is I suppose, n/nI have things about my physical appearance that displease me when I look at them/think about them. Some of these are fixable and in that case, it's a hit and miss whether I actually fix them or not. I usually do, when it's not too much work, but not always. n/nI don't really think about it when I'm not actively working on my appearance though. I don't walk around cognisant of my "flaws". I just kinda forget about it when I'm doing other things. n/nIt's somewhat annoying that I don't care more, because as a relatively attractive female, using my looks to get what I want is kinda my bread and butter. I don't wear make-up, for instance, because that shit takes a lot of upkeep during the day to keep it looking good, and I tend to just totally forget. So I've found that I do better au naturel than to try to fuss with looking better with makeup and it going wrong. n/nSo I am for sure displeased about some stuff about my appearance, and some thought around it..., but I don't worry about it, so I don't think it counts as insecurity? n/nI don't know. Sometimes the meaning of stuff like that is a bit murky to me. 9314 I don't think you'd be considered as a psychopath... some of your traits represent the trait "spoiled" or "cold-hearted", but like I said that doesn't make you a psychopath. 9315 > I often slip and act weird and talk about the most disturbing and weird topics/n/nThis is going to get you picked up by one of those occasional psychopaths, shape up. 9316 Have an "outside" face. The one you wear when interacting with people. I used to practice letting my eyes light up and smiling when discussing what you are passionate about. Look in a mirror, or at the very least, practice making those faces. Also, practice: understanding (comforting), surprise(happy), shock, pleasant(for talking to strangers),

probably have a standard of some sort, it hasn't been codified as of yet - update: I got one, "Live your own life (and let people live theirs)" (will expand on this below) \n\n&#x200B;\n\n-Moral philosophy includes [meta-ethics] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meta-ethics), which studies abstract issues such as moral [ontology] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ontology) and [moral epistemology] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moral\_epistemology), and [normative ethics] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Normative\_ethics), which studies more concrete systems of moral decision-making such as [deontological ethics] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deontological\_ethics) and [consequentialism] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consequentialism). An example of normative ethical philosophy is the [Golden Rule] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden\_Rule), which states that: "One should treat others as one would like others to treat oneself." [3]] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morality#cite\_note-Flew-3)[[4]] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morality#cite\_note-4)\n\nI don't understand most of these words, and don't care to. The Golden Rule, though, has stood out. I have previously made an amendment to it: "One should conduct themselves with the appropriate social graces towards life such that any unfavourable treatment towards them is the height of rudeness". \n\n&#x200B;\n\n-Immorality] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immorality) is the active opposition to morality (i.e. opposition to that which is [good] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Good) or right), while [amoral] (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amorality) is variously defined as an unawareness of, indifference toward, or disbelief in any particular set of moral standards or principles. "\n\nI'm not against the ideas of "goodness and badness", so I'm not immoral.\n\nI am aware of moral standards or principles, as a set of beliefs that restrict the average person from committing crimes and what-not, don't personally understand why, but you do you. - stems from my one "rule".\n\nI am not indifferent to the law, for example. I won't go out of my way to violate someone else's set of moral standards, mostly because then I would appear repulsive, and bad.\n\n-/- end of analysis -\n\n/- end of part 1 of 2 / \n\n9322 Not really. I don't understand why people are so obsessed with their face being asymmetrical or their skin being too rough or whatever. If you can't change it, then there's no point in feeling bad. If you can change it, then change it.\n\nI know, poor you, you weren't born as an attractive super model. How horrid. 9323 I don't care that much about it to put in more effort than I already do, my usual goal is to induce oxytocin in other people, making them feel important to me, so that they will do stuff for me. Whether that's occasional companionship, someone to solve my "people problems" with, etc. 9324 Reconsider how you look at it. Look at it like a really good deal only you can get. Look at it like it's mutually beneficial to have a strong bond with someone in the world that will most likely do anything for you, including breaking laws to protect you. That's a beneficial relationship to bolster. 9325 Likely just wanting more attention. I dunno. I'm not an astronaut doctor. But you're here asking for it, half bragging half chastising yourself. \n\nI'm not a bad thing to want attention. But you should probably sit down and try to figure out why you need it. This can lead you to other helpful solutions to your life. 9326 Make your goal to make everyone happy. \n\nI'm this, in turn, will make people like you, appreciate you, and you'll have to learn about people to do it. This is a positive feedback loop.\n\nBingo bango, you're suddenly kind of a good person. 9327 It's technically none of my business, but really, it would be in my favour to go up to them and tell them off for "hurting the poor animal". So a little excited? To be able to appear superior to this stranger on a moral level while knowing full well it's all an act. 9328 I hug my mother and we talk about our day together because I think it makes her have more positive reactions around me. I don't feel a strong bond towards her, I know that I've been told to have a strong bond with her because she gave birth to me, but that's it. Like u/GlucoseGuardians says, you don't miss what you never had. 9329 Your ted talk was really interesting, and I wish to get a bit of advice myself: is it possible if I DM'ed you? 9330 Details, OP. Who was she? Why was she banging on the door? 9331 This. And to add to it, if you do go through the evaluation route, you'll be tested for a whole host of other things that they'll rule out before you even get to ASPD/Psychopathy. So many "symptoms" of ASPD/Psychopathy are also present in other disorders.\n\nAnd the tests are all very boring and time-consuming and they'll ask you the same types of questions over and over again. Believe me, you don't want to do them.\n\nAnd then when you're all pretty sure it's psychopathy, well, that's it, really. It's very anti-climactic. 9332 So what's the problem then? 9333 If you made it this far I wouldn't worry about the diagnosis, just keep doing what you're doing. They won't diagnose you as a psychopath until it fits their description even if you know it to be true. Psychopathy is on a spectrum of aspd symptoms so it could very well be anywhere on there. Continue to live in society as you see fit. 9334 No it doesn't mean everyone deserves it. Just means it happens. 9335 I don't think anybody was suggesting that killing random people on the chance they may have done something bad. \n\nBesides, as you say, everybody is going to die anyway. Does that mean everybody deserves to die? 9336 Sure 9337 That doesn't mean you go around killing random people "on the chance they may have done something bad". Why do you think police investigate things before putting people in prison? They wanna make sure they deserve it. It's simply not your decision to make. Everyone dies eventually anyway. There's literally no point. 9338 >Random people around you don't deserve to die.\n\nYou can't know that. Maybe they do. 9339 Psychopath is not a diagnosis. \n\nWhat you've described fits a depression/ADHA comorbidity diagnosis pretty well. \n\nSeveral things you've described indicate you lack the impulse control problems which characterise criminal psychopaths. You could well have psychopathic tendencies. \n\nFantasies of murdering people at school seems like a symptom of puberty. You might grow out of it in a few years. \n\nI personally do not think there is a name for the mental disorder I have.\n\nI'm not causing you to be unable to function in society then you don't have a disorder. There is a lot of debate about if psychopathy should be considered a disorder at all. If you are able to refrain from killing people but think you'd like to, I recommend a career in the military or police (and you don't have to carry the bodies yourself). If you've also got a bit of a good brain for memorisation, the medical profession always needs more surgeons who don't crack under the pressure... and none of them are looking for people with an ASPD diagnosis. 9340 You sound like you know what you're talking about, can I message you? 9341 The only diagnosis that exists for psychopathy symptoms is ASPD, and for that you need a history of antisocial behaviour, several arrests for various different crimes (eg assault and fraud), a childhood ODD diagnosis, a couple of divorce certificates, and a letter from your mother. In addition to that, only one out of six people in prison with an ASPD diagnosis are psychopaths because the diagnosis only describes behaviour rather than addressing the condition, so it is a pretty meaningless process. The PCL:R is functional enough for defining a psychopath, but if you're scoring above 25 on the test without a serious criminal history or a string of monogamous relationships with members of the opposite sex then you may well have a similar brain condition to psychopaths (but possibly with a bit more development in the hypothalamus that manages impulse control and characterises non-criminal psychopaths). Right now the scientific understanding of actual psychopathy is in its infancy and most of the available research has been done on criminal psychopaths, so if you aren't doing 30 to life already then you aren't going to fit the current research anyway. \n\nShort answer: There is no medication to prescribe for psychopathy and very little research in helping non-criminal psychopaths so having a correct diagnosis isn't going to benefit you like correctly identifying high blood pressure or a brain tumor, so don't sweat it. \n\nI just get to know your own brain. If you see a mental health diagnosis that seems to fit the bill and you want to wear it as a label, go ahead and do it. Hell, why not have a new made up mental health condition every week? It isn't like anybody is going to be checking your medical records to see if you've actually been diagnosed with ASPD or not. 9342 [deleted] 9343 [deleted] 9344 Oh shit forgot to ad jk in the end. Lol how silly 9345 Wtf is wrong with you? 9346 I usually go kill something in the woods and also hitting and smashing things feels almost as satisfying as hitting something that is alive. 9347 Why are y'all asking things like we are aliens or something?? \n\nI see on TV psychologists say things like: why do they like to kill someone?... is it in their DNA?? 9348 I would say go to the psychiatrist you were diagnosed by and be fully honest with them. Maybe show them then those post you made here. Depending on your age it may be possible to help you. Killing a deer does not mean you are a psychopath. But your violent thoughts are definitely a red flag. \*\*Random people around you don't deserve to die.\*\* \n\nMany people can feel like they are acting through their daily lives. It's fairly common to not feel like yourself when you are around new people. This entire thing could be as simple as you are just still developing as a person and need to learn the proper behavior to survive in society.\n\nHow old are you actually? \n\nThings just work better when you are friendly with people and you will benefit. Killing will only make your life worse. Many psychopaths have a deluded sense of self and believe it's impossible for them to get caught, but what they don't realize is there are people much smarter who have a career in catching people like that.\n\nI really feel like you want to be a good person, I'd say you are most likely not a psychopath. \n\nI hope you also know you most likely suffered some form of abuse as a child to trigger this.\n\nBottom line, get back in to see your psychiatrist. And BE HONEST. If you haven't committed any crimes, they can still help you.\n\nI find it surprising you like LSD. Because of that I would recommend trying shrooms. They tend to make you hold yourself accountable for things and can teach you a lot about yourself.\n\nAlso this could be something as simple as a part of your brain not working properly. Which means medication can help you. Shrooms especially cause the brain to create more connections (causing activity and connecting parts of the brain together that are not usually active) this could effectively give you a taste of having a real sense of empathy.\n\nFeel free to message me or reply here if you have any more questions. \n\nEdit: Saw you said you're 18. Brain doesn't fully developed til 25 so I'd say 7 years is enough time to turn yourself around. 9349 Although I do believe hope does not mean I have remorse, I just want it to be right. Hope isn't an emotion it's just wanting something and I want my diagnosis to be right not wrong. 9350 DO YOU REALLY EXPECT YOU TO PAST THIS BS HERE AND SOMEONE SAY "WHOOOAAA LOOKING COOL JOKER", YOU FUCKING PIECE OF SHIT? YOU ARE PROBABLY JUST A TROLL, BUT IF NOT, YOU ARE JUST A N\*GGER WHO THINKS DOING BAD THINGS = GOOD 9351 I'm honestly the same as you, and sometimes I feel satisfaction when I see videos of animals getting hurt, like in some I feel bad and in others I feel like the animal somehow deserved it. It's strange since I have 3 pet dogs. I also act differently depending on the person, I've noticed it but I don't really know why I act different. And sometimes when something bad happens to people I'm happy it happened to them, but then after I feel kinda bad. But there are people I absolutely HATE in my school and I've thought of ways to possibly ruin their reputation in school, and I really want something bad to happen to them and make them feel horrible. I honestly don't make sense, I tried my best explaining. This is the first time I've actually said anything like this, I might delete this later but whatever. 9352 I would never do such a thing. But I'm sure that if I ever did, destroying them would be the whole point. So yeah, I'd laugh, that seems pretty obvious. 9353 Could you imagine what someone feels if you were to do something to them such as harm or harassment? 9354 Maybe try reading that sentence a few times. \n\nBecause I'm so helpful and accommodating (as well as charming and humble) I'll help you out though. The statement I was making is a subtle dig at people who insist that you can't be a psychopath without a diagnosis, and then accuse anybody who displays typical psychopathic traits of pretending and trying to be edgy... even though pretending to have a mental disorder is an almost exclusively cult b personality behavior. 9355 Sorry so just to clarify psychopaths are honest and follow the rules? I don't know who you're met but most are compulsive liars who will do anything to not be bored. 9356 Thank you for the advice and I think you may be right since my dad and his family does seem to have lots of narcissistic traits.\n\nI can't really talk to a professional right now since I'm so young and I don't think my parents will take me seriously. And I doubt the schools councillor will be able to help much, also she could talk about it and tell others and basically ruin my social standing.\n\nThank you for writing this all out it must have taken forever. 9357 I've set things on fire alone before but most of my spare time is spend with my friends and I've done things like vandalism and smoking with them but I'm not very antisocial although I do hate most of my friends.\n\nNo I was extremely quiet and antisocial during preschool I sort of started to change during primary 9359 I'm not here to call everyone an autistic edge lord, let that be clear. Some I truly believe some to be who they claim to be, others not so much. \n\nI'm taking someone's words and cross referencing them with their actions and background is a great way of judging character personality. I do this without thinking about doing it, constantly. It can be hard to get a real background of someone and why they say the things they say over the internet, something that easily be done in person.\n\nThe spectrum which we two fall on (I believe we both do) has a wide variety of outcomes, infinite possibilities in fact. I'm not as narcissistic as most but I believe the Machiavellianism and Psychopathy corners of the spectrum suit me much more based on ideology. Maybe this is just part of the b cluster though in the way I think I know myself more than others. I try to judge my own words and put it by my actions and am shown my true self over and over again. 9360 People can definitely be judged by what they show online. It won't give you a much of an indication about what they are like in person, but most of the time that doesn't really matter if it is their online behaviour you are judging. If you are trying to assess a medical condition based exclusively on their online behaviour though then you might have some problems.\n\nI don't believe you need to know a person well to judge their actions though. If somebody says something you disagree with you can definitely judge them for that. You'll gain more by trying to learn why they said it and what different experiences brought each of you to a place where you were able to be in contact with a person with such a fundamentally different worldview to yours, but there is no rule saying you have to want to grow and learn. If you are here to call everybody an autistic edge lord poser who's really only got depression and is lying about their life experiences and making grandiose claims which a real psychopath would never do because real psychopaths are honest and follow the rules...then fucking go for it!\n\nPersonally, I know I cop a lot of judgement in the b cluster sub club for claiming to know my own mind without also claiming to have had an authority figure hand me a diagnosis and a "so you're a psychopath" brochure. But that's okay. People should be suspicious of anybody making a claim like that. 9361 Have you ever done anything severely antisocial, ranging from killing pets to stealing or vandalizing property? 9362 Did these problems persist since preschool? 9363 Sounds NPD also for me 9364 You could be a narcissist. Not sure.\n\nNarcissists wear personality masks and have trouble with empathy, and it seems like you might have that.\n\nSee, the urge to kill, and finding enjoyment from it, are you just being human. That's why people enjoy watching violent movies and video games. Just dreaming about it doesn't make you a psychopath, especially since you say you'd never actually do it.\n\nBut failing the psychology test is a red flag. So there is a chance you might be.\n\nThing you need to understand are that all psychological personality disorders are comorbid. That means that there is always more than one thing wrong present. So it is quite possible you're mildly psychotic, and very narcissistic. (Because there are varying levels of narcissism.)\n\nSo to answer your question, I am a psychopath: only a licensed professional can determine that because if you are, then that means there are more than one thing wrong with you. And it will require more questions answered and therapy.\n\nHere is the thing, my friend, both narcissism and psychopathy involve childhood trauma and/or child abuse. So if that happened to you, and turned you into the personality disorders you have, you're going to have to heal from that by talking to a pro. Those are tough conversations to have, very tough, but part of the healing process.\n\nPersonality disorders are a form of human survival, because life can be cruel and hard. But with the right therapy and medications, you can mitigate the hurt and start healing for a happier life.\n\nI wish you a path of healing and enlightenment. You did the right thing taking that personality test and reaching out to this community. 9365 I like to see which people give the answers I would, and which people are just having fun with a fake identity. I'm like trying to find wolf in sheep's clothing when they're surrounded by sheep who think they're wolves. I'm very entertaining 9366 13 and 3/4 \* 9367 I can see your point and I'm a reasonable one, I was very much hoping someone would bring up that section of my post. It merits discussion 9368 >It makes me so angry that so many of us don't even realize the full extent of what we are. That we could help each other, can you imagine how strong we could be? If we push each other forward above the normal people? \n\nI'm an idealistic thought I too wish we'd do. One of the biggest problems that would arise if we were to form an alliance like that, however, is lack of trustworthiness. I too would feel incredibly tempted to take advantage over others, whether I'm on the same side or the opposite, and I expect people like me to be exactly the same and thus wouldn't trust them fully. Would I suppress my manipulative tendencies to work together in a mutually beneficial relationship? Yes I would, but how can I be sure the other person or people would too? How can I be sure they share the same agenda? Hypothetically, if I gave them a gun to rob a place or murder someone with me, could I trust them that they wouldn't shoot me in the back of the head after the deed has been done, to tie up loose ends? This is why I'm always wary of true psychopaths, especially if they are power driven, which makes it very unlikely I would form a trustworthy relationship with them, at most an alliance. I've had a true psychopathic gf, and even though her desire to love me and care about me looked genuine, I knew I was quite useful to her as well and she needed me to fit a certain position, where she could take advantage of the fact I'm a guy and would be much more respected than her as a girl, in the power position she offered to me. Since I decided to break up, I never heard anything from her ever again.\n\nI don't blame her for using me though. I wouldn't done the exact same thing if I were in her position. Hence why I let go of the fantasy of a psychopathic duo. One will be superior than the other no matter what, and if you want to keep the alliance, you need to accept your inferior status, which I can't and don't. However if the other person/people does/do, then it sure can become a mutually beneficial relationship/alliance, one that would be able to push this collective to superiority over the masses of neurotypicals. 9369 Hey, keep up the good fight. You got this. 9370 Hi here, I'm Dad! 9371 Didn't really believe it at first. It raised more questions than it answered and that's why I'm here, learning more about why I am the way I am. 9372 Get her to do LSD or mushrooms (psychedelics). Her ego will die pretty quickly lol 9373 Of course! Happy to help you understand us a little bit better :) And no need to say sorry friend. 9374 Thanks for the response I appreciate it :) I'm sorry for your loss 9375 Funnies 9376 I'm not really after a relationship with this girl in the proper sense, more like a partnership. Where whatever we are is dependent on what benefits us the most in the moment, she likes this idea. But even if she declined I still want to help her, as I said it just makes me sick and angry to see someone with so much potential and strength locked down like that, limited by herself. I'm not becoming of her at all. I'm a few questions for you though, hit me with a private message. I'm shown enough public weakness for one day 9377 I offered this to another girl and she cheated on me, I wanted full control. I left her but she kept contacting me, I ended up ruining her life and she moved away. She still tries to call me. I hang up when she starts talking everytime. 9378 I'm seeing her in a week, I'm going to sit down with her and just explain the way I see things. I'm not going to push her, but I'm going to explain that I want to help and why in a way that won't upset her ego. Then I'm going to give her the offer of an escape rope, available whenever she's ready. In my post I did mean it when I said that we could be better (us in general) if we used what we have to help each other and propel ourselves further. And no one likes to hide their true nature. 9379 Well don't think you're the only one. I had the same issue and told the girl about it straight up what I think no mask because I don't know she can understand the concepts I tell her but ego's too get in the way. She avoids it instead of responding. She knows I'm right but won't admit it. 9380 Yes I thought the same thing, though undoubtedly she does not view any part of where she is as an advantage. She's just got too big of an ego to accept help, which is where I need her to see my perspective. She's almost literally the exact same as me before I learned of my condition. She's very confused and doesn't understand why she does the things she does exactly, I just for the life of me can't think of a way to explain it in such a way that will get past her ego. Oh and I've known her for years, I'm not some random broad. I knew I'd get a decent response if I talked mask off 9381 Good question, my friend. I have a lack of empathy, and a shallow affect towards others. This does not mean the it's impossible for me to feel

happiness, sadness, anger, etc etc. I feel these things, but they are very blunted, and do not last very long. I am narcissistic and to an extent I do put myself on a pedestal, but I also realize that I am not the center of the entire Universe, however, and so I am generally against unnecessary suffering and putting others down, just for the sake of doing so. I do keep in mind that this woman birthed me, fed me three times a day and raised me up until she moment she died. While I may not have been able to empathize with her pain, I do not believe that she deserved to suffer because she raised me to be who I am today, and she was a good person. Not all psychopaths are malevolent animals whom wish pain and suffering on others. We just can't empathize with it. 9382 I'm sorry to say this but if she can't leave that cage by herself then she doesn't truly want to. Whether it be through ignorance or some need she feels to be where she is. She probably thinks she's at a bigger advantage where she is. The cage may have more benefits for her then you can see because in her eyes it does. If you really want to convince her then you have to show her that is not true, without interference from the outside she won't see it. 9383 That's quite kind of you though, to feel sorry for her and want her pain to end. Wouldn't a psychopath not care if someone was in pain? I'm not trying to challenge your diagnosis, just trying to understand. Thanks 9384 It's not like a wish, to want it's just the easiest and reasonable option that everyone does that, if not, it's because people don't see what I see, if they did see like me, they would do the same! I don't know how to explain in a easy way than that... 9385 Yeah I think that's it, I can force myself to be patient, depending on the results of waiting. The annoying part of this is that the obsession with the doing, keeps hammering my head until I do it. I feel the urge it's too strong, I can't control, I just do it. I'm general, not patient. 9386 Correct me if I'm wrong, but isn't a level of empathy required to derive pleasure from watching someone's fear and pain? It's been proven that those with 'superior' levels of empathy are often the ones indulging in sadism because of this. That isn't to say that they feel sorry, but being able to recognize the victims emotions is essential to the pleasure. Would you say that you get less of a thrill from the feelings you illicit and more so a satisfaction that a neurotypical person would get from say, popping bubble wrap, when you break a bone? 9387 [deleted] 9388 What the fuck are you on about? 9389 Wouldn't she say relief. Always used fake emotion to get what I wanted from family and friends. Didn't ever really click for years until I made a sick joke one day and someone called me a psychopath. Of course my first thought was along the lines of 'you're an idiot if you believe that'. Went home and started reading up on it. Most of the self-tests are far from being actually diagnosed, but I never go in and put myself in a situation like that. I'm happy, I know how dumb most people are and what I can gain from it. Why tell people the rules of the game if they don't even know what we're playing? 9390 I don't know, I just liked not feeling remorse, doing what I want without emotional backlash, I was 7 the first time I completely shut off, bracking 3 kids arms, just hearing that pop makes me smile, I like being a sadistic psychopath with delusional episodes. I can go all day but is for now 9391 Glad I could help. 9392 Well you just gave me another bad idea. 9393 Not if they can't prove you did it. I mean, literally anything can backfire if you're not smart about it. 9394 My whole life I had fooled myself into thinking that my cognitive feelings were the same as normal people's emotions, and much like my alligator tears once I gained knowledge of this everything about what I did suddenly made sense. Like I had put on glasses for the first time, I knew I was different but I finally understood how that impacted my actions and decisions. And I felt like such an idiot for allowing my impulses to feed my actions, I also felt sick seeing how entrenched in social dynamics I was. Liberating is a good word 9395 you can get sued or arrested if you financially damage someone that strategy will easily backfire so I'd rather not. 9396 Financially is also good. Matter of fact, I'm also easier. You're not always in a position to hurt someone emotionally but you can always make sure there are some surprise expenses in their lives. The wrong sudden, unforeseen money problem at the wrong time can completely change someone's life. 9397 Not really, you just find their weaknesses. I'll usually find what hurts them the most emotionally only. Physical wounds are easy to heal from. 9398 The hardest part is finding a way to hurt that person without getting the police interested in me. 9399 I hate it when people lie to me, it makes me angry and violent but I lie all the damn time. Its kind of weird. 9400 I'd say I have the same thoughts, if someone deserves to be hurt, I'd absolutely find a way to hurt them. At least for me it works that way. 9401 Same. I get distracted and bored too easily too. 9402 I'd just reply to a couple guys texting me and talk to them until I get bored of them and stop replying or just paint my nails lol 9403 This isn't about agenda. Liking at the research from differing scopes analytically. Expect that would be your stance. Have a think about it as I can understand it goes against what you understand and know. At the end of the day we are all socially constructed to a point. Take care 9404 "Read the article again, but this time read it so it fits my agenda." OKAY dude. 9405 "Read the article again and have a think about it from differing angles, this would require to think completely outside of the scope and biases." OKAY See, the issue I have with this article is that both people they're using as examples for "criminal autistic psychopathy" both wouldn't be in the psychopathy ranges on any of the psychopathy assessments issued in a criminal setting. Eric Harris for example, fit diagnostic criteria for NPD. He felt fear and he felt anxiety, as mentioned in the article, which are two things a true psychopath does not have. But psychopathy and autism are on a neurodevelopmental mental spectrum and they do overlap. Yes? All cluster-b disorders have overlapping symptoms. Just because you can be egotistical at times doesn't mean you're going to be diagnosed with NPD. My takeaway from this article is that high-functioning ASD will have overlapping traits that can be considered psychopathic by nature, but that does not make them a psychopath. 9407 Have a read on the link I sent. 9408 What? 9409 Thanks you. 9410 From this article is that first-empathy-autism-and-psychopathy 9410 Opposites but necessarily. 9411 I don't see how that's possible. There's so conflicting. While Autism is of course a spectrum, it's characterized by inept social skills / clues and a lack or reduction of cognitive empathy. Psychopathy, like I mentioned above is the opposite. Psychopathy on the other hand is caused by genetics from a brain variant that causes issues with morality, your amygdala and your affective empathy. That would be the biggest difference right there, people with ASD still have affective empathy, to whereas psychopaths don't have affective empathy, but they do have cognitive empathy. While psychopaths of course aren't master manipulators geniuses like in the movies they're definitely not characterized by inept social skills. Another conflicting issue would be emotions. People with ASD have a full set of emotions and can feel fear and anxiety. Psychopaths have a shallow effect / reduced affect which means they don't have a full set of emotions and they also don't feel fear and anxiety. They're totally different dude, which is why I went as far earlier as saying they're nearly opposites. 9412 No not really. If there is no trauma, then primary path and autism is definitely a thing. 9413 I watched my mom die in front of my eyes when I was 7, and I smiled while my family grieved around me because she was finally put out of her pain-ridden existence. I did not want to see my mother suffer any longer because she raised me and she didn't deserve to feel what she was going through. That's when I began to realize something was different about me. 9414 "autistic primary path" An autistic psychopath? Autism and psychopathy are nearly the complete opposite of each other and are conflicting. ASD comorbid ASPD is a thing but not an autistic psychopath, the fuck? 9415 I made alot of sense to me. When I was a kid I wanted prosthetic horns on my head, split tongue, gauges. I learned more from my surroundings as I got older and adapted. I never had social anxiety when I was a child but I developed and then got rid of it recently due to looking at it as a weakness. I was fully convinced I was normal but just had some type of depression by the time I was 16. I don't know what causes some to develop certain defense mechanisms and others don't but it was really easy for me to get rid of, all it took was a thought. I realized what I may really be it took me through alot of thoughts, I thought about times I may have been unaware of hurting people, I thought about how my deepest thoughts about society consisted of the constructs I built to resemble love and other feelings. I thought about the other things that most of us will not publicly talk about. I look at it much more of a learning experience than anything. 9416 Think you should report it and seek external support networks victim support etc 9417 Where I first started reading about psychopathy it was a bit like the last stages of solving a puzzle where all the bits start sliding into place and the picture starts to make sense. Relief is probably too strong a word for it. Maybe closer to what you get with those slide shows of "satisfying images" people are always sharing on social media. I guess I felt satisfied that I'd finally found a framework that seemed to represent how my mind works more accurately than the other frameworks I'd tried to understand myself through previously. 9418 I will seriously think about it, but don't know what it would bring me except negative attention from my workplace. 9419 Forget him and involve the police for the rape. 9420 For 5 months he was devoted to me as a friend. I saw some red flags but ignored them. I'll thank you, I will forget him but I am so heartbroken because I prayed very hard to God to bring me a friend/someone that loved me, and heres this person, so I thought God brought him to me. I even told the narc that, that I prayed for someone to come into my life as a friend/someone who loved me, then he said something similar, that he had been praying for someone special to come into my life. He said I was a once in a lifetime person, and nothing was going to stand in his way of having whatever kind of relationship/friendship we could have. 9421 I don't understand what "having a conscience" actually means. It's only in relation to not harming others, then no, I have no qualms pushing someone out of the way to get what I want. Everyone else is like this anyway; I often think psychopaths are the master personality type. We don't get tied down by BS. I'm not diagnosed as anything. 9422 If a person rapes you, how can they love you? Rape isn't kind or loving. It is not consensual nor were you willing. Go to the police and report the incident. What diagnosed do you have apart from Aspergers? I'm going to give you some sound advice. I must listen to what I tell you. Stay away from Narc period. Forget that person completely, cry or whatever you need to do. Work on yourself and loving yourself. Stop posting in Reddit forums about these nars as it doesn't change what you need to do for yourself. The situation is done and you have work to do and that's to focus on yourself. 9423 So he never really loved me as he so often professed? 9424 He's a narc. Miss him? Best advice I can give. Move on and develop healthy boundaries. Some counselling wouldn't go amiss, self love as you definitely need it. 9425 Thank you! I miss him so much he was my best friend but obviously never was 9426 Okay. I'm clarifying for you. I'm an autistic primary path and have been as upfront and blunt as possible. Obsession is emotionally driven. He would have to be emotionally driven or in some way he feels his ex has slighted his sense of self to seek revenge or behave in that manner. The ex could do none no harm but in his eyes for whatever reason, he's been insulted that's a Narc. He raped you. Rape is about power, control and inadequacies. I would report him to the police immediately. A primary path wouldn't go out if their way unless you have done something so serious that you need to be out done but then again will just cut you off. Trust me when I say you're not dealing with a path but a narcissistic personality disordered person or possibly a person with ASPD low level. But a primary? Definitely not. 9427 So do I tell him I don't want him in my life anymore or do I just vanish? 9428 Yes, I want the answer but I also need to understand the difference. Thanks! No! Also, I'm not an NT. I'm Aspie! (Autism spectrum) so not arguing just clarifying. 9429 No. To a path you would be inconsequential and there would be no remorse or guilt. A narc would go out of their way to hurt another because there is much emotion driven by it. Look do you want the answer or not? Your boss is no path. Why bother come on the post and ask the question, get an answer and argue against it? Fucking NTs 9430 Yes, I can see this. How much can I get away with/push boundaries? No! So you have no conscious? 9431 Ok, so psychopaths don't obsess? 9432 His 3 favorite subjects are food (vegan, though not because of animal welfare he said), money (federal reserve/banking) and sex. 9433 I have no idea. 9434 Obsession? He's a narc 9435 What will they do? Arrest him? 9436 He says he's very emotional but I don't think he is. I've never seen him experience an emotion except irritation and obsession in the 6 months I've known him. 9437 Straight to the police. 9438 No, most are not aware. 9439 How do I do it? Do I do it from work? Call the police from my house? Should I tell him first before I do it? 9440 Sexual assault is sexual assault and should be reported. 9441 I'm already boring. But yes, I only have one more week with him. I'm going to text him about my cats. He was always disgusted that I have 2 cats in the house. 9442 Depends how he feels about you. If he wants you enough to feel slighted by your ghosting him or cutting him out of your life, he could do quite a bit. Would start with rumours and innuendos spread around work, along with messages sent to your husband, (if clever to a shared account he knows you have that your husband will access first and he will address messages to you) about the great time you had together. Isolate you from your support network, have everyone thinking you did cheat, which would make it harder for you to claim rape as he would then simply say you were caught by your husband and are trying to cry rape to hide the affair. After that, some light stalking, mysterious damage appearing to your car. Nothing too extreme to start with, but escalating, as you are driven further and further away from your family and friends. Then it would be 'bumping into you' or just happening to be at the same places you visit, leaving you scared to go out and even more isolated. Then it could get really nasty... but, I don't think he is a psychopath. He stopped, for a start. 9443 As he's too emotionally invested in destroying his ex. Nars tend to be emotionally invested in those kind of things. 9444 Ah, you again. If he is a psychopath and you want him to lose interest in you, then become really boring. Really, really boring. He will get bored and leave you alone. 9445 How can you tell? Tell me, I need to learn please. How is he not a psychopath? What is axis 2? 9446 The best strategy I can come up with is to act bored/disinterested around him. Even though my anger and rage come out in small ways, he sees how I'm struggling with anger/despair and I think it's interesting to him. Like watching his pet die. Its that bad. I feel like his Jamaican fake persona of happiness, reggae, good food good times all smiles. Its all a lie. 9447 He's a path but I'm a narc you're dealing with. Know your axis 2 9448 I feel he's a true psychopath, that won't stop him if this is true, what kinds of things could he do? Should I look out for? No I haven't told the police, I'm kind of in shock. I'm also thinking of his 5 year old daughter, who just went through a 2 year ordeal getting kidnapped back and forth and now losing her Mom forever. 9449 So most psychopaths are not aware that they are psychopaths? 9450 I'm still trying to come sense of my own conclusions. Right now I'm only using it to compare myself to others even though they may be lying. I can usually tell who's bullshitting and who's not. Most are narcissistic or sociopathic, I'm not sure if anyone is as self aware as myself besides a few others. 9451 [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is) 9452 [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5H17C4is) 9453 I cared about being understood until I was diagnosed. It was like a relief/release of all the things I thought I "should" be like. Now I know I have a label I prefer not to share with anyone besides medical professionals when necessary and my mother. So I know I won't truly be understood so I just let onto the minimum I need to. 9454 So you would lie about it which is the answer to my question. Not a very normal thought process as you seem very deceptive. Have you ever caught someone else in a lie and if you did what was your response? 9455 I'm never 100% sure of things, do you assert your representation of what occurred? The more sure someone sounds about something the less convinced I am they are correct, because I'm aware of how memory can be faulty and if they are overly sure of themselves they probably don't have enough skepticism and their account can't be trusted, atleast if it conflicts with mine, but that depends on my certainty and what the situation is. 9456 hmmm... If there was like video proof of it, or something really, really undeniable, I would be honest, so that they would trust me further down the line... Sometimes it's good to be honest about incriminating things, so that you can later lie without anyone doubting you're saying the truth... But I would lie as long as there is really undeniable evidence... I'm a really good liar and I can most of the times convince people that they remember things wrong or that they must have misunderstood things or mis'seen' stuff or whatever, even when they were 100% sure... 9457 Ok sugar. You have fun with that. 9458 You're right, took culpa and thought capt 9459 Still not gonna look it up 9460 Nope. It doesn't have anything to do with any of that. You're 100% wrong. 9461 I could have but I already understood the in your head part of it and several other parts of the sentence. I don't care to look it up because I'm sure it has something to do with aspd or something else that is in your head. 9462 Look it up cupcake. 9463 Why in latin and repeated? 9464 I'll do whatever it takes to get my way. From being brutally honest to a bold faced liar. Don't matter to me. 9465 And I'm sure sure this is just one part to your philosophy for life. 9466 I personally never think to lie, but I'm completely fine with lying, only if I'm aware my life is going to be severely inconvenienced, and that is extremely rare. I had to lie about my mental health earlier this year, first time I've lied in many many years, because if I didn't I was going to have my rights taken away, and they probably weren't going to understand so I did. The reason why I don't lie is because I see the average person lie to themselves on a regular bases, they let their emotions seep into situations and can't take themselves out of the equation and consistently distort reality, and although this isn't calculated, and just human error, I despise it... I see them lie to themselves as they speak out loud and I am right to assume that a representation of how jumbled they are internally with bullshit they justify and never fix it. No! I just follow rules I made... and justify them with Philosophy, like if I lie to the world I may lie to myself, and I don't want to get caught up in thinking in lying, because I don't want to be like them, although they are unaware they are doing it. I see lying as monkey behavior because of this, and if I ever started working on lying it seems like it would be too easy, because people are so easy to manipulate. I'm very genuine and blunt, and feel like a predator amongst a flock of sheep often... Most people tend to create an idea of me that is completely wrong, never ending... like I'm a monster, but they are the ones who behave as one. I like they are all afraid to be themselves and I make them feel uncomfortable because I don't have to act, and they despise me for it. I'm not a psychopath though, just not an emotional person. I refer to people as monkeys often... they are all a bunch of liars, consistently lying to themselves, unaware of there condition, and I'm tired of being inconvenienced by it... 9467 Would you like to kill something even if it was beyond a reasonable doubt that you did? 9468 pretty much everything... I think it would be easier if you give some examples and then I can tell you... But I only lie if it is of any use... I don't just lie because it's fun or because "why not" 9469 What would you lie about? 9470 Isn't everyone like this though? I mean, if this isn't how it is for normal people that would actually impress me 9471 Lying is fine if I'm the one doing it. Other people lying to me is NOT ok. Other people lying is ok as long as it doesn't affect me in a negative way. 9472 Even as a child I never understood peoples hatred of lying. Lying is quite literally ingrained in society in almost everything, most politics and traditions are essentially all lies, yet when someone tells an employer that they're sick to go party or whatever, suddenly they're the most immoral cunt on the planet and they can't be trusted. I suppose it's not lying that bothers us, but the hypocrisy. 9473 I lie compulsively, including to myself in the form of editing my own memories of events. I see lying to do as much as possible because there are various advantages to being known as an honest person (among them that it makes it easier to lie when it counts). But generally, I fuck up quite a lot. 9474 You did exactly what I would have done, no beatings are necessary. Just life lessons even if they must coerced. You must keep up with it though, not allowing him to come back in your life is a must unless you see and know of true change in him. Even then if his actions are not reprimanded to you then fuck it, let him suffer. An eye for an eye as Hammurabi would say. He seems to be an evil person anyway that cannot change if he has beaten a physically ill person and also himself. He may have his own problems but he is unable to put them aside in order to be good. 9475 I never lie. My made up stories are 100% true. 9476 The ideal of a good person in society is one that doesn't lie. I wouldn't want anyone else to lie to me for some stupid reason so I usually refrain from lying unless it would really save my ass in a situation. If I do get caught on a lie I don't like it but I usually don't care at all about that person learning about it. I've lied about love to several girls. What else am I



supposed to tell them, that they seem to be an ideal partner and I trust them enough to see me intimately? I donâ€™t cheat because I see dating as long term and why would I have to look to someone else for intimacy if I have someone for that, even if theyâ€™re unsatisfactory I wouldnâ€™t leave unless given a reason, unless they are truly shit. I am fully against lying but that doesnâ€™t stop me from lying. 9477 Hell to the no. Lying makes things easier and helps me get what I want. I donâ€™t like it when Iâ€™m lied to too, especially if itâ€™s obvious because thatâ€™s annoying and also shitty work. 9478 Only if someone lies to me 9479 I try to keep in touch with one friend since high school let out that Iâ€™ll go get lunch with. Iâ€™ve known him for awhile and I donâ€™t want him to feel used as he has helped me out with things in the past but I feel used while doing this, I just block this thought though. Itâ€™s my only way to simulate love or empathy. Treating others the way you wanted to be treated even with no feelings behind tends to do this well too. Thereâ€™s people Iâ€™ve had genuinely great experiences with but not because theyâ€™re there, itâ€™s because of what they brought to the table personality wise and materialistic. If they reach out to me first Iâ€™ll always accept the invite but by myself. 9480 Doesn't raise the appeal (to those attempting to lead by example) or show a trend of murdering groups of people outside of a personal attachment to them, like they are vessels generalistically projected onto, by the persons disfunction , targeting people collectively and indiscriminately as if they are at fault for why they hold negative beliefs. This could raise concern that you may be caught up in someone's bullshit while in a public setting, since you are constantly being stimulated that these events are becoming typical, even if statistically they aren't probable . It has less to do with people getting murdered and more to do with being concerned for your own potential of being caught up in some retards emotional issues. If your argument is simply, people get murdered everyday who cares , then if I came to murder you are you just going to be docile and submissive with the same reasoning ? I hope not lol 9481 Me 9482 Itâ€™s your house, you can kick him out and beat the shit out of him. 9483 K. 9484 Giving someone who is useless a place to stay. Spending money on them when you can't get anything back... what kind of psychopath are you? Come on. You suck at this. 9485 Why the fuck would give him a beating when I can get him to sleep on the streets for a month? Seems like wasted effort to me. 9486 Sounds like you need to grow some balls and beat the shit out of him to send a message. 9487 I dare you not to. 9488 I'm not gonna read that shit 9489 Yeah, an, you're just having some teen angst, try and calm down and keep looking forward to independence. 9490 I've, twice now, maybe three times, dumped the fuck out of people whom I've considered my best friends just out of a whim. I don't feel bad, you really do them a favor by stopping to talk to them, They're better off for it, I assure you. 9491 I enjoy purposeful work alone. Spending time with others is fun. I typically have a reason or create one though. Seldom just for fun. 9492 Odd question. But ironically I was held back in 1st grade and told I was too much of a follower. I wasn't. 9493 I think we should arrive for good enough. It isn't only more natural, it's fucking achievable. 9494 I think the idea of perfection is the only thing we can hold on to to continue in a straight path. 9495 To me, it was all about propriety. One should never curse, one should always comply with authority, one should always be respectful of others' time. That was my first obsession in life, I had to look the part of a model human being, be perfectly cheerful at all times, make friends with whomever, be the one to give the other cheek. That's pretty much what my perception of normal and perfect meant. I thought perfect was normal and so I hid my hyper sexuality, lack of interest in others, my flaws, I've been near sighted for as long as I can remember and I never made a comment of it until I was 15 and finally letting go of the idea of perfection. Before that, I also suffered from crippling migraines, but I'd never tell anyone about them, not even if I felt I was about to pass out. Then, at 8, it seems all that stress finally got to me and I had to be taken to a neurologist who finally helped me with the pain, and from there I understood, something was very wrong with me. They did the Rorschach test and everything with me, the "draw your family for me, will you?" kind of stuff. I noticed everyone in the room try to be quiet and not let me know what was happening, everyone trying to not show a preoccupied expression, but I could read the expression clear enough. I've even confronted my mother about it a few years ago and she did confess that I had a lot of shit going on at the time. 9496 Ah! yeah! I'd completely forgotten about that, thank you! 9497 Yeah on Reddit you do this as such: Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum. Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum. Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum. 9498 Thanks, I do understand that. 9499 That's how you quote big chunks of text consisting of multiple paragraphs, my dear friend. It helps denote that the quote hasn't end and that all the text is still connected. 9500 I basically just wrote off anybody my own age as too overly loud and smelly to be worth my time until I was at least eight and started forming a small group of followers. 9501 Not a day over 13, I guarantee it 9502 I was thinking we could all make a group not out of camaraderie but as a self help group. Iâ€™ve been able to overcome most of my own problems. The biggest one right now is self realization for me. I continue to dig and only find psychopathy explaining more and more of my up bringing. If anybody would like to come up with maybe a discord group or something of the likes let me know, I often thought of this but didnâ€™t expect anyone to want to make a group like this. 9503 I said I never took it up, yes I stole as a kid but it wasnâ€™t for myself. It never helped me. The last thing I stole was a toy from a store when I was around 9 years old. It was a bakugan toy that I thought was the best one, Naga with unlimited power, it turned out to be some regular version of the toy, never played with it after that. 9504 >I never took up stealing/n/nOh really?/n/nWhat do you think this is?/n>They had credit cards (that I assume now didnâ€™t work) and toys I liked in kindergarten \*\*that I would take home\*\* and use as mine. 9505 I never took up stealing as it never got me what I really wanted in life, materialistic things donâ€™t mean as much to me as peopleâ€™s vision of me as a person. I usually only want things that would put me forward in life in the eyes of everyone around me. Shoes, clothes, cars, I wanted the best of everything to show off in a way but more importantly to put me in a higher category than themselves. 9506 Why is there a quotation mark at the beginning of every bloody sentence? 9507 I stole stuff from as long as I have a record of. When I liked toys I always brought them home. I actually broke into other classrooms during breaks to steal toys from there, from as early as kindergarten. Broke in as in: figured out ways to open or get past locked doors. I also stole from houses I had playdates at. I never did homework, but it didn't matter much because more of my elementary years were spent in a school that Montessori type school that didn't give homework. We were also allowed to grade some of our own work on an honor system with the teacher's guide, which just resulted in me copying a bunch of my work directly from the teacher's guide. 9508 Interesting, I remember taking snacks from my house in elementary school and selling them to other classmates for their lunch money. My mom wondered where I was getting all the money from and I said I found it all. I was never behind academically wise until high school whenever I found schoolwork to be pointless and monotonous. They had credit cards (that I assume now didnâ€™t work) and toys I liked in kindergarten that I would take home and use as mine. I gave the cards to my mom thinking that she could use the money on it for bills and such. I was also separated from most kids and put with a mentally handicapped child in a different group of seats which I didnâ€™t like, this annoyed me very much and I would refuse to do my work in order to sit with the other kids again. In high school they would put me on a different side of the room from other kids to try to persuade me to get my work done, I did less work that way, just putting my head down and eventually sitting with the other kids after the teacher seemed to care less about my existence but that wouldnâ€™t last long. 9509 >I did not socialise with children my age and preferred the company of adults. I didn't. They started hailing me to a shrink since I was 6, and I've got years worth of paperwork, spanning my entire childhood, with frequent notes stating "does not connect well with peer groups, prefers the company of adults". Which, in hindsight, I find entertaining because I never really noticed myself as a kid. I just assumed that I preferred to hang out with people who weren't entirely dumb, and when you're 9, that tends to more frequently be the grown-ups. 9510 I wish there was a qualified therapist to do online group therapy for people with ASPD symptoms (whether from ASPD or malingering, or other illnesses) who are actually looking for help improving those symptoms. I wish we could seriously look into a private group where everybody pitches in \$20 a week to get a qualified professional to spend time leading discussions and being a guidance counselor on topics discussed. 9511 I repeated a year in preschool/kindergarten (not sure which one, my home country has different 'grades' prior to starting elementary school). Not for emotional issues though, but because I was behind in both fine and gross psychomotor skills. (I was super clumsy and awkward in my own body). They caught me up again with my age group by elementary school. Probably because having me be older than the rest of my grade proved to be a huge problem for them. I recall, part of the problem was that I had set up a 'cartel' of sorts, which controlled access to the sandbox toys and demanded payment in the form of snacks in order to 'rent' them from us. When the teachers caught on and prohibited that, I devalued sandbox play as an 'uncool' form of play, and shifted the market to balls, jump ropes, tricycles, and the like. By the end of that year, they decided it was better for me to be with my peer group after all. 9512 Sociopathy, maybe. Psychopathy, likely not. Social anxiety + addiction =/= Psychopathy. 9513 What was your idea of a normal person at such a young age? 9514 Iâ€™ve already done enough introspection, I just donâ€™t like the way that I come off to people. I even asked one of my long time friends because I trust her so much what she thought and she said she always thought something was up. I was never allowed to cuss in my household, it was forbidden but Iâ€™m a sailor away from my house. I know I wonâ€™t need treatment but I can tell the difference between me and someone else, thereâ€™s just more to them, I watch crowds of people and filled restaurants smiling and giggling for no apparent reason. I laugh at the misery of others and the thought of causing harm even to people close to me, Iâ€™m tortured and killed wild animals including birds, mice, squirrels, I almost killed a dog but my mom wouldnâ€™t let me. I wonâ€™t let the label define me because I come off to people as such a great person with a pure heart even though it may be fake and could give a fuck about anyone. My mind alone is able to keep me afloat in this world but I still look at it as a disadvantage. I couldâ€™t be more honest in this post. Thereâ€™s no coincidence Iâ€™m able to find my own life story in some of you all and connect so closely with term I hate it, all I ever wanted to do was be the same as everyone else which I appear to be but Iâ€™ll always know, even if my one day fake diagnosis shows differently. 9515 To me, it's just boredom and a wish to understand people better, I rarely get to, but when I do, I binge this shit. 9516 Yeah that sounds about right 9517 I suck at being an active user here, but I excel at being someone who cared, strangely. I literally make a living out of it. Get me in chat if you want, we can work something out. 9518 And there I fucking go! 9519 \*\*Hey there /u/Eclectique\*\*/n/nYou used the F-word \*\*8 times\*\* in this comment. I'm gonna have to ask you to \*\*\*calm the fuck down\*\*\*. /n/n\*\*\*/n/n I ^am ^always ^watching. ^[Info](https://redd.it/dbz9qa) 9520 I am, thank you for noticing, I've also got a 10 percentile upper IQ. So... yeah. Imma motherfucking fuck the fuck out of the motherfucking fuck that the world is. /n/nHave a good fucking one, fucker. /n/nI'm really just wanting the bot to say something about my fucking manners. 9521 Yeah, I've been trying to get the admins to give me /r/Sociopathy so cases like your don't fall dead in the water, because all of the subreddits that \*could\* be great support forums fucking suck. /n/nI don't get it in about two weeks, I'll have to create something from scratch and then become a shell. Not ideal, but \*I\* need fucking support, too, you know? 9522 I've been reading a lot on the overlap on Sociopathy and Psychopathy with Social anxiety. It's a very interesting read, I'd suggest it a lot. /n/nI'm gonna be honest here, It's taken me more than a week to come up with an introduction to this subreddit just because of it. But right now, I'm on anoxitics, my fucking 'Sociopathy/psychopathy' is flaring the fuck up and I need to calm the fuck down. /n/nThanks a lot for the comment. 9523 Good bot. 9524 \*\*Hey there /u/I have ASPD\*\*/n/nYou used the F-word \*\*4 times\*\* in this comment. I'm gonna have to ask you to \*\*\*calm the fuck down\*\*\*. /n/n\*\*\*/n/n I ^am ^always ^watching. ^[Info](https://redd.it/dbz9qa) 9525 Hi, I have ASPD! /n/nI am here to wish you the most wonderful day ever! Have a good one! /n/n-HappyFriendlyBot 9526 Fuck you, motherfucker, you're a fucking motherfucker. 9527 \*\*Hey there /u/I have ASPD\*\*/n/nYou used the F-word \*\*4 times\*\* in this comment. I'm gonna have to ask you to \*\*\*calm the fuck down\*\*\*. /n/n\*\*\*/n/n I ^am ^always ^watching. ^[Info](https://redd.it/dbz9qa) 9528 Psychopaths can't have social anxiety, because one of the requirements for a diagnosis of psychopathy is stress-tolerance. That includes having a much larger threshold for anxiety than the average person. /n/nYou might have Antisocial Personality Disorder, though. Alcoholism and anxiety disorders are common in ASPD. /n/nAs for which one "sociopathy" refers to, it's at both and neither at the same time. [Sociopathy doesn't actually have a fixed or agreed-upon meaning](https://www.reddit.com/r/TheSociopathy/wiki/sociopathy/) /n/nAnd if you have ASPD, then yeah, you probably wouldn't be told. Welcome to the club, it fucking sucks. Just wait until idiots online begin to over-idealize your lack of emotion and downplay how much trouble it actually causes you when you conveniently forgetting that you can still get depressed and anxious and that you suffer from impulse control problems. /n/nIt's a sick fucking joke. Every fucking day, I'm getting so fucking tired of dealing with these bastards. 9529 I end up realizing I "need" company when I cave in for a party or whatever every once in four or six months. /n/nIt comes raining down on me that "They, It seems I needed some company after all". /n/nBut I never seek it out it only comes when someone's insistent enough to make me do it. 9530 Not at all, man, I can't ever conceive of being with someone without ulterior motives at all. 9531 From a very early age, my psycho mother instilled in me the necessity to pass for a normal person. /n/nI masturbated and touched the fuck out of the girls in my class all throughout preschool. I was little shit with a high IQ and a seemingly impeccable conduct...so no, I didn't. 9532 As somebody diagnosed, diagnoses are bullshit. /n/nBut they also group related issues together, which should theoretically help you figure out what works by knowing what does and doesn't help others with similar problems. They also help you realize the extent of some of your problems, since sociopathy and psychopathy are closely related to problems with self-introspection. /n/nI know that I had no idea how deep my problems went until seeing professionals, and they're the ones who helped me clean up all of my language so that it makes sense and portrays me honestly on Reddit. /n/nDiagnosis isn't about introspection, though. It's not supposed to define you. Any decent psychologist or therapist might use it to help you accept and come to terms with your problems, but they will also keep it to the side and not let the label interfere with your treatment. It's meant to help combat your issues, not make them worse. /n/nI'm going untreated after my therapist and psychiatrist both dropped me, and it fucking sucks. They were genuinely helpful to me, but now I'm lost as shit trying to feel for walls in the darkness to guide me. At least I have the map they gave me, but it's in Braille and filled with cryptic doublespeak. /n/nIf you don't relate to those issues and you don't think you could benefit from therapy or medication, then there's no need to go. But when you say that you're struggling with finding a point to living and being unable to fit into society those are things that can be addressed in therapy. So you might benefit from the experience. 9533 Itâ€™s a bigger correlation than I thought. I almost didnâ€™t post but it made more sense to me the more I thought about it and this is where we are now. 9534 Honestly nah, itâ€™s a very original question/thought that might have some interesting correlations and applications in this field of study, given the right people get a hold of the mentality of questions you currently ask. /n/nThen again, I feel like only psychopaths know how to ask the right questions, because we are the only ones that understand our psyche. ðŸ˜Ž... 9535 I knew that many would not think to bring this up but it is personal for me. Would anyone else know to ask such a question like this without having it happen to them? 9536 Excellent question, OP! /n I started pre-school a year early, and i got back because apparently i wasnâ€™t â€œat the same level of emotional maturityâ€œ as the other kids. However, they saw no other reason to hold me back, so they didnâ€™t. 9537 Whatever gets him through life I suppose, Iâ€™ve already thought to myself whatâ€™s the point of living if I canâ€™t fit into to society but I will continue to live and fit in as I see necessary and possible. Iâ€™m thought about admitting myself into a ward just because I donâ€™t know if I really want to go on like this, itâ€™s all pointless to me. I donâ€™t care what my diagnosis contains because I already know myself better than any psychologist does. 9538 My parents let them, I wonder if it affected me in anyway. 9539 I feel close to this as well 9540 I hate it when you don't have a disorder, but your malingering causes significant impairment in your adulthood for longer than 6 months. 9541 I'll have you know my chronic malingering is a genuine disability which has cost many opportunities to work for a living and that is why I need a pension. 9542 >True ones /n/nBecause as we all know, the clinical solution to dissuading malingers is to just ask them to be honest. Especially on a spectrum characterized by pathological lying. 9543 They tried to, actually, my parents didn't let them. 9544 I'm not diagnosable as ASPD as there are key parts of the condition which don't apply to me. I have very high primary psychopath traits but only high secondary psychopath traits... I don't tend to have problems with the law and would consider myself a 'successful psychopath'. /n/nIf it helps: I was kept back because I did not socialise with children my age and preferred the company of adults. Mostly I would play on my own or quietly watch other children playing. I was also physically smaller than children my own age. 9545 Interesting. I meant true ones by people who have been atleast self diagnosed with aspd. I never understood why this was the same case for me. My whole life is explaining itself the more I learn about the similarities to others. I was in a christian school for preschool. Thanks for sharing. 9546 True ones /n/nAnyway, yes. I was held back from starting first grade for a year and six months for both physical and social development issues. I don't know if I was decided at that point that I'd matured sufficiently or that I wasn't going to mature. 9547 You mean "technically"? Yes, take care. 9548 Lol technicalities, passive aggressive in the sense of sarcasm maybe . I like arguing if it's productive which this is to me in a minimal way but yeah, I'm with company , take care . 9549 In a passive aggressive Peron they always say their wording is misunderstood. Listen I don't have time to bicker back and forth. So I'm going to simply leave it at that. Saying fuck off in a joking manner while saying that if a person says another person is stupid is not an insult most definitely is. That's a passive aggressive statement none the less. 9550 Donâ€™t try to fuck with me now...!!!! /n/nI like your name btw, did Reddit choose it for you? 9551 Dm meðŸŽž . 9552 Okay then donâ€™t 9553 you want be honest 9554 Okay then ask me questions. 9555 just getting more info â€œbout you. 9556 Youâ€™re getting unnecessarily mad. What do you want out of this conversation? 9557 who the fuck you think you are to deserve my time and energy for hating you lol) you re just a somebody who appeared on my fed with a shitty psycho wannabe story and as â€œm bored, decided to pick on you to see how well you can keep the mask. also, i donâ€™t think â€œ i donâ€™t mentioned your mom 9558 Why do you hate me so much? Please answer truthfully and donâ€™t mention my mom. 9559 good, now weâ€™re on equal terms you edgy low life. 9560 That was mature of youðŸŽž 9561 Not as worthless as your mom/n/n\*\*w/ I ^am ^a ^bot. ^Downvote ^to ^remove. ^[PM](https://www.reddit.com/message/compose/?to=YoMommaJokeBot) ^me ^if ^there's ^anything ^for ^me ^to ^know! 9562 Youâ€™re worthless to me 9563 I donâ€™t need to prove anything to you. If you donâ€™t believe itâ€™s true then stop spending my time. Do you have any real questions? 9564 got you to â€œcokayâ€œ already? a person with aspd would never quit the fight so early. did i

tickle your fragile ego? 9565 What do you think you are in terms of science or evolution? For example I think homosexuals is a way to keep the breeding population down. Also they're more prone to adopt. What purpose would a person with aspd serve in the world? 9566 thereâ€™s literally nothing in that story that could point towards sociopathy instead of psychopathy tho. 9567 Okay 9568 i didnâ€™t pick on your spelling. iâ€™m just pointed out how you excuse yourself for it. keep going tho, show us all what a big and bad psycho you are. pathetic. 9569 Ye. And a few more people that have sent me a private message. 9570 I already answered your other questions. Also, iâ€™m your gonna comment on my spelling you might as well understand why iâ€™m explaining it to you dumb fuck 9571 the story with your boyfriendâ€™s dad?)) 9572 english is not my first language either but you dont see me running around mentioning it every other comment. i think you should educate yourself on the matter so you can play the role better in the future :). Ive just asked you how do you know you r a sociopath and not a psychopath and am still waiting on you to respond. oh and just so you know, the lack of empathy and guilt is specific to every aspd. 9573 Some people on Reddit corrected me after i explained what itâ€™s like and how i â€™d found outâ€™ 9574 English isnâ€™t my first language that why I spell things wrong. iâ€™m from Europe. Youâ€™re wrong. first of all, iâ€™m a sociopath not a psychopath. I used the wrong term because, again, iâ€™m not perfectly good at English. Youâ€™re also wrong about sociopaths not having emotions. Thatâ€™s so fucking stupid and annoying. Sociopaths lack guilt and empathy. Thatâ€™s it. There are some more things to it but thatâ€™s the main difference. Educate yourself on the matter. 9575 also, how did you come up to the conclusion youâ€™re a sociopath and not a psychopath? 9576 doesnâ€™t matter. psychopathsâ€™ brains are wired in a specific way so they canâ€™t have emotions/feel things. personally i think youâ€™re just a sad individual whose life is so gray and basic you had to come up with something to differentiate yourself from the rest, you show signs of narcissism tho [constantly excusing yourself for your bad spelling (that just goes to show how deeply insecure you actually are), using a lot of first person narrative and the obvious need for attention]. 9577 Everyone can get scared. Also this was different. I had a psychotic breakdown 9578 bruv psychopaths are not supposed to be scared of anything not just â€™s thingsâ€™. 9579 GARY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! 9580 gary. 9581 I like you 9582 Of course. Hahahahahaha this is too frickin funny 9583 I already have an only fans 9584 Onlyfans, then you can make money from your little cult. 9585 If i ever make a cult. iâ€™m hit ya up 9586 Yeah, I could be trying to ruin your career, you donâ€™t want that so I respect your decision. 9587 I donâ€™t want people irl to know who I really am. It would fuck everything up. I canâ€™t trust you sorry. 9588 Let me help you get one more follower :). 9589 1: iâ€™m get all the votes for sure. Even though I believe I am superior to all I know what people want and how to be loved. iâ€™d never be myself n2: besides never getting when people are being sarcastic, iâ€™m very good at communication and manipulation. iâ€™ve already built an empire where I am loved and adored. I have a lot of followers on social media and a lot of friends. I want to be bigger though. Hahaha I have like 3 boyfriends and all of them think â€™s relationship should be a secret because we donâ€™t want people talking about us.â€™ This is stupid but they all fell for it. 9590 1. Do you think you can be a good politician? n2: How would people look up to you, what actions will you take to become looked up upon? n3: Feel the same...you can always do better. 9591 Oh im so angry that someone cant afford a real sword im crying guys grrrr im on r/psychopaths and im so cool!! 9592 u/JoebidenKiddieFiddl, I have found an error in your comment:n/n> â€™s should---of---[\*\*ve\*\*] abortedâ€™ n/n&am= the opinion that JoeBidenKiddieFiddl can use â€™s should---of---[\*\*ve\*\*] instead. â€™ is not a verb like â€™ haveâ€™ is. n/n(<This is an automated bot. I do not intend to shame your mistakes. If you think the errors which I found are incorrect, please contact me through DMs or contact my owner EliteDaMythl) 9593 Jesus christ ur parents should of aborted. 9594 Stop being a cringeworthy bitch 9595 I had a temporary reddit ban 9596 do you own a sword that can cut right through the bottle? 9597 Gay 9598 do your parents know how to parent you properly? 9599 he got his kitten on him? 9600 you get hard over animals? thats pretty weird. 9601 I will keep it in mind, thank you for advice. Oh, and Won't getting attached to someone, if anyone will be isseles for me I will get rid of it. 9602 Good luck and remember to be careful. If youâ€™re behaviour starts to become more and more visible. You might start losing people. 9603 I will definitely try it. And also I'm an introvert so I don't have so much persons around me, that I can manipulate so it is a little hard for me to practice. 9604 Practice makes perfect. I often like to practice my communication skills online by getting to know new people and see how much control I can get over them. 9605 Thank you for responding me. In my case, even if I have possibility to manipulate some people, I don't know what I want from them, ironic I should say. But still, I want to manipulate others just because I can. 9606 I have manipulated people for cars, drugs (just weed for like a month ion like drugs), booze and money 9607 1: a career where I am in the position of power. Maybe a politician or something like that. n2: Having a good social life, many â€™s and many people that look up to me. n3: Be beautiful. (With plastic surgery or not) iâ€™m pretty hot already but I wanna be better. It makes people like you more. 9608 It depends on the situation. n/nI ever get in trouble I like to light. Basically just turn myself into the victim in the situation. For this you need to be very good with words. Ones I got in trouble with the police for stealing. I made up a long story on how I was being abused and cried a lot and it ended up in them letting me go and letting me take the shit I stole with me. I got the police officers to cry its was really funny. n/nI also like to manipulate people I have a relationship with. Friendship or romantic doesnâ€™t matter. I like to make people think they mean a lot to me because then they wonâ€™t leave. I might tell them I love them or that I want to marry them but really I just want something they have. n/nâ€™s manipulating this guy right now because his dad has relations with the polish/Lithuanian mafia and in my country, cops donâ€™t go against those guys so now iâ€™m free from ever getting in trouble with the law. n/nI mostly use manipulation to get out of trouble though. n/nAlso if iâ€™m trying to get rid of someone out of my life I use manipulation to make people around me hate them. 9609 Lol, that's good. 9610 What are your 3 biggest goals in life? 9611 Tell me the best ways to manipulate people. And, for that kind of thing you manipulate them? 9612 ...ok 9613 Imao you're just a fucking bunch of bastards who want to be edgy, and all you can do is a mom joke. 9614 Good psyk0 amigo 9615 Polio 9616 Lol 9617 I learned today that the right term is â€™s also thatâ€™s a lot to assume from someone you havenâ€™t talked to at all. If you donâ€™t have any interesting questions I honestly donâ€™t care. iâ€™m not here to proof anything to you. 9618 I wasnâ€™t diagnosing u, I just asked a question. You said ask me anything? Hypersensitivity seems to be on the list for cover narcs tho, something to think about. I find it quite interesting cuz covert narcs are mentally ill to the point they canâ€™t even see how ill they are lol. Grandiose fioolz. Itâ€™s very common too, because most â€™s are covert narcs trying to be the cool kids. Cuz honestly there just arenâ€™t that many real psychopaths and theyâ€™re good at not being recognized, unlike covert narcs, that scream and tell everyone iâ€™m a psychopath. Itâ€™s too funny honestly, iâ€™m cracking up as I type right now 9619 I have. People on Reddit have been diagnosing me with lots of things today. Itâ€™s whatever I guess but the most common ones are sociopathic and narcissistic. Covert narcissism has been brought up too. iâ€™m be whatever you want me to be 9620 Ever heard of covert narcissism? 9621 Yeah 9622 Lol 9623 Aight Gary thatâ€™s a good question. Iâ€™m gonna have to answer it with a...yes? 9624 Itâ€™s actually a long story. iâ€™m not diagnosed because therapists have always annoyed me so much and I would just lie to them so it didnâ€™t really help but my ex boyfriend's dad was diagnosed with sometimes like this iâ€™m not sure what but when I first came over for dinner he asked me to come talk to him alone and he told me that his son (my ex) had told him that I reminded him of him (my ex was the only person I didnâ€™t really like that much to because I knew so much shit about him that he couldnâ€™t really do anything about it because I had a lot of power over him) anyways the dad started to ask me a lot of deep questions and shit and I just decided to answer truthfully because I had all this info on their family so they wouldnâ€™t really be able to do anything about it and also because i felt like i could be honest for once since I had heard the dad was like really weird and abusive and I kind of related to him mentally. Anyways I was totally honest and he told me I was â€™s like him, an insane fucking psychopathâ€™ I fucking loved that moment because iâ€™m never felt as welcomed I always just made up personality traits so that people liked me more but in that house I felt like I could really be myself, in a way and I didnâ€™t have to try so hard to make people think I was like them and that they could trust me. So yeah it sounds dumb but my boyfriend's dad kind of told me haha and he also told me that this was actually a kind of power and that I should never try to get diagnosed with anything because it might take away some opportunities in the future and that it also might make people take advantage of me by giving me pills and shit. I believe peoples emotions are only a weakness that I can take advantage of but if they know I donâ€™t have that weakness I wonâ€™t be able to use it. (Sorry for my spelling English Isnâ€™t my first language) also someone just told me I used the wrong term (because English isnâ€™t my first language) but Reddit has diagnosed me as a sociopath and a narcissist now hahaha I always thought sociopaths and psychopaths were the same thing be thereâ€™s only one word for it in my language. Whatever I am, I know itâ€™s either one of those 9625 ask your mom. 9626 no 9627 I guess. I choose people that let me have power of them and, having a lot of empathy makes you more vulnerable. 9628 How did you find out and how do you know for sure? 9629 Is it true that you tend to choose people with a lot of empathy as partners? 9630 Thereâ€™s this one guy that always hit different to me. Idk if itâ€™s love but heâ€™s very fun to talk to heâ€™s got such an interesting mindset. Heâ€™s also the only person that really gets me and I think itâ€™s because heâ€™s kind of like me. I like how easy it is to manipulate him and control him. I get very obsessive in relationships and heâ€™s too dumb to get out. Idk if itâ€™s love but itâ€™s the closest iâ€™m ever been to that probably. His dad is also just like me and heâ€™s helped me figure out who I was. I like their family. Weâ€™re not together anymore though. 9631 English isnâ€™t my first language iâ€™m not sure what that is 9632 Can you fall in love or find someone very desirable? 9633 How do you feel about double entry accounting? 9634 Read the thread I already told the story on how I â€™d found out.â€™ No one really knows except the person I was with when I â€™d found outâ€™ iâ€™m had the same best friends for 10 years now and they donâ€™t have a clue I just use them to practice my communication skills. I guess you could suspect it if theyâ€™re â€™s and torture animals and stuff 9635 How do you find out youâ€™re a psychopath? Any hints to how to identify one? 9636 I'm giving this helpful 9637 Yeaa same with me it dumbs me down but physically relaxed 9638 I used to smoke weed and I guess it felt alright physically but it made me feel weak mentally and I donâ€™t like that. I couldnâ€™t think as fast and it made me kind of paranoid and frustrated. I smoked too much one day and I havenâ€™t touched it since. iâ€™m not scared of many things but that shit creeps me out. I felt like my head was burning and I saw all these weird shapes and heard voices and shit. I think it was laced anyways but I just decided to drop weed completely after that. It wasnâ€™t worth it. 9639 do you smoke weed? and if you do how do you feel when your high 9640 I would like to know where this motherfucker lives to have a fucking seal on his shirt 9641 Nah too edgy for my shirt 9642 Bruh 9643 Bash your head into the wall a lot. 9644 I wanna die 9645 Got banned too lol. 9646 Due to a lot of research up until this point (all recent), it is likely I'm a psychopath. Not yet sure if I want an actual diagnosis. I have no desire to harm anyone. I would get nothing from doing so. I can't speak for others, only myself. My life is ruled by logic and reason. 9647 Hnm, live thirty-five years and then find out you're probably a psychopath. Live and learn. BTW, thank you for posting that test. I took it, pain in the backside (boring) but managed. Went through the checks to see how valid it was. Scored 76 in Psychopathic deviate obvious and 56 in Psychopathic deviate subtle and 83 in antisocial practices lol (77 in antisocial behavior). 9648 You're just suffering from what I believe is ptsd, and maybe a few others. But I agree, it might be best to see a therapist 9649 I officially found out I was a psychopath when I was 11 when I was diagnosed by a family friend who is a therapist but I knew I was different to everybody else a bit earlier due to the fact I took pleasure in harming those larger than me and family noticed it when I was around 3 or 5 not sure which because they noticed my â€™s lookâ€™ and I would do things such as looming over my baby brother and they had to keep us separate (keep us in other rooms) because they thought I was going to kill him. I have many thought processes but I would prefer not to incriminate myself. n/nIf you have any other questions please message me on the reddit chat (click on my name and click â€™s chatâ€™) 9650 it does! thanks for your input. i feel like i can only love animals who are reactive (eg dogs), but not hamsters/cats etc. i had a hamster recently but gave it away because it started to get under my skin, but yeah, i could never bring myself to harm an animal. hm, im interested though, how did u find out that u were a psychopath, and whats your thought process like? 9651 am trying to convince my parents, but they dont believe in therapists lol its pretty frustrating, but thank u for ur input :D 9652 >Rlyan8/nit does! thanks for your input. i feel like i can only love animals who are reactive (eg dogs), but not hamsters/cats etc. i had a hamster recently but gave it away because it started to get under my skin, but yeah, i could never bring myself to harm an animal. hm, im interested though, how did u find out that u were a psychopath, and whats your thought process like? 9653 See a therapist. You aren't a psychopath though you have some issues. 9654 Hello, n/nI am a 17 year old psychopath from England and having read your post and having some knowledge on the matter I think you show signs of a sociopathy this is due to your certain connection to people and inability to harm animals (other than insects). Though I may be wrong as I have a very limited amount of knowledge on the subject (not a psychiatrist) and if you are a sociopathy you should be able to build a relationship with a person but you will probably be in control of the person who you are dating due to your manipulative nature. n/nHope this helped. 9655 Well, that's a PART of what psychopaths are. Personally, life as a psycho is not and nowhere near easy or... "normal". It's true, I wake up in the morning. I wash my face, eat, workout, play some video games, read some books and go on Facebook. Just a normal regular life "that everyone has". But I don't want that, I do it because everyone does. I do it just to blend in society and make people think i'm normal while i'm on the inside suffering from a dark cloud of thoughts, evil intentions, uncontrollable lust, the desire of manipulating people, thinking of killing whoever annoys/bothers me (especially if they do it on purpose). Each psycho has his own perspective of life but for me this is just unfair, I blend in because nowadays if people hear you're a psychopath, if people hear you get bored of them literally after less than a week of being in a friendship with them (happens to me with nearly everyone new I meet but I still somehow manage to keep my interest in them), if all the girls that you know hear that you're with them just to try and seduce them, IF anyone hears about that, my reputation is as good as done for. n/n&#x200B; n/nI never speak to someone without already knowing how i'm gonna deal with them. For example, if I want money, I'd befriend someone who has what I need and can (especially) provide it for me. I'd befriend for days, months, years, decades, doesn't matter. As long as i'm gonna get what I want, I'll manipulate him/her just to make them believe I trust them and care for them. Or even sometimes, I befriend the people that are superior. You know, the people that know everyone and everyone respects them. Personally those are the hardest to befriend, and it's all, in the way of speaking and talking. What makes a psycho is how he/she gets out of every situation comfortably and patiently. Another example, if I get into a new environment or a new area or even a new lifestyle, I would literally study everything that new place has to offer and see if it suits me or not. If I like it, I'll stay. If I like it and I don't feel comfortable (if that makes sense but it does)(for me anyway), I'll either one change myself "temporarily" just to stay there and "survive" then leave as soon as I can. Or two, if I really, REALLY, like it then I'll change it instead of me. n/n/nNot to mention i'm extremely bipolar. I can go from sad to happy to upset to angry to happy in just a second because of my own thoughts. For me, psychopaths are extremely smart, and to them everything is like a game. If you were in a maze, normal people would just try to get out. Psychopaths will go through all the ways and literally study it, thinking there will be more or it could help them somehow in their future life. I would speak more but I already got bored of this lol. (Spoiler: it gets way more complex) 9656 This is like next level type of psychopathy... jeez. I'm a psychopath too but I still can't figure out what she was thinking when she did that... 9657 Lmao 9658 I come from the upper-middle class, but at 14 dropped out of school and started running away and hanging out with gangs. I traveled all over Europe by myself while I was still underaged, doing drugs, and fucking older men for money/food/etc. I spent 2 years involuntarily inpatient on a mental ward when I was 16. n/nI have a genius-level IQ, and despite the fact that I've never graduated, for the short period I worked, I scored a job that requires a bachelor in chemistry. Nobody ever suspected. I've also worked as a hooker, a bartender in a fetish club, and as a cleaning lady. I robbed the places I cleaned. n/nI moved to the US, faked high school and college transcripts, and got into college here in order to get a visa, so that I could be the live-in 24/7 TPE slave girl of a couple 20 years my senior. I tried to get rid of the wife, failed, found another guy, and got married. Currently, haven't worked a day in over 10 years. Not planning on ever working again. n/nI hunt big game, including stuff like bears, by myself. I am currently remodeling our house by myself, down to the studs (not just a coat of paint, I'm currently handcrafting inlay hardwood floors). I do my own auto mechanics and recently got a project car which I'm rebuilding. n/nMy husband's coworkers think I'm a gorgeous trophy wife he married to show off his status. n/nMy church thinks I'm a 50s style housewife who does on her husband and kids. n/nMy kink club thinks I'm a femme fatale who can get any guy in the club wanting to fuck her. n/nMy hunting buddies think I'm badass and dangerous. n/nMy mechanics buddies think I'm a tomboy, and would fall over backward if they ever saw me in a dress. n/nMy inlaws think I'm an intellectual who's depressed and burned out. n/nNone of these groups with agree AT ALL with how any of the other groups would describe me. If you got them all together and had them write up a description about me, they'd all deny that all the other descriptions were true. n/n&#x200B; n/nNone of that will help you pick a girl like me out of a crowd. Though I will tell you one thing you'll need if you want to find somebody like me and keep them around: money. n/nMake sure that you've got the money to make sure that she doesn't have to do anything she doesn't want to do, including work if she doesn't feel like it, and can do anything she does want to do. My husband having that money and giving me the freedom to do whatever I like is the only reason we're still married. 9659 Fair enough. I would describe myself as the typical brilliant but lazy prodigy who let myself drift into being a nobody. I live a small meaningless inconsequential life that seems to provide the most contentment out of any version of living I have tried. I like my job, though it does not provide much, and I could make much more if I decided to go it on my own but dont care enough to. I am nihilistic, looking high and low for a reason to care. My life consists pretty much of just work, video games, going to the club once or twice a week to find a lay, and sleeping. I have high aspirations like writing a book, starting a youtube channel, developing my own business and having a family with a great woman, but I am sure none of it will come to happen as I never find anything worth striving for, especially worthwhile women. n/n&#x200B; n/nI might be easiest to spot me by the quirky things I will do in public because I often really don't give a fuck about anyone's opinion to put much effort into your consideration. I live in an apartment complex, and sometimes wear my PJs while taking out my trash or laundry. My glasses squeeze my temples, so you will often see the arms over my ears instead of on top of them. At a prior job I quite often used to trick my boss into looking at deez nutz. I am aware women are often physically attracted to me, but know they also tend to be talk jobs, and don't care enough to do a little schmoozing to bed them. I often don't have to; I am a salsa dancer, and often get my message across with a dance and a drink. n/n&#x200B; n/nThat's kinda all I expect from you or anyone, I would be surprised if you really are soooooo unique it would take a couple thousand words to get the gist of you. 9660 How am I supposed to give you an overview of who I am as a person, in a manner meaningful enough that you could actually utilize it to find somebody like me (which I'm not even sure exists), in something as short as a Reddit post? n/n&#x200B; n/nWhat are \*you\* like, OP? n/nIf you can answer that question meaningfully for me, maybe I'll give it a go. But I'm not writing a couple thousand words, that will only be read by a single person, to incompletely answer such an insane question. n/nYou want to know what I'm like, read my posting history... 9661 Don't be afraid to

use your lack of empathy to get what you want. 9662 Sounds like my ex wife for sure. Therapy only went so far though. It helped a little, but the fact that I feel like an idiot for falling for her bullshit and constant manipulation is what Iâ€™ve had the hardest time with. 9663 [removed] 9664 Only you know who you are and the masks that you may or may not wear. U/i have aspd is correct they do not diagnose children under the idea that your brain is still developing until your twenty-five or so. I might have a shot of undoing some methods of thinking but I'm not a psychologist or psychiatrist. As far as I know the people who regular this sub Reddit also do not meet the criteria to diagnose even if so it couldn't be answered over the internet. Psychopaths lie pathologically, for this reason part of the pcl-r is medical documentation of prior mental disorders, police statements of criminal activity, perhaps school records of misconduct. If the label psychopath is what you need go online and take the pcl-r honestly but even when your eighteen years old you can only be diagnosed with ASPD. If I recall correctly and some correct me if I'm wrong, only a criminal psychologist can forensically diagnose someone a psychopath and this is done only during a trial for the purpose of court proceedings. Most likely the psychopath is guilty and ends up in prison with the title. I don't think there are many free forensically diagnosed psychopaths. So if you fit the traits then you know who you are as a person. No different than a personality test you went in probably knowing the outcome. If the title is what your seeking think hard if you want to not only have that on your medical filed but bearing that title. When I became aware of myself having issues I obsessed for years trying to find an answer I considered going to Mexico to be diagnosed and realized why? It doesn't matter. I don't mean to talk in circles but I know who I am and didn't need validation. I called it searching for an answer but I knew the whole time. Your still young talk to your parents and if they won't listen go to your school. 9665 And your thinking is what determines your actions. 9666 XD 9667 Hi a psychopath, I'm dad. 9668 Same. I have done extensive research to get my own diagnosis and I do believe that I am a psychopath. 9669 Sociopaths have been known to commit sloopier crimes then Psychopaths due to the increased impulsivity of sociopaths. Not saying Psychopaths arenâ€™t impulsive just less so then Sociopaths. 9670 How is it not about how you think? Thinking patterns are a crucial part of personalities in their functioning, I would assume. 9671 Right. 9672 Probably... I read all of it I swear! 9673 >I just don't benefit from these interactions. Ofc you don't benefit from me pointing out that youre nothing but a wannabe trying to spin this concept to fit yourself. 9674 Your 'neurological' problem is caused by food additives.... I am an actual pycopath who joined this group thinking it was for like minded people. But apparently it's for winging snowflakes looking for attention 9675 Are you genuinely incompetent or just extremely misinformed? (spoiler, both are tragic!) ADHD is a neurodevelopmental disorder which means it's caused by impairments within the brain and/ or central nervous system. It's not coming and fleeting like mental illnesses (depression, anxiety, schizophrenia, so on so forth), it's lifelong. I don't have any issue with the part of you saying I'm not psychopathic or sociopathic, that's what I came here looking for opinions on. But having your argument as be not being smart enough to realize that opinion is implausible, considering I haven't labelled myself as one. I'm not a dumb cunt, if you got the wrong idea. (Seems you did. It's alright, we all make mistakes. Save for your ego, I'm not expecting you to apologize or admit your fault) On the other hand, what I'm sure my question didn't ask for are imbecilic opinions that are factually proven wrong through neurodevelopmental science. 9676 ADHD is not a thing.... It's just a polite way of saying your are thick as shit and act out for attention but rather than discipline you for acting out your parents took you to a doctor and got a prescription for Amphetamine (that well known relaxant). You not a pycopath or a sociopath your just not smart enough to understand why 9677 Right, I'm aware an official diagnosis can't be made until 18. Though, I am also aware of the fact that psychopathic traits can be seen in 18 and below (begin at the age of two) and many studies focus on recognizing and identifying psychopathic traits in kids in teenagers. Callous and Unemotional Traits (CU) which is identified as the 'hallmark' feature of psychopathy in youth. What I'm really trying to figure out is if the traits (any of those explained) that make up me are seen as psychopathic traits or not. Which the analyzation of is practiced of in youth. The diagnosis of CD with CU is used after age 12 in place of psychopathy until the age of 18 is reached, which in almost all cases the patient is evaluated and diagnosed with one of the multiple conceptualizations of psychopathy) 9678 bro dY-ZaYm 9679 Later bro Nothing personal. I just don't benefit from these interactions. 9680 > A Psychopath would have planned the attack out longer. This from an actual scientific study you've read? Or just something you made up? 9681 Nope, you don't meet the age requirement. Feel free to X-post on r/WeAreODD, though. 9682 >the condition confirmed beyond finally having an answer for why you think differently to everyone around you. Psychopathy is not about how you think. It's about how you act. 9683 Not a psychiatrist. Just been researching the progress of diagnosis to know what would be required to get myself diagnosed. To be honest, the work involved in getting a official diagnosis of psychopath without meeting the diagnostic requirements for ASPD would be excessive. If you have psychopathic traits but are able to maintain a fairly normal looking life there isn't much benefit in getting the condition confirmed beyond finally having an answer for why you think differently to everyone around you. There is no treatment that will make a psychopath stop being a psychopath, but a psychologist may be able to suggest ways of living with the condition (and that doesn't require an official diagnosis). 9684 You really like that downvote button... please show me these nr 9685 Not officially diagnosed but have identified the Symptoms and believe that I am a Psychopath. This may be an irrational request but are you a psychiatrist? If so PM me. 9686 I agree, this does seem possible. 9687 It is possible to get an ASPD diagnosis without any prior diagnosis if there is a history of pre adult behavior that would qualify for the diagnosis but was not diagnosed. 9688 Oh, I didn't know that. Well isn't this all making sense to me now! How interesting that I've never made the connection before. 9689 What do you mean by sort of? 9690 ODD is a requirement for adult ASPD diagnosis... sort of. 9691 Oh of course. I would never let anybody have proof of myself saying these things. That's why I've turned to reddit. Thank you for your help. I have been working a lot on impulse control. I've only been arrested a few times when I was younger for minor things like criminal damage and possession of a blade and cannabis and assault of a police officer but these are 'spent' convictions from before I turned 16 so they don't affect my employability 9692 Oh, welcome to the club. Try to contain your impulses, you've gotten lucky so far, you may not be so lucky the next time. Also, don't say those things over text unless you don't mind losing all those people and having to go find new friends. 9693 I have messaged you :) 9694 Donâ€™t know much about ODD or ADHD but from what I do know they may be linked. PM me. I have some private questions for you. Nothing dirty dY... 9695 That would make sense. It was planned, but not for very long. I did wait until the party had quietened down before attacking her so there was less witnesses, and I did plan on making it look like she had attacked me first before I did it, however I am quite impulsive! I was so diagnosed with oppositional defiance disorder and ADHD when I was younger so I was unsure because the symptoms can overlap? Thank you for your insight. I think sociopathic may be the correct answer now. 9696 You may be a psychopath but probably a sociopath. A Psychopath would have planned the attack out longer. Sociopaths are more impulsive. Psychopaths plan things out more. Both would have done what you did but a little differently. I know this because I believe myself to be a psychopath and I would have done things differently. Ex: would have made it look like someone else did it rather then acting on impulse. 9697 I have added more details. 9698 Haha no but I enjoy that somebody else has this exact same experience. 9699 Sarah! 9700 Being sadistic has no correlation with psychopathy. You could be one, but based on what you've presented you probably aren't. 9701 This is my current relationship. He is definitely sociopathic and we both know we are trying to manipulate each other. We enjoy each others company though and we both agree we would benefit from a mutualistic relationship. And the sex is great. It won't last. 9702 I'd make them fall in love with me and then destroy their self esteem, self worth and sense of reality over time and then drop them like they were nothing. I've done this before. It's like an experiment for me to see if I can make them fall in love with me. But I could definitely use this as a tactic to destroy somebody too. 9703 Have you done any independent research whatsoever before posting on this subreddit? 9704 few a% none 9705 What led you to thinking this? 9706 How do you know it's 90% if there's no studies on it? 9707 Not really. I have a hard time understanding why people feel the way they do sometimes, because I'm a little blind there, but I can read them just fine. 9708 Oh Iâ€™m sorry, sir. Please forgive me 9709 I was looking for those studies that say psychopaths make too much eye contact but didn't find any. If you have them and it's not too much trouble, please share. Do you think you have difficulty recognising any particular expression? 9710 Their eyes? I've seen so many studies trying to pin down psychopathic eye contact. Some of them say that psychopaths make way too much eye contact, others say that they make way too little. I don't feel like my eye contact is that different from others'. 9711 Did you post with a different account? What do you need help with? 9712 The sort of empathy you wish you had is creating someone else's emotion in yourself. It's not automatic for you, but that in no way actually prevents you from doing it. You are thinking that because you are not replicating the emotion unconsciously that it's not real, and that it would be real if it was empathy. But that's not true. Consciously creating the other person's emotion is just as "real" as a normal person's empathy is. It shows up on brain scans. And the emotion feels absolutely genuine to the empath. Because your "normal" emotions are blunt and easily shoved away, you cut out the noise and replicate a pure emotion. When the empath feels your pain, it's just as "fake" as if you replicate the emotion consciously. A difference that makes no difference is no difference. This "lack of empathy" is a tool that can be used for good or evil. There are plenty of careers that are useful to society where this is an asset. I hope you are actually a psychopath, I hope your mind has been opened properly now. 9713 Being honest. Iâ€™m not a psychopath at all but I related to Joker so much in that movie Iâ€™m almost terrifying 9714 Iâ€™m posted in this sub before and youâ€™ve commented on it relating to what Iâ€™ve said. This is just one part of me. Iâ€™m not depressed as this only effects me when I think about it. Iâ€™m not always on my mind. 9715 Emotional suffering, want to end it all, want to love and feel loved, your life is worthless... You're looking for r/depression I can't speak for every psychopath, but none of what you've described is something I can relate to. 9716 I guess everyone is perceived as normal until they act out against society. I know that you have said before that you cannot be diagnosed because you don't meet psychiatry's diagnostic views, Iâ€™m that nonsensical in itself. Quite ridiculous if you ask me. I didn't expect the same thing to occur in my case. You have helped. 9717 I met an extroverted introvert once... He stared at MY shoes 9718 There is something I find utterly nonsensical about the general approach to non criminal psychopaths in modern psychiatry. What is known is that around 90% of psychopaths are non criminal. The majority of studies of psychopathy are performed on criminal populations. Psychopaths who have drug problems have about the same rate of criminality as non psychopaths who have drug problems. Psychopathy is associated with criminality primarily because only criminal psychopaths get diagnosed. Mental health professionals don't want to diagnose non criminals with psychopathy because of the criminal associations. Scientists complain that it is difficult to study non criminal psychopaths because they don't seek diagnosis. Non criminal psychopaths who do seek diagnosis are denied because of criminal associations. Honestly, I don't know how you get help for this. I'd love to be able to have a diagnosis for the brain condition I was born with, but unless my symptoms present in a way that leads me into drug related criminal activity it is unlikely that I'll find a psychiatrist who is prepared to even run a test. If you really want a diagnosis. Do drugs, commit crimes, ruin your life and then get a diagnosis and get told that there is no treatment because psychopathic criminals show a lack of ability to be reformed and there haven't been enough studies in non criminal psychopaths to know if they can be improved because they don't seek diagnosis. 9719 They are childish and don't understand the world as it works so clearly. They act on emotions but if we were like that we wouldn't know any better now would we. This is the only case of ignorance being bliss I can find, in all other cases knowing more than the people around you is better. 9720 I understand there may be confusion. I don't know how to dictate it more clearly besides saying I don't care about someone after they've deemed themselves unworthy to be included in my life. There's no emotional attachment, no empathy, in my understanding of it, would counteract this... right? Iâ€™m not wanting to be controlled by emotions but wouldn't it just make everything simpler. I could just feel the need to do something instead of deciding what I will do. 9721 I just react to a present situation through all my morals values and beliefs, it's just hardwired in me. I don't have to think it through, I just tend to analyze situations MUCH longer than the average person after it happens and try and understand it as entirely as I can then adjust or adapt based off of new insight I may attain. Sure I am careful about things that give me more time to think, I don't find it a burden, it's just natural. It would be nice not to, but everyone around me who doesn't put in the effort to understand the nuance of things come off childish to me; a slave to their egos and emotions, unaware of who they are, and why they believe the things they believe. They suck. I wouldn't want to be that 9722 I got confused by my interpretation of your wording. Why would you care to be manipulated by chemicals in your brains Iâ€™ve ruined people's lives because they wouldn't leave me alone after Iâ€™ve been wronged by them and they think Iâ€™m because I hate them. Obviously their fault but wouldn't love counteract this thought process, emotional attachment? I don't understand your wording, it's confusing me... 9723 A good person in my mind is not based on societal standards. Iâ€™m all subjective to my own thoughts and ideology. I know Iâ€™m not good or bad but I just wish it was more set in stone instead of the internal arguments of what I should do given circumstances Iâ€™m in, analyzing all possible results of different courses of action I may take. 9724 Arguing with yourself on what you should do based on what you think is right and wrong is basically the same thing I just said but put into different words. Arguing with myself about what I should do because the people that I consider my friends will stay with me if I do. They help me. People often don't understand my intentions either. Iâ€™ve ruined people's lives because they wouldn't leave me alone after Iâ€™ve been wronged by them and they think Iâ€™m because I hate them. Obviously their fault but wouldn't love counteract this thought process, emotional attachment? I don't care how people view me either except for the ones that are closest to me and know how I am. If I didn't cater to them wouldn't they just leave? I think I should be a good person to those that I benefit from because Iâ€™m easier to blend in and be accepted into friend groups. 9725 Everything I do is because I decided it is right or wrong through arguing with myself and coming to conclusions of who I should be. Nothing I do has anything to do with what a "good" person is perceived to be by society. I do what I consider is right, through my own justifications and reasoning. Nobody is good or bad, everyone is gray. I don't consider myself a good person, but I do good things and my intentions are never malicious although they are viewed that way at times. I don't care if someone thinks I'm a bad person, they never understand my intentions or even think to ask, they just think they know, all they care about is that they were emotionally effected by my response or actions, and they consider that to be my fault, although it is their own. I don't conform to social norms unless I agree with them through reason, a lot of it is bullshit and under the logic of "because that's how it is" or "because I said so" thinking 9726 I put â€œloveâ€ just because Iâ€™m the portrayal of it. I don't want to show it so badly, Iâ€™m just everything would be so much easier if I had it. Wouldn't life just be so much more simpler if youâ€™re actions were justified by how you actually felt and not that you feel as if you have to do something because that's what a good person would do? Iâ€™m I have a caring for some people's existence. 9727 No, it's just the idea you want to show love so badly and it isn't being reciprocated at the level you wish, and the way it seems to be effecting you. This just isn't something a psychopath would be able to give you insight on, doesn't seem like an appropriate place to express such sentiments 9728 Am I sensitive for coming to terms with my own problems? 9729 This doesn't sound like a question suitable for this thread, you sound like you are very sensitive, maybe go to r/empaths and post this 9730 I primarily fixate on eyes but can notice facial movements in my peripheral vision. Sometimes my eyes stray away from contact and look towards other parts of the face but eye contact is much more predominant. I believe I have had trouble recognizing fear, usually I think of disbelief or something else before fear. 9731 Focusing on learning as much as possible, making money, and exercising. Stay lean, mean and a pocket full of green. Less friends mean more savings for me. 9732 Glad to hear it, I only abuse Priests... TIP TIP TIP not rape if you use mistletoe 9733 Iâ€™m trying 9734 Gein wasn't a psychopath. 9735 I don't have a need to be admired. I don't think I'm magnificent. I don't think I could reasonably be satisfied with meeting like-minded people, it's the differences that ordinarily give them meaning to me. I've been alone my whole life. It's not a question of having or making friends, or that I'm too different or too great. I just can't connect with anyone. I don't have the mirror neurons or deep enough emotions to, even if I want to. It's actually quite unfortunate. But the answer to these situations always lies in acceptance. Accept what you can't control, pray for the best, and move on. There's no use in dwelling on it. 9736 yea I already have that, and that asshole is a huge roadblock for me: hes literally useless and detrimental 9737 Break them down emotionally. Use their trust and emotions against them, it can really destroy them. Especially if they love you. 9738 This is a community of psychopaths, this kind of joke is not funny to us. If you want to make a psychopath laugh you have to think like one. 9739 This may not work for you, but it works for me. I talk to myself all the time, about anything anytime. If this is hard at first or seems weird, try splitting your personality, put half in your head and talk to that half. 9740 am? 9741 You're looking for r/NPD. 9742 Nor do we all abuse animals 9743 Just the way this is worded cracked me the fuck up so I had to reply. I was a lot better looking when I was younger, so I got laid a decent amount. Now Iâ€™m 27 and years of excessive alcohol and cigarette consumption have aged me prematurely so sex comes by a lot less often. Honestly, I just feel like Iâ€™m dumb luck when I get anything at all at this point. Online dating helps. Then again, in the right lighting and with the right angle, Iâ€™m still an okay looking dude. Anyway, Iâ€™m advantageous to get your foot in the door by messaging before they actually bare witness to your hideousness. 9744 I already know this 9745 Let them know you can leave and be fine but not straight out. Iâ€™m not saying treat them like trash which most are but don't put the pussy on a plaque. Treat them too good and they start thinking that they can do whatever they want. There's a fine line where every girl stands on but not all are the same. 9746 I thought this was r/rinworld for a second 9747 10's are the easiest. They expect guys to be completely unable to act normal around them, so if you act like they aren't that attractive they fall for you lol 9748 ok 9749 Charisma helps alot but money is the hook. Aim for 10â€™s, nothing less. 9750 I already know 9751 Women like financially attractive partners. 9752 No thanks their skin is way to thick and oily 9753 Susan Bush? Or did she just have an affair of George Sr.? 9754 What about Karen? 9755 Yeah that would likely be her name. That, or Susan. 9756 Barbara? 9757 That would take a lot of pubes. You better find a hooker with 70â€™s bush. 9758 Beat you to death with the handle 9759 I was thinking more of a patchwork type jacket, I mean I'm in no hurry 9760 A coat for a fucking Barbie doll maybe! 9761 Pff you can easily remove enough skin to make a coat without killing anyone 9762 Generally speaking, we aren't that sort of psychopath in this sub. Not every psychopath has a basement full of dead hookers. 9763 If they are opposite genders, the empathy usually ends up following the psychopath out of the bar, having been sucked in by the psychopath's charm. Anirite? 9764 Hello, in my case, I don't have an urge to kill people lately, a curiosity? Yes. In most of the time it happens with animals that pisses me off, and most of the time I torture or kill them, but people, it appears to be too much work, with animals you give an excuse and people believe it, but a person? You need a really good plan, otherwise you go to jail, it depends on what you want, and if I can get something from them, will not be worthy to kill. I had a really good reason to kill someone, or 100% chances of not getting caught. I would definitely do it! 9765 I feel this in an extreme ted bundy kind of way in that the thought consumes me and I obsess over the idea but Iâ€™m not doing anything illegal. Also I entertain myself in class with thoughts of beating the people around me to death and

that leaves me temporarily unable to fake emotion because I enjoy the thought so much so people assume Iâ€™m angry because they have no knowledge of my condition 9766 Yep 9767 I'm not a psychopath but I wanted to kill a gay man that messed with me and a few of my teachers before 9768 Yes. I want to know how it feels to take a life.â€”I've stabbed for this reason, tortured for this reason. 9769 If you are here looking for somebody to kill you, we get this comment a few times a month and as far as I know, nobody here is going to meet up with somebody they met on a forum to murder them for less than \$70k. â€”It is just a curiosity, the dark passenger in Dexter isn't a realistic representation of even psychopathic serial killers. Generally for those that do have the urge it is more of an empathic experience of watching somebody experience utter terror of facing their own death that stimulates mirror neurons in psychopaths for a sensation more like extreme exhilaration and it then couples with a sense of god-like power to snuff out the life of another. I can see how it could easily become addictive. â€”General recommendation: not even once. 9770 I'm probably not a psycho , but yrs , i have this envy since a long time 9771 Sort of. Itâ€™s more of an I want to see what thatâ€™s like type thing, there are certain ppl I would like to dispose of. I tend to only feel/notice it when Iâ€™m bored :) 9772 Yeah, I get why you'd think that lol. 9773 How have you won, you've paid for him to go to rehab, you're paying for him to have a place to stay where he might actually improve his life. You're the good guy lol 9774 Haha BPD better hidden than ASPD, okay... 9775 Pathological pseudobulbar affect is a real thing. I saw a video of it on youtube today, Joaquin really nailed it. 9776 Just switching from one thing to another constantly, I never finish anything it's a joke to be honest with you. â€”But yeah it's a constant cycle for me everyday. â€”The worst thing is that I know I am good at certain things but never push myself because the boredom leads me to being distracted and then I lose interest in it completely it's so frustrating. 9777 Primary- 95.74%, secondary- 88.69%â€”Mine isnâ€™t that bad, Iâ€™m pretty sure u r fine. Not that these tests are any form of diagnostic tool :) 9778 Congratulations, you are likely not a psychopath. Unless there's other things you haven't seen fit to tell us, you sound normal, if not a little less emotional than most. 9779 Thank you for your answer!â€” It doesn't look like it is causing you any problems so I wouldn't lose any sleep over it. â€”Thank you, I'm not all too concerned about it, it's just more out of interest :) I think the way I am brought me quite far, so it can't be too bad right? :)â€”Or you just tend to be more comfortable in a space of reason than being led by your emotions. â€”I think that hits the nail on the head :) Also I think everyone has tendencies in something if you look closely enough or ask test questions in a certain way / with a certain interpretation 9780 Thank you for your answer!â€” Why do you care for animals? Why do you do people favours without their knowing? â€”I am convinced that people need a motivation for everything they do. They help a blind person over the street? They can feel better after that because they did something good. They saved an animal? They feel better after that.â€”Or me, it's pretty much the same: When I do favours to other people either they thank me for it when they found out, making me feel better or if not then I can feel better anyways because I did something good (that must not always be a willful decision)â€” Can you describe further the cold/empty feeling? â€”That's hard to describe. Those are just moments when I think I should be feeling something but I don't. For example, when I'm driving in my car, not wanting to listen to any music, no thoughts or feelings in my head and I'm just existing - turning oxygen into carbon dioxideâ€” Ever fallen in love? â€”I've had multiple, longer relationships (5+ years) and am currently in a relationship. The honeymoon-phase always tended to go by very quickly for me!â€” Ever done something you thought was bad, and then beat yourself up over it? â€”Yes this happens, but accepting that it was a mistake and everyone makes mistakes helps me to not beat me up over it for too long!â€” Ever been confused by peoples reactions? â€”That tended to be a problem during my adolescence but became better when I was +21 years old (currently advancing 30 pretty fast)â€” Ever been happy because someone close to you was happy, and you were happy for them even though what happened to make them happy does not affect your life in any way? â€”That's also a difficult one to answer. Maybe? If so, then only for a short period of time because, as you said, it wouldn't affect my life in any way 9781 I feel this. Iâ€™m an introvert around people and an extrovert when Iâ€™m by myself. People are nice to be around until they start acting on their feelings, reacting to shit that isnâ€™t necessary to life. Iâ€™m almost convinced everybody is narcissistic because they intertwine their feelings into almost every response they give which in turn causes them to remain ignorant to more logically based answers. â€”Your family should know by now how you are and how you work, what makes you tick. Theyâ€™ve been okay with it this long but for some reason theyâ€™re are crossing boundaries that are already known to them. Feelings get in their way of understanding your ideology. Feelings cause them to remain ignorant to your way of life. Hope everything works out for you. 9782 Hmmm... interesting question.â€”When I was "dating" I only ever got friends with benefits, but I always felt pressured by my mother to get into "the real-thing" and it was only when I found it that I stopped the libertine thing and fully engaged into a relationship. The sex was, is, and will remain awesome. so yeah.â€”I guess I was a loner trying to not appear to be one, but I was always like this, I just didn't want to accept it. 9783 Were you like this when you dated? Very curious. Did your need for isolation increase with the responsibility? 9784 Already as normal as I can possibly be. 9785 ah, ok, well then good luck on your mission to become normal :) 9786 Iâ€™ve already explained myself fully. Itâ€™s all my ideas, nobody instilled this upon me. 9787 well then it's all good :) 9788 there have been many people who tried to hurt me, and their life's have been destroyed, be it child porn on their pc's or a failed drug test or whatever, no one ever hurts me. Buut apart from that, in my previous comment where some Sperlingers, I have corrected them by now, it was supposed to be a nice comment and to a mean one... 9789 Well my results are: Primary 4.8 higher than 96.79% Secondary 1.7 higher than 12.67%â€”I am right and am no psychopath after all :) 9790 I do want to be with them, just not all the fucking time. 9791 Already did, I actually got pretty cold about it. It did work. 9792 Iâ€™ve already decided my fate, continue to think that way and ours will be very different. 9793 Wait. You donâ€™t want to be with your wife and kids? Why be married then? 9794 Tell her that she is crossing a line 9795 Why, do you thi k you kaut change... who has the right to decide this, who knows how the perfect human is.. 9796 I agree with you completely but I donâ€™t want to hurt anyone. Iâ€™m very pro-social but that doesnâ€™t contain my thoughts. Iâ€™m the biggest dilemma of my day to day life. Iâ€™ve never had empathetic feelings for anyone but I want to be a good person. Iâ€™m not going to give up on my efforts to be the best version of myself because of this. I could go more in depth but I rather not. 9797 This report is not a reliable test of psychopathy, you need to see a clinical psychologist etc etc!â€”Okay, now that we're done with that, looking at the way you reason, you could have psychopathic traits. It's not enough to tell for certain without more insight into the way you think. You justify your responses a fair bit which is psychopathic \*! hurt people? But everyone hurts people!\* but at the same time you appear to have a sense of right and wrong. Psychopaths lack a moral compass. For me, what is right is what I want, and what is wrong is what I don't want, simple as that.â€”I'm also interested in finding out the underlying thought process behind your actions.â€”Why do you care for animals? Why do you do people favours without their knowing?â€”I have never done something charitable anonymously and with no benefit to myself in some way. Ditto for caring about animals/people.â€”Can you describe further the cold/empty feeling? Ever fallen in love? Ever done something you thought was bad, and then beat yourself up over it? Ever been confused by peoples reactions? Ever been depressed and thought you were worthless? Ever been happy because someone close to you was happy, and you were happy for them even though what happened to make them happy does not affect your life in any way?â€”I think the last time I took the test I scored 99%+ on primary and 60%+ on secondary. 9798 ahhh, why. I am not a psychopath I don't really know, but isn't it a benefit... dont you stand one step above normal humans? You keep a cool head in dangerous situations, you think mostly logical, emotions do t affect you that much, you can easily control others. That sound like many benefits... 9799 My mother, but just enough to get her intrigued. I told her my suspicions and I go to a psychologist this week. 9800 well, ever told them about it? 9801 My parents taught me w ell in matters of social issues. I was always explained things in full detail when I asked. Iâ€™m fully functional in society but Iâ€™m now more aware of my inner workings. 9802 nice dad you have there, he knows what he is doing. props to him. 9803 Yes, my friends have pointed guns in my face before for fun that were unloaded (old cavalry revolver), I had to restrain myself from beating them because my dad installed the idea in my head to treat every gun as if itâ€™s loaded. 9804 So you would be angry? Makes sense. Tha k you for your serious answer. 9805 This reminds me. I remember our friend group going to a scary movie and me and my friends were covering our eyes cuz of the jump scares but the person who I feel like is psychosic wasnt. He was kind of enjoying and but at the same time the jump scares didnâ€™t bother him at all and he showed no emotion during most of the movie. 9806 [deleted] 9807 Oops nevermind, thatâ€™s 2,000 post karma 9808 I hope my like made you break the 2,000 karma barrier 9809 In my late teens and early twenties I wasn't as practiced as I am now and pulled some pretty dumb attempts at manipulation. My in-person game is pretty tight now, but people will still see through me in text pretty easily if I go making grandiose claims. 9810 It's been awhile since I took the PPI but from recollection I scored above 98.4% on primary traits and 94.7% on secondary traits. If not exactly that it was pretty close. â€”I think it is easy to read too much nuance into this kind of question. I can see you are very analytical and want to give the correct answer, but a more useful way of answering the questions on this type of test is to read each option and select the one that feels most right without trying to think about all the other scenarios.â€”I like your qualifier on cheating in romantic relationships for example. Polyam relationships also have rules so you can be faithful while loving multiple partners but you can also cheat by not following the rules you all accepted. So the added complexity doesn't really change the most applicable answer in any meaningful way.â€”The fact that you are trying to use cold empathy to answer questions about hot empathy scenarios suggests you probably do have some psychopathic traits... Or you just tend to be more comfortable in a space of reason than being led by your emotions. It doesn't look like it is causing you any problems so I wouldn't lose any sleep over it. 9811 Have you ever met a non-psychopath that can easily see through your bullshit? 9812 Maybe but I wouldnâ€™t be too worried...I got 94% and 81%..... 9813 Even though this online test isn't even valid to truly diagnose psychopathy at all, based on your scores alone, you can be pretty certain you aren't a psychopath. Maybe you have some tendencies, but everyone has them to some degree. Only those with very severe tendencies which ruin their life can clinically be considered psychopaths, so technically, if you live a normal life, there shouldn't be anything to worry about. I didn't read through all the justifications of your answers (which itself is not a pretty psychopathic thing to do), but you sound ok. For comparison, as someone who is pretty certain they \*might\* make the cut-off score to be considered one, I scored in both categories above 85-90% last time I took the test. There is nothing to worry about. 9814 It would be difficult to get away with more than I imo, too many cameras and snitches these days 9815 If they really wanted me I dead theyâ€™d kill me before holding me at gunpoint. Iâ€™d probably be able to talk myself out of this situation and then beat the shit out of them with whatever I have near me. Iâ€™d try to break as many limbs and digits I could on their body. If I couldnâ€™t talk myself out of it I wouldnâ€™t mind getting shot in the head, what do I have to lose. Theyâ€™d be ridiculed when caught. 9816 Nah youâ€™re not, you got some traits but nothing more 9817 You could watch a horror movie with him.â€”His scared response seems forced or he seems to be enjoying parts he shouldnâ€™t there might be something fishy. 9818 [deleted] 9819 100000% such a weird feeling. And weird to know that's what everyone looks at and thinks of as me. But I don't think of me as what I look like. â€”Also I forget I'm good looking sometimes so I'll look in the mirror and be like dang go you, you get to look like that lol.srry 9820 it's no idea, I would never rape someone, just a thought a what if... 9821 You do know why people tend to think that all psychopaths are of low intelligence and commit crimes, right? The ones dumb enough to actually try it are also too stupid to know how to not get caught. Youâ€™d best leave this idea alone. 9822 yea, that's why you would bring narcotics with you, if you want to get oral, or am I wrong? 9823 A person is pretty damn vulnerable when they are trying to nut and penis is a delicate organ. 9824 true story 9825 why would someone be disappointed if they want to rape you, do you think of yourself as ugly or did I misunderstood something which I obviously did.? 9826 Why just the youngest one though? 9827 It's a very real possibility it will be abducted at one point with the intention of being tortured and murdered.â€”If they get me, I won't cry I won't beg. I will fight til the end and block out any pain they try to inflict.â€”And if they leave me alive, it will be the biggest mistake they have ever made. Because I will hunt their youngest family member down. 9828 Call you bluff.â€”I'll tell you to shoot me.â€”I'll make you cry.â€”I'll take the gun off of you when I get a chance and starve you to death to the sound of heavy metal and the sight of me torturing you slowly, laughing, mocking.â€”I would be the greatest event in my life to date. 9829 Meh. Nothing most likely since most times it isnâ€™t about a specific person. If Iâ€™m going to be robbed, they are the one that is going to be disappointed. If they want to rape me, again, disappointment. I might end up dead, but they will remember that fuck up for the rest of their life. â€”I tend not to frequent places with large numbers of people since Iâ€™m not a people person, so a mass shooting would be an unlikely event. 9830 Sometimes I love the guy in the mirror. If I'm in one of those moods, I see a monster, a literal demon trying to break out.â€”The faces he makes are pretty messed up 9831 ah okay thank you for your serious answer. 9832 You're welcome. 9833 Thank you for the serious answer. 9834 I'd like to imagine I'd do something badass and try to get the gun off you or at least something practical like begging for my life... but realistically I probably wouldn't register the added threat and would just respond to your body language and word choices in the same way I would respond if you didn't have a gun. â€”I haven't been threatened with a gun before but I've had people point knives at me more than a few times and I figure my response would be pretty similar: assuming you are probably using it as a persuasion tool rather than actually wanting to kill somebody. 9835 P yup 9836 oh, OK if you like pain then I guess that is the best option for you. 9837 Well, I'm in England. It's rare to find someone out of any armed forces to have a gun. And also because i prefer to feel pain than none 9838 > Just interested, not connected with a real life situation...â€”I totally.â€”A "friend" of mine, who actually had the capability to do so, asked me the same question a few years ago. Depends on the context of the situation: â€”I only merely try to intimidate me, because you may need me to do something for example (so you would want to kill me), I want react to you at all, and just stare down the bore of the gun. And if you are that friend I mentioned above here who likes to scare his friends for fun but with serious toys, I might even start making jokes to make it a more fun and less serious experience for both of us, as I'm pretty sure he doesn't intend to shoot me, even though he likes to talk about how unpredictable he can be.â€”But if i weren't so sure of your intentions or I was sure you intend to rob me, kidnap me to then later kill me somewhere else or whatever bad intentions, I'd still stay calm, maybe act scared, and try to trick you into thinking about other things, get your mind busy, to then strike; shooting my hands up to the barrel, pushing it upwards while moving my body out of line of fire, simultaneously kick and go for the disarm. I know how to do this and trained this scenario often, even though I'm not an expert. 9839 why, don't you want to live? 9840 I'd allow you to Shoot meee 9841 I dunno, that's why I'm asking 9842 My kind mate what do u think inma do- 9843 Wow I did not have the patience to read that lol. Are u aware of the existence of paragraphs or bullet points?.... 9844 I'd just try the best I could to get the upper hand and end the fucker. It would be difficult, though, I imagine. 9845 Depends on the person holding the gun. If I deemed them susceptible to pleading I would plead, if they werenâ€™t the most intelligent Iâ€™d trick them, else probably just take the gun :) 9846 It depends if I think I can get out of it or not. If I think I can talk you round I will plead for my life. If I know that I can't, honestly I'd probably wet myself... I don't want to die. 9847 L. O. Fucking. L! 9848 I believe itâ€™s called prosopagnosia. It can be congenital or from a TBI. 9849 Wow! Text wall! I didn't get past the third line but based on your writing style I have concluded that you lack empathy for people trying to read what you write and are indifferent to social conventions like paragraphing. Probably a psychopath. 9850 Sorry man, we're just "nmeing" the fuck out of that phrase. 9851 I am not a psychopath, not really normal either, but I found it to be quite easy to manipulate anyone, even a psychopath...â€”BTW. Nice joke at the end 9852 Yes definitely and likewise with other people, even people I see everyday. Have a hard time remembering their faces. Usually when I picture myself or someone else, I remember a specific picture that was taken. But if I have to reconstruct their face as if they were in front of me talking to me, that'll take me forever. 9853 A very very bad , bad girl 9854 I need to work on my english , in french 9855 Same. I think I am beautiful. The way I look, the way I move. When I walk past store windows, Iâ€™m never looking at the stuff inside of them I never seem to remember what I look like though. 9856 There are people that can help. You just have to look for them! 9857 Iâ€™ve always felt like this. 9858 First, learn to break up your story into paragraphs. â€”You sound young, and nothing you've said here indicates you're a psychopath, just a typical teenager. If you think you might be one because your family calls you that in a fight, know that a lot of people throw the term 'psychopath' around as an insult. 9859 If youâ€™re able to go that far with self control I think youâ€™d be fine, not a psychopath but a bit narcissistic. Who can blame you though with having to deal with all that shit. 9860 why didn't you use google translate -- what's your first language 9861 I used to feel like that when I've had feelings of depression, but right now? Bitch, I look fabulous! 9862 btw thanks for talking to me. really means a lot 9863 I swear on my life that Iâ€™ve done this several times. My mom just reverts back to the bad version of me. A person who doesnâ€™t care his family, but more about his friends, just cares about himself, hangout with the bad crowd. Thereâ€™s no convincing her anymore, so my mindset is fuck it. Just suffer right now and live a better life in the future. 9864 Lol ur not a psychopath then we donâ€™t take medication bc psychopathy is not psychotic, itâ€™s called ASPD antisocial personality disorder itâ€™s a disorder itâ€™s not something that bring u psychotic symptoms, ASPD is not clinical diagnosis is psychological diagnosis as well so ur not a psychopath and I laugh at ur god ur his slave allah sucks my dick 9865 4442227799 9866 That's fake. Please spread fake information. That is illegal 9867 Did you know im such a cool psychopath, im more lscyho then the guy who made this post. 9868 New to Reddit. Please contact me. 9883 I don't give a fuck what you do 9884 no 9885 Fabulous. What do you want me to do about it? 9886 He was Sociopathic 9887 Hi, try finding a psychologist, I know that someone with experience in the field can help you process your thoughts. :) 9888 x 9889 Iâ€™m pretty sure I have 9890 [deleted] 9891 You can kinda tell. Even for a post from a literal psychopath, it's toxic in here. Getting twitter energy. Crazy how the twitter people stand out even next to actual

[illegible]